3

80th Regiment

Return of the M
authorised to be Tran
from the 80th to the 65. Re
Malta
10th July 18

July

Nov

95th Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1.0	16 Nov 14	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambrow~~	"	28 July 16	Newcastle	✓	Died 6 Dec								
~~Benj Bufford~~	"	8 Nov 15	Glo'ster	✓			Died 18 March						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	"	18 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Died 27 Mar			
Patk Brown	"	28 June 14	Athlone										
John Baldwin	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Bowen~~	"	19 Sep 16	Wales East	✓								Died 3 Jany	
~~Jas Bostock~~	"	25 Mar 19	S. London	✓		Died 28 Feby							
~~Geo Booker~~	"	11 Mar 15	South London	2 Woolwich ½ 4 Portsmouth ½ ✓					Died 14 Sep				
Wm Burgess	"	Do	Southampton								2 Portsmo ½		
~~Wm Crisps~~	"	17 Sep 12	Oxford	✓			Died 15 June						
Robt Coulston	"	18 Dec 12	Leicester					Lymm ½					
Wm Carter	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Co[illegible]~~	"	19 Mar 98	2 Manchester	✓		Died 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Died 16 Oct								
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 11	Cork										
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Feb 19	N. Hampton	✓	Died 26 Sept								
Thos Coss	"	7 Jany 27	[illegible]										
Thos Carnall	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
John C[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							

80th Regiment

Return of One Man
authorised to be Transfered
from the 80th to the 95th Regiment
Malta
10th July 1824

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Third and Fourth Articles of the Second Section.

3. 'Any Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Soldier, who shall *begin, excite, cause, or join in any Mutiny* 'or *Sedition*, in the Regiment, Troop, or Company to which he belongs, or in any other Regiment, Troop, 'or Company, in HIS MAJESTY's Service, or in any other Party, Post, Detachment or Guard, on any pretence 'whatsoever, shall suffer *Death*, or such *other Punishment* as by a General Court-Martial shall be awarded.'

4. 'Any Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Soldier, who being present at any *Mutiny or Sedition*, and 'shall not use his utmost endeavour to *suppress the same*; or, coming to the *knowledge* of any *Mutiny* or *in-tended Mutiny*, shall not without Delay, *give information thereof* to his Commanding Officer, shall suffer '*Death*, or such *other Punishment*, as by a General Court-Martial, shall be awarded.'

First Article of the Sixth Section.

'All Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers in HIS MAJESTY's Service, who shall be con-'victed of having *Deserted the same*, shall suffer *Death*, or such *other Punishment* as by a General Court-Mar-'tial shall be awarded.

Oath of Fidelity.

I swear to be faithful and to bear true Allegiance to our Sovereign LORD KING GEORGE, and to serve Him honestly and faithfully, in defence of HIS PERSON, CROWN, and DIGNITY, against all HIS *Enemies and Opposers whatsoever*, and to observe and obey HIS MAJESTY's *Orders, and the Orders of the Generals and Officers* set over me by HIS MAJESTY.

John Cremin

Thos. Walker.

Regiment Eightieth

Name John Cremin

Date 15th November 1820

Inlisted 13th Nov. 1820

Attested 15th Nov. 1820

Approved

DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY J. FINDLAY, ARMY-PRINTER, 46, ARRAN-QUAY.

NOTICE.

See the Act of the 42d Geo. III. Cap. 90, Sec. 64, and 49th do. Cap. 120. Sec. 63.

ANY Man who is enrolled in the Militia, and who, upon offering to inlist into the Army, denies that he belongs to the Militia, is liable upon Conviction before a Magistrate to be committed to Prison for Six Months, over and above any other Penalty or Punishment which he may thereby incur for obtaining Money on false Pretences.

DECLARATION OF THE RECRUIT.

I do hereby acknowledge that the above Notice has been read over to me, and that I was strictly questioned by [illegible] Major 80th R. whether "I did," or "did not belong to the Militia," and that I answered that "I did not." I also hereby declare, that I did not then, and do not now, belong to the Militia.

John Cremin } Signature of the Recruit.

Signed in my presence. } Thos. Walker (Justice of the Peace.)

RECORD of the Services of John Crimmin Nº 34

First Enlisted into the Army, for the 10th Regt. of Infy, on 12th of Novr 1820

Attested for the said Regiment

on the 15th of Novr 1820, at the Age of Eighteen Years and 4 Months.

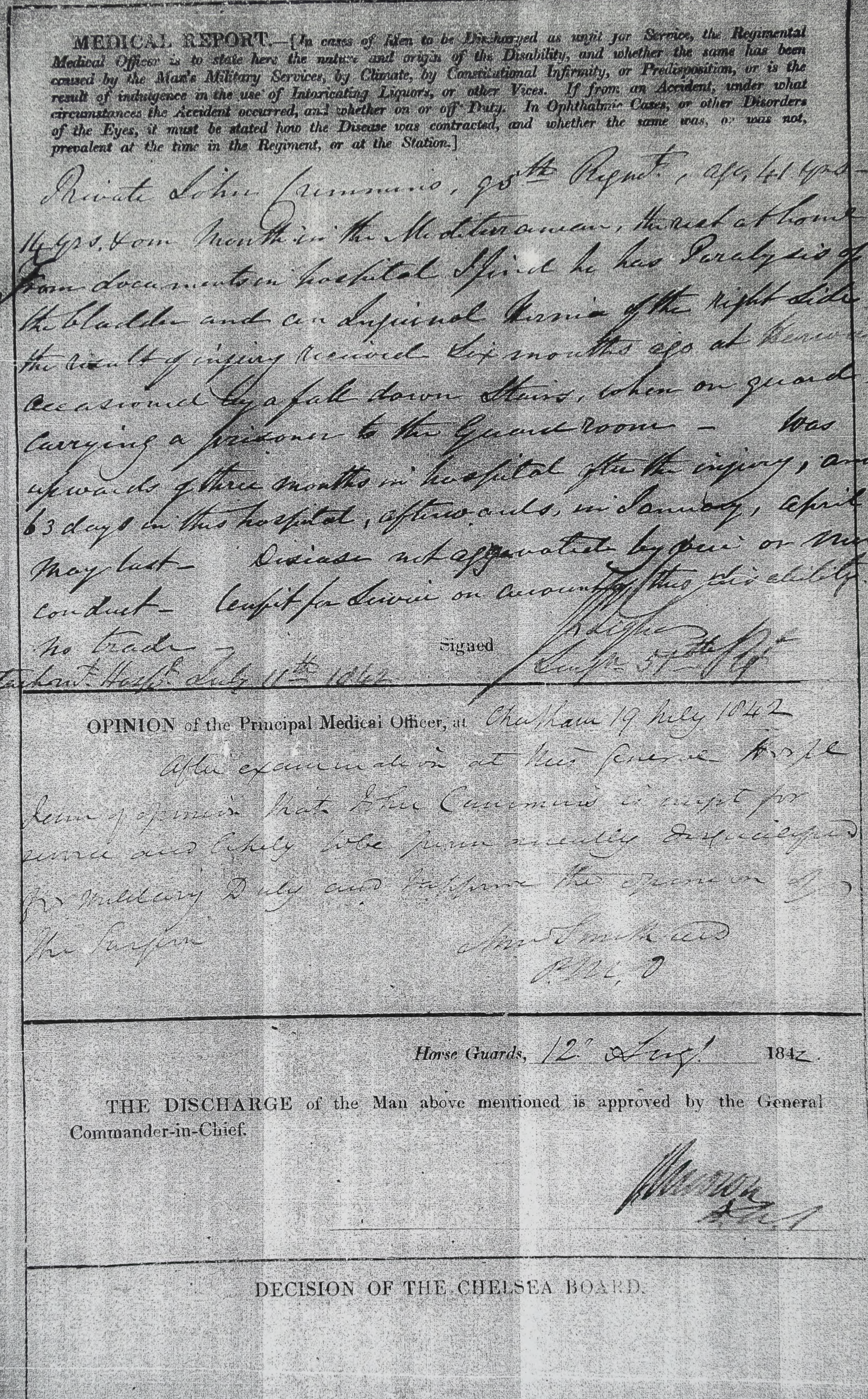
Regt.	Promotions, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
10		Private	12 Novr 1820	24 June 1824	3	226
95th	Transferred	Private	25th June 1824	31st Decr 1828	4	190
[illegible]					8	51
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
„	„	Private	1st Jany 1829	30th Sept 1833	4	273
„	„	„	1 Octr 1833	31st Decr 1833	„	92
„	„	„	1 Jany 1834	31 Decr 1836	1	„
[illegible] 2d a day [illegible] pay from the 1st Octr 1834						
„	„	Private	1st Jany 1835			

Descriptive Return of One Man of the 80th Regiment authorised to be transferred to 95th Regt

Head Quarters Malta 25th June 1824

Rank & Names	Size at Age of Enlistment				Description				Where Born		Trade or Occupation	Attestation			Remarks
	Feet	Inches	Years	Days	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Visage	County	Parish		Place	Date	For what Period of Service	
Pte John Cummins	5	8	15		Ruddy	Hazle	Brown	Oval	Limerick	Roberts Town	Labourer	Limerick	12 Novr 1820	Unlimited	

J. Maclean
Major Commg 70 Rt



MEDICAL REPORT.—[*In cases of Men to be Discharged as unfit for Service, the Regimental Medical Officer is to state here the nature and origin of the Disability, and whether the same has been caused by the Man's Military Services, by Climate, by Constitutional Infirmity, or Predisposition, or is the result of indulgence in the use of Intoxicating Liquors, or other Vices. If from an Accident, under what circumstances the Accident occurred, and whether on or off Duty. In Ophthalmic Cases, or other Disorders of the Eyes, it must be stated how the Disease was contracted, and whether the same was, or was not, prevalent at the time in the Regiment, or at the Station.*]

Private John Cummins, 95th Regt., age 41 yrs — 16 yrs & one month in the Mediterranean, the rest at home — From documents in hospital I find he has Paralysis of the bladder and an Inguinal Hernia of the right side, the result of injury received six months ago at Berwick, occasioned by a fall down Stairs, when on guard, carrying a prisoner to the Guard room — Was upwards of three months in hospital after the injury, and 63 days in this hospital, afterwards, in January, April and May last — Disease not aggravated by vice or mis=conduct — Unfit for Service on account of this disability. No trade —

Signed Surgn 57th Regt

Detacht. Hospl. July 11th 1842

OPINION of the Principal Medical Officer, at Chatham 19 July 1842

After examination at this General Hospl I am of opinion that John Cummins is unfit for service and likely to be permanently disqualified for Military Duty and I confirm the opinion of the Surgeon

P.M.O.

Horse Guards, 12 Aug 1842.

THE DISCHARGE of the Man above mentioned is approved by the General Commander-in-Chief.

Macdonald

DECISION OF THE CHELSEA BOARD.

34

ATTESTATION FOR REGIMENTS.

I John Cranniman do make Oath, that I am or have been a Labourer and to the best of my Knowledge and Belief, was born in the Parish of Robertstown in the County of [illegible] and that I am of the Age of Eighteen Years; that I do not belong to the Militia, or to any other Regiment or to his Majesty's Navy or Marines; and that I will serve His Majesty His Heirs and Successors until I shall be legally Discharged.

Witness my Hand,

Thos Walker

John Crannin Signature of the Recruit.

Sworn before me, at Fermoy this 15 day of nov One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty

Witness Present.

Jas Gannon Corpl 8th Regiment

Signature of the Magistrate.

to wit. I Thomas Walker One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace of Fermoy do hereby Certify, that John Crannin appeared to be Eighteen Years old; Five Feet, Eight Inches high; Ruddy Complexion; Hazle Eyes; Brown Hair; came before me, at Fermoy on the fifteenth day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty and stated himself to be the Age of Eighteen Years; and that he had no Rupture, and was not troubled with Fits, and was no ways disabled by Lameness, Deafness, or otherwise, but had the perfect use of his Limbs and Hearing, and was not an Apprentice; and acknowledged that he had voluntarily enlisted himself for the Bounty of Three Pounds to serve His Majesty King George the Fourth, His Heirs and Successors in the Eighth Regiment of Infantry commanded by Lt Gen Sir [illegible] K.C.B. & G.C.H.

until he should be legally discharged. And I do hereby Certify, that in my Presence the Third and Fourth Articles of the Second Section; and, the First Article of the Sixth Section, of the Articles of War, against Mutiny and Desertion were read over to him, and that he took the Oath of Fidelity mentioned in the said Articles of War; and also, the Oath above set forth;—and that he received the Sum of Two [illegible] & Sixpence on being Attested, ~~[illegible]~~

Thos Walker Signature of the Magistrate.

MEMORANDUM—The above-named Recruit stated that he enlisted himself on the twelfth Day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty and received in my Presence the sum of two Shillings & Sixpence on being attested.

Thos Walker Signature of the Magistrate.

I have examined the above-named Recruit, and find him for his Majesty's Service.

Surgeon.

N. B. The Magistrate is requested to cause the Date of the Month to be inserted in each Instance, in Words, and not in Figures, and to notice the Particulars contained in the Memorandum.

No 31 Private John Cummins being asked to what date he has been paid, answered that his Account is balanced up to the latest period required by the Regulations; and being further asked whether he has any claim on the Regiment for Arrears of PAY, ALLOWANCES, or CLOTHING, answered, that he has received all just demands, from his entry into the Service up to the 12th July 1842 and in confirmation therefore, affixes his signature hereto.

I acknowledge this to be true. Wm Cummins

Witness S Lawson Lt 95th
Commanding the Company to which he belongs.

The Board have ascertained that Private John Cummins Soldier's Book is correctly balanced, and signed by the Officer Commanding his Company, and they declare, that they have impartially enquired into, and faithfully reported upon all the matters brought before them, in accordance with the Regulations and Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Orders.

H Haines Capt Major 95th *President.*
H Hayne Lt 95th Regt } *Members.*
S Lawson Lt 95th }

Detailed Statement of the Services of Private John Cummins

Regiment	Promotions, Reductions, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
80th	"	Private	12th Novr 1820	22 June 1824	3	225
95th	Transferred	"	23 June 1824	31st Decr 1828	4	190
[illegible] eight years fifty one days						
Signed R C H.						
Signed J Drake			Signed F W Evans Lt Col 4 Roy			
[illegible]			[illegible]			
[illegible]						
95th	"	Private	1st January 1829	11 Novr 1834	5	314
	Completed Fourteen Years				14	"
"	"	Private	11th Novr 1834	12th July 1842	7	224

For Soldiers Enlisted previous to the 15th March, 1818.

		From	To	Years	Days	
* INDIES	~~East~~ ...					Full period
	~~West~~ ...					Half period

* ~~Waterloo~~ ...

	Years	Days
Total of the foregoing Statement ...	21	224
* Further Service from the 13 July 1842 to the 12 Augt 1842 when finally discharged	..	31
Total Service allowed to reckon to the day of final discharge	21	275

* To be erased, when not required, by drawing the Pen through the Lines.

The foregoing Report is hereby confirmed by me [illegible] Lt Colonel
[illegible] 12 July 1842 *Commanding* 95th Regt of Foot

95th Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1.0	16 Nov 37	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambron~~	〃	25 July 15	Newcastle	✓	Dd 6 Decr								
~~Benj Bufford~~	〃	8 Nov 16	Gloster	✓			Died 18 March						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	〃	18 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Died 27 Mar			
Patk Brown	〃	28 June 14	Athlone										
John Baldwin	〃	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Bowen~~	〃	19 Sep 16	Wales East	✓								Died 3 Jany	
~~Jas Bostock~~	〃	25 Mar 19	S London	✓		Died 28 Feby							
~~Geo Booker~~	〃	11 Mar 15	South London	✓ 2 [illegible] ½ Portsmouth ½					Died 14 Sep				
Wm Burgess	〃	Do	Southampton								2 Portsmo ½		
~~Wm Cripps~~	〃	17 Sep 12	Oxford	✓			Died 15 June						
Robt Coulston	〃	18 Dec 12	Leicester					Lymm ½					
Wm Carter	〃	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Carter~~	〃	19 Mar 98	N Manchester	✓		Died 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	〃	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Died 10 Dec								
Danl Cremin	〃	25 Nov 11	Kerry										
~~Wm Carey~~	〃	7 Feby 19	Nottingham	✓	Died 26 Sep								
Thos Loss	〃	[illegible]	Leices[illegible]										
Thos Carroll	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
John [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								

No. 34 Private John Crimmins being asked to what date he has been paid, answered that his Account is balanced up to the latest period required by the Regulations; and being further asked whether he has any claim on the Regiment for Arrears of PAY, ALLOWANCES, or CLOTHING, answered, that he has received all just demands, from his entry into the Service up to the 12th July 1842 and in confirmation therefore, affixes his signature hereto.

I acknowledge this to be true. John Crimmins

Witness S Lawson Lt 95th
Commanding the Company to which he belongs.

The Board have ascertained that Private John Crimmins Soldier's Book is correctly balanced, and signed by the Officer Commanding his Company, and they declare, that they have impartially enquired into, and faithfully reported upon all the matters brought before them, in accordance with the Regulations and Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Orders.

[illegible] Capt Major 95th *President.*
H. Heyne Lt 95th Regt } *Members.*
S Lawson Lt 95th }

Detailed Statement of the Services of Private John Crimmins

Regiment	Promotions, Reductions, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
80th	"	Private	12th Novr 1820	22 June 1824	3	22[illegible]
95th	Transferred	"	23 June 1824	31st Decr 1828	4	191
[illegible] Service [illegible] years fifty [illegible] days						
Signed R. C. K.						
Signed T. Drake			Signed [illegible] Lt Col			
Lt Colonel & 2 Assistant Insp			Comdt [illegible]			
President Com. Enq.						
95th	"	Private	1 January 1829	10 Novr 1834	5	[illegible]
Complete fourteen years					14	.
"	"	Private	11 Novr 1834	12 July 1842	7	244

Too light

For Soldiers Enlisted previous to the 15th March, 1818.					
	From	To	Years	Days	
* Indies ~~East~~					~~Half period~~ ....
~~West~~ ..					~~Half period~~ ....

* ~~Waterloo~~ .. ..

	Years	Days
Total of the foregoing Statement	21	244
* Further Service from the 13 July 1842 to the 12 Augt 1842 when finally discharged	..	31
Total Service allowed to reckon to the day of final discharge	21	275

* To be erased, when not required, by drawing the Pen through the Lines.

The foregoing Report is hereby confirmed by me [illegible] Lt Colonel
[illegible] 12 July [illegible] Commanding 95th Regt of Foot

5/ 16 Still 14 Bd 9.8.42 64

HER MAJESTY'S 95th **REGT.** OF Infantry

Whereof Lieut. General Sir John Buchan K.C.B. **is Colonel.**

[*Place and Date*] Chatham 12th July 1842.

PROCEEDINGS OF A REGIMENTAL BOARD, held this day, in conformity to the Articles of War, for the purpose of verifying and recording the Services, Conduct, Character, and cause of Discharge of 34 Private John Crimmins of the Regiment above-mentioned.

President.
Bt. Major J. R. Rains 95 Regt.

Lt. Hume *Members.* Lt. Lawson

THE BOARD having examined and compared the Regimental Records, the Soldier's Book, and such other Documents as appeared to them to be necessary, report that Private John Crimmins by Trade a Laborer was **BORN** in the Parish of Robertstown in or near the Town of Robertstown in the County of Limerick and was **ATTESTED** for the 80th Regiment of Infantry at Fermoy in the County of Cork on the 15th November 1820 at the Age of Eighteen that after making every Deduction required by Her Majesty's Regulations, the **SERVICE** up to this day, which he is entitled to reckon, amounts to 21 years, 244 days, as shewn by the detailed Statement on the 2nd page; during which period, he served Abroad 10 8/12 years, viz.—

at ________ years,
in the Mediterranean 10 8/12 years;
" ________

and further, that his **DISCHARGE** is proposed in consequence of Paralysis of the Bladder and Inguinal Hernia of the Right Side as shewn by the medical Report on the third page hereof

[*In cases of Disability, the Regimental Medical Officer will write his Report on the 3rd page hereof.*]

With regard to the CHARACTER AND CONDUCT of No. 34 Private John Crimmins the Board have to report, that upon reference to the Defaulter's Book, and by the Parole testimony that has been given, it appears that it is indifferent

[Give the particulars required by the Adjutant General's Circular Letter of 29th Sept., 1838.]

Dublin

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

5/ 16 Still up Bd 9.8.42. 611

HER MAJESTY'S 95th **REGT.** **OF** Infantry

Whereof Lieut. General Sir John Buchan K.C.B **is Colonel.**

[*Place and Date*] Chatham 12th July 1842.

PROCEEDINGS OF A REGIMENTAL BOARD, held this day, in conformity to the Articles of War, for the purpose of verifying and recording the Services, Conduct, Character, and cause of Discharge of 34 Private John Crimmins of the Regiment above-mentioned.

President.
Bt Major J. R. Rains 95 Regt.

Members.
Lt. Hume
Lt Lawson

THE BOARD having examined and compared the Regimental Records, the Soldier's Book, and such other Documents as appeared to them to be necessary, report that Private John Crimmins by Trade a Laborer was **BORN** in the Parish of Robertstown, in or near the Town of Robertstown in the County of Limerick and was **ATTESTED** for the 80th Regiment of Infantry at Fermoy in the County of Cork on the 15th November 1820 at the Age of Eighteen that after making every Deduction required by Her Majesty's Regulations, the **SERVICE** up to this day, which he is entitled to reckon, amounts to 21 years, 244 days, as shewn by the detailed Statement on the 2nd page; during which period, he served Abroad 10 8/12 years, viz.—

at ______ years,
in the Mediterranean 10 8/12 years;
" ______

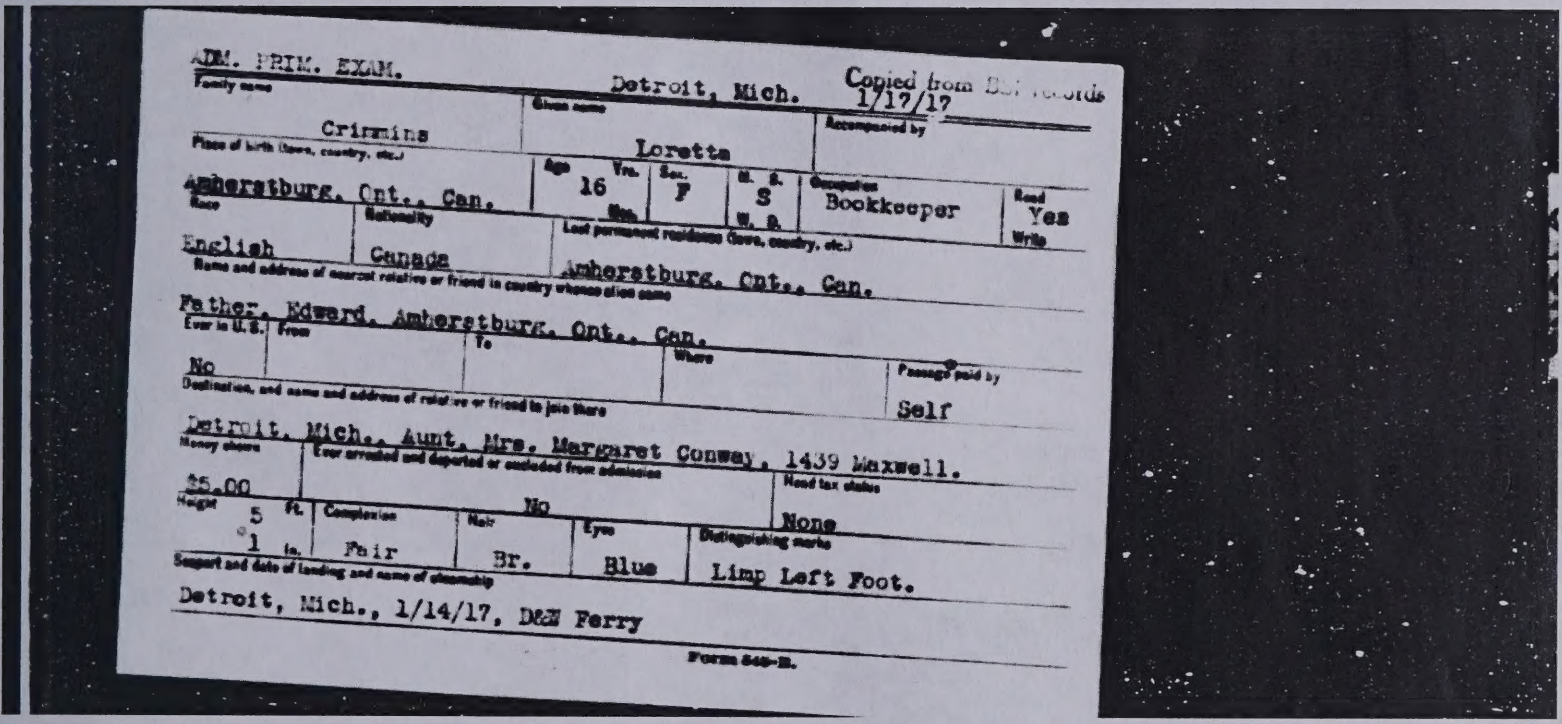
and further, that his **DISCHARGE** is proposed in consequence of Paralysis of the Bladder and Inguinal Hernia of the Right Side as shewn by the Medical Report on the third page hereof

[*In cases of Disability, the Regimental Medical Officer will write his Report on the 3rd page hereof.*]

With regard to the **CHARACTER AND CONDUCT** of No. 34 Private John Crimmins the Board have to report, that upon reference to the Defaulter's Book, and by the Parole testimony that has been given, it appears that it is Indifferent

[*Give the particulars required by the Adjutant General's Circular Letter of 29th Sept., 1838.*]

Dublin



ADM. PRIM. EXAM. Detroit, Mich. Copied from BSI records 1/17/17

Family name: Crimmins

Given name: Loretta

Accompanied by:

Place of birth (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: S

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Read: Yes

Write:

Race: English

Nationality: Canada

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: Father, Edward, Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Ever in U.S.: No

From:

To:

Where:

Passage paid by: Self

Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there: Detroit, Mich., Aunt, Mrs. Margaret Conway, 1439 Maxwell.

Money shown: $5.00

Ever arrested and deported or excluded from admission: No

Head tax status: None

Height: 5 Ft. 1 In.

Complexion: Fair

Hair: Br.

Eyes: Blue

Distinguishing marks: Limp Left Foot.

Seaport and date of landing and name of steamship: Detroit, Mich., 1/14/17, D&W Ferry

Form 548-B.

FINAL DESCRIPTION

Of John Cummins

of the 95 Regt. of Foot

when Discharged the Service at

Fort Pitt

this 12 day of August

1842.

Age [illegible] Years 10 Months

Height 5 Feet 8 Inches,

Hair Brown

Eyes Grey

Complexion Fresh

Trade Labourer

Marks, or Scars, whether on the Face, or other parts of the Body

10,000. 3—770. April, 1842.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE AND SIGNED WHEN THE SOLDIER RECEIVES HIS DISCHARGE AT HIS OWN REQUEST.

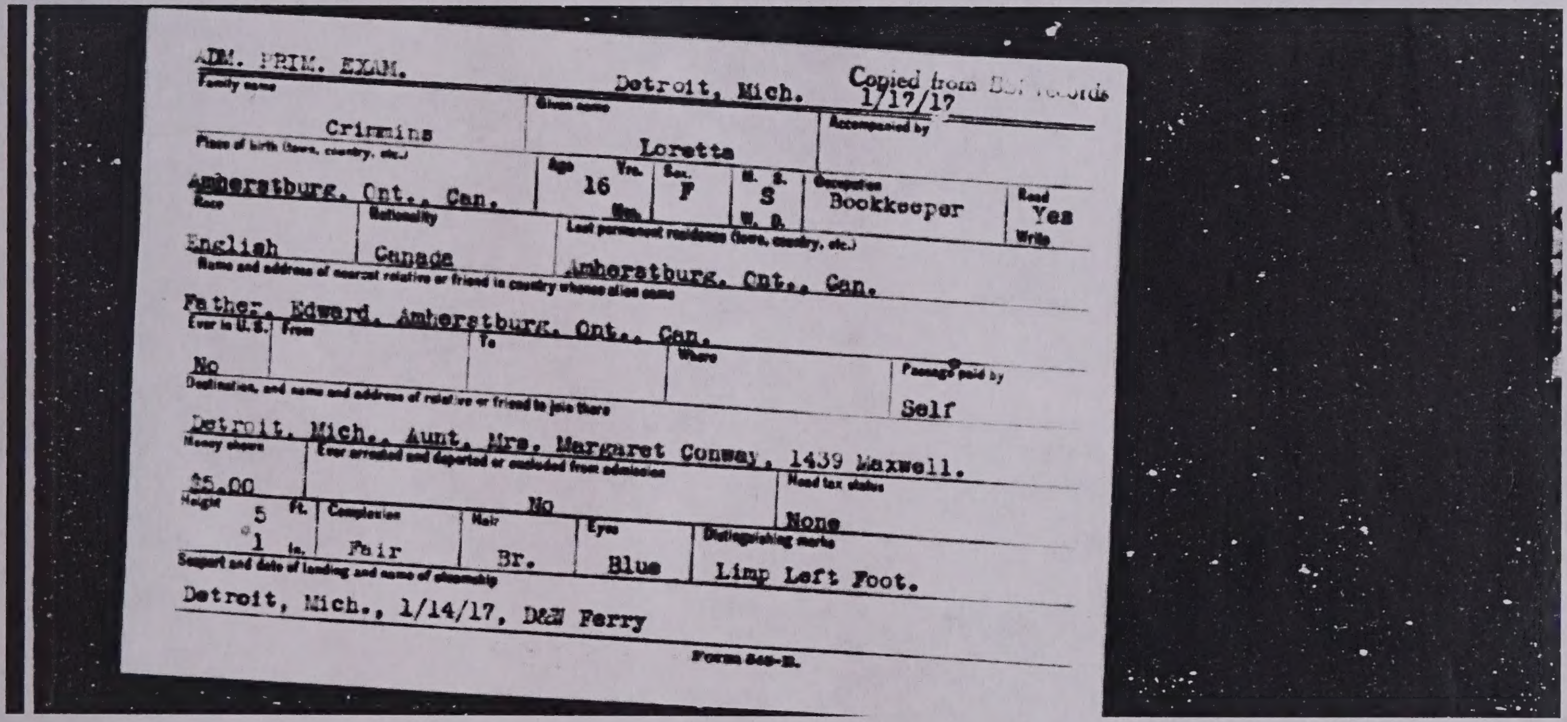
I, ____________ in the ____________ Regt. of ____________ hereby declare that I do, of my own free will, request to be discharged from Her Majesty's Service; and I further declare, that a period of not less than Thirty Days has elapsed since I first made Application for my Discharge and it has been fully explained to me, and I perfectly understand that in receiving my Discharge at my own request, I entirely relinquish all Claim to Pension, and that, even if I should re-enlist, my past Services prior to the Date of my present Discharge cannot be allowed to be reckoned for the purpose of obtaining any benefit from Chelsea Hospital.

(Signature of the Soldier.) ____________

Signed in presence of the Regimental Board, at ____________ this

day of ____________

____________ *President.*



ADM. PRIM. EXAM. Detroit, Mich. Copied from [illegible] records 1/17/17

Family name: Crimmins
Given name: Loretta
Accompanied by:
Place of birth (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.
Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.
Sex: F
M. S. W. D.: S
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Read: Yes
Write:
Race: English
Nationality: Canada
Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: Father, Edward, Amherstburg, Ont., Can.
Ever in U.S.: No
From:
To:
Where:
Passage paid by: Self
Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there: Detroit, Mich., Aunt, Mrs. Margaret Conway, 1439 Maxwell.
Money shown: $5.00
Ever arrested and deported or excluded from admission: No
Head tax status: None
Height: 5 Ft. 1 In.
Complexion: Fair
Hair: Br.
Eyes: Blue
Distinguishing marks: Limp Left Foot.
Seaport and date of landing and name of steamship: Detroit, Mich., 1/14/17, D&W Ferry

Form 548-B.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edmond Crimmins

Married: 22 April 1825	in: Ballyhanil, Robertstown, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died: Bef. 1851	in: Ireland/England
Father: ? Crimmins	

Wife: Margaret Shaughnessy

Died: Bef. 1851	in: Ireland/England

CHILDREN

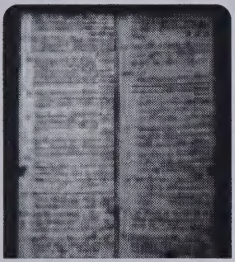
1 F	Name: Miriam Crimmins Born: March 1826 Died: Bef. 1836	 in: Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
2 F	Name: Margarita Crimmins Born: March 1828	
3 M	Name: Patrick Crimmins Born: January 1830	 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
4 M	Name: David Crimmins Born: March 1834	 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
5 F	Name: Mariam 2 Crimmins Born: October 1836	m. Tobias Fitzgerald apr 1849
6 F	Name: Ellen Crimmins Born: September 1837 Died: 05 June 1906 Burial: Married: 25 January 1853 Spouse: William George Hunt	 in: Limerick, Ireland in: Springfield, Hampden Co. MA in: St. Michaels Cemetery, Springfield MA in: Amherstburg ONT Canada

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

16 May 2016

Margaritam Crimeen

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaritam Crimeen
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	4 Mar 1828
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Edmondo Crimeen
Mother:	Magarita O'Shaughnessy

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaritam Crimeen in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 01*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

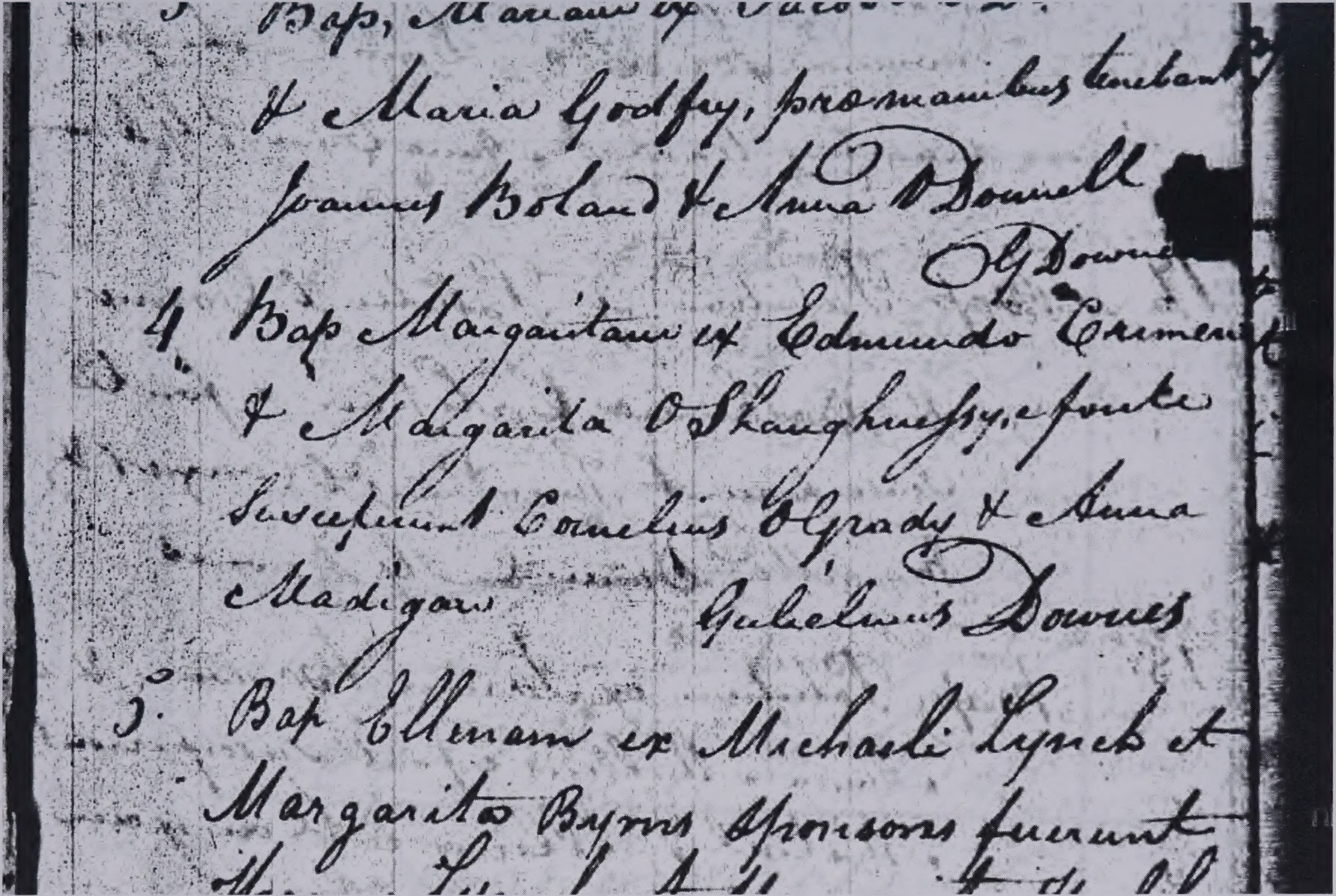
Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

1851
1828
23

Description

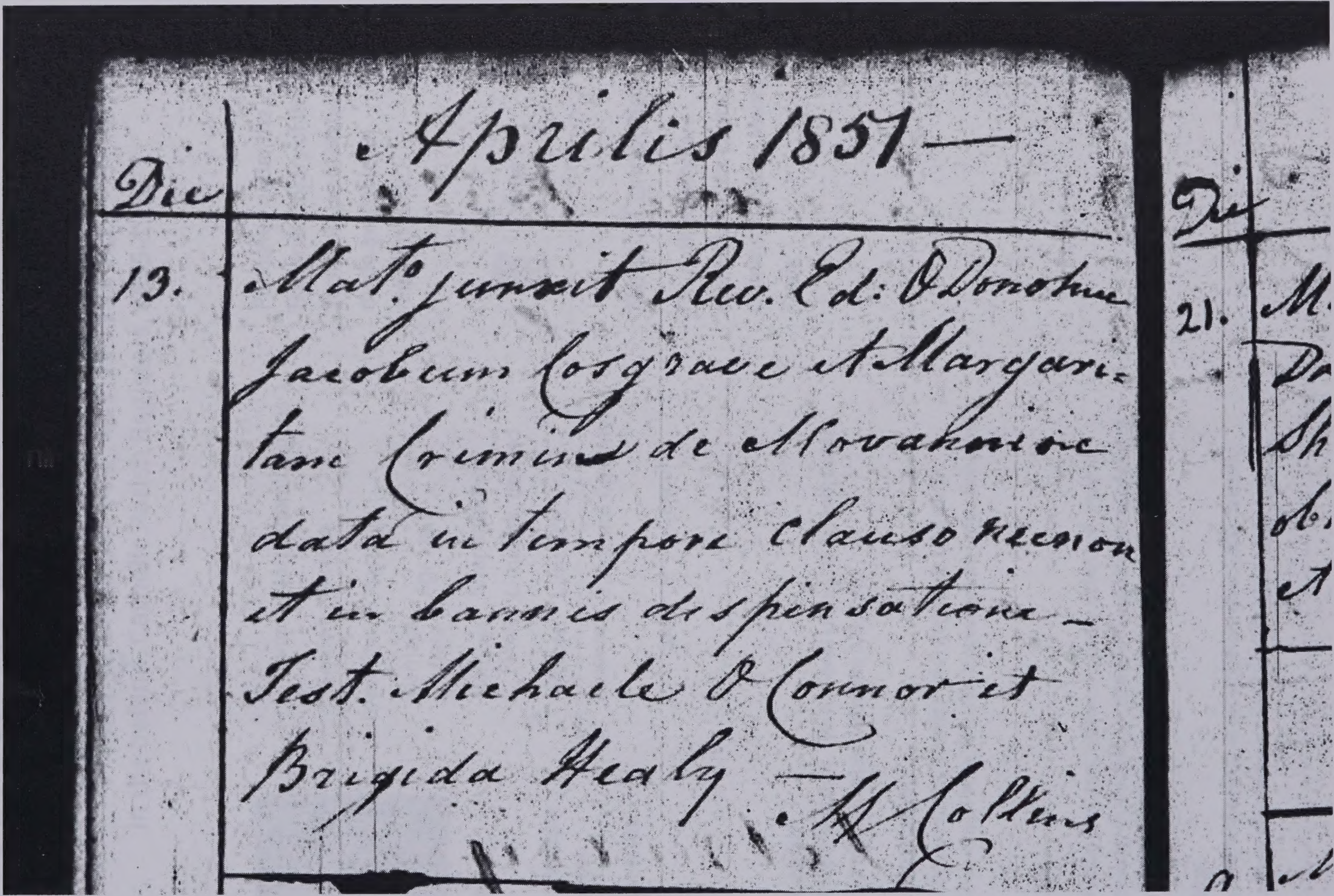
This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic



Bap, Mariam ex [illegible]
& Maria Godfry, pro manibus tenebant
Joannes Boland & Anna O'Donnell
G Downe

4. Bap Margaritam ex Edmundo Crimeen
& Margarita O'Shaughnessy, e fonte
susceperunt Cornelius O'Grady & Anna
Madigan Gulielmus Downes

5. Bap Ellenam ex Michaeli Lynch et
Margarita Byrnes Sponsores fuerunt



Aprilis 1857 —

Die	
13.	Matº junxit Rev. Ed: O'Donohue Jacobum Cosgrave et Margaritam Crimins de Movahnioe data in tempore clauso necnon et in bannis dispensatione — Test. Michaele O'Connor et Brigida Healy — M. Collins

Die

21.

ancestry™

Margaritam Crimins

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915

VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaritam Crimins
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	Apr 1851
Marriage Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Spouse:	Jacobum Cosgrave

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 02*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic parishes across the whole of the island of Ireland. Learn more...

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaritam Crimins in Public Member Trees

Davidem Cremin

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915

VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Davidem Cremin
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	24 Mar 1834
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Edmundi Cremin
Mother:	Margt Shaughnessy

SAVE Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Davidem Cremin in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 01*

Source Information

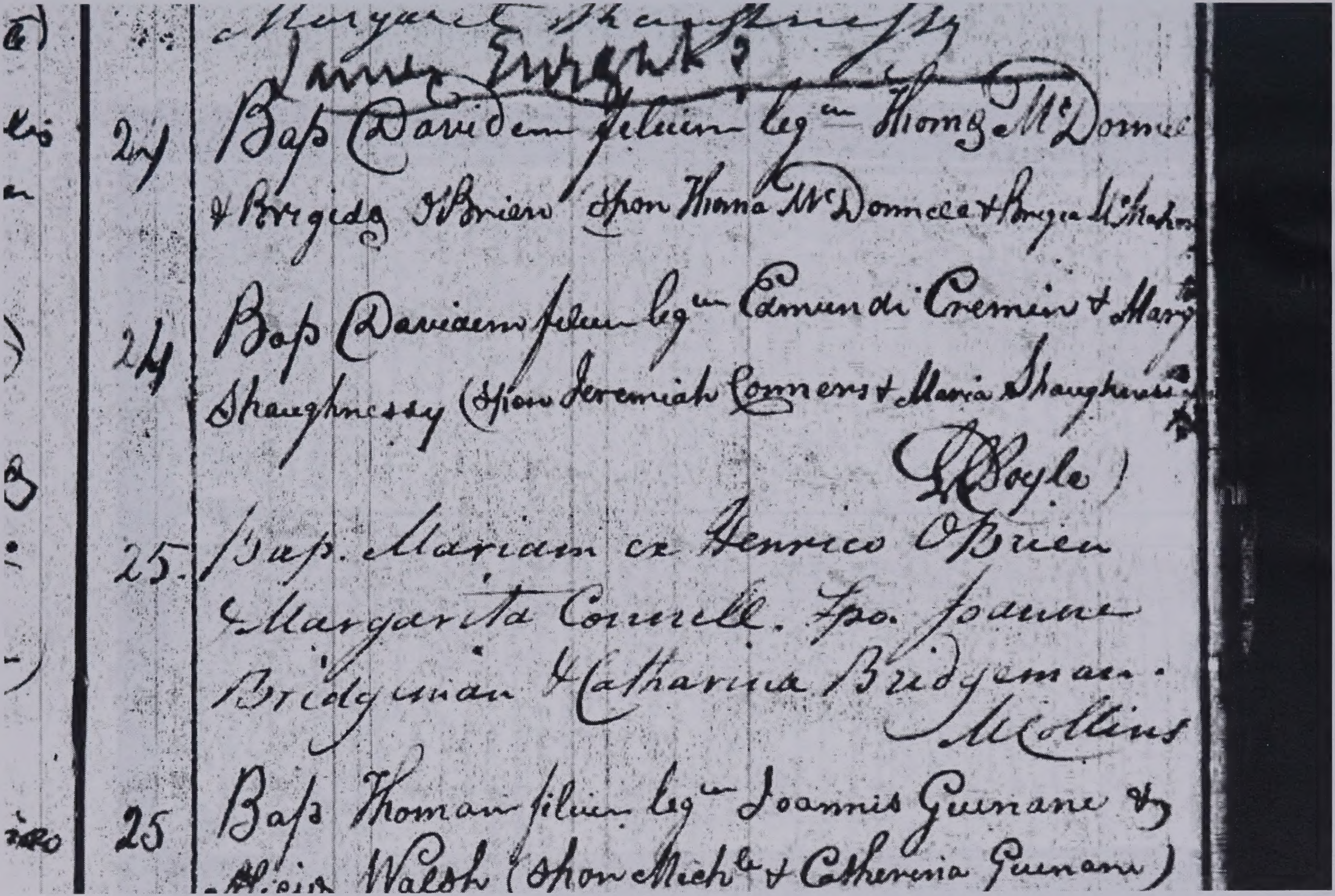
Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic parishes across the whole of the island of Ireland. Learn more...



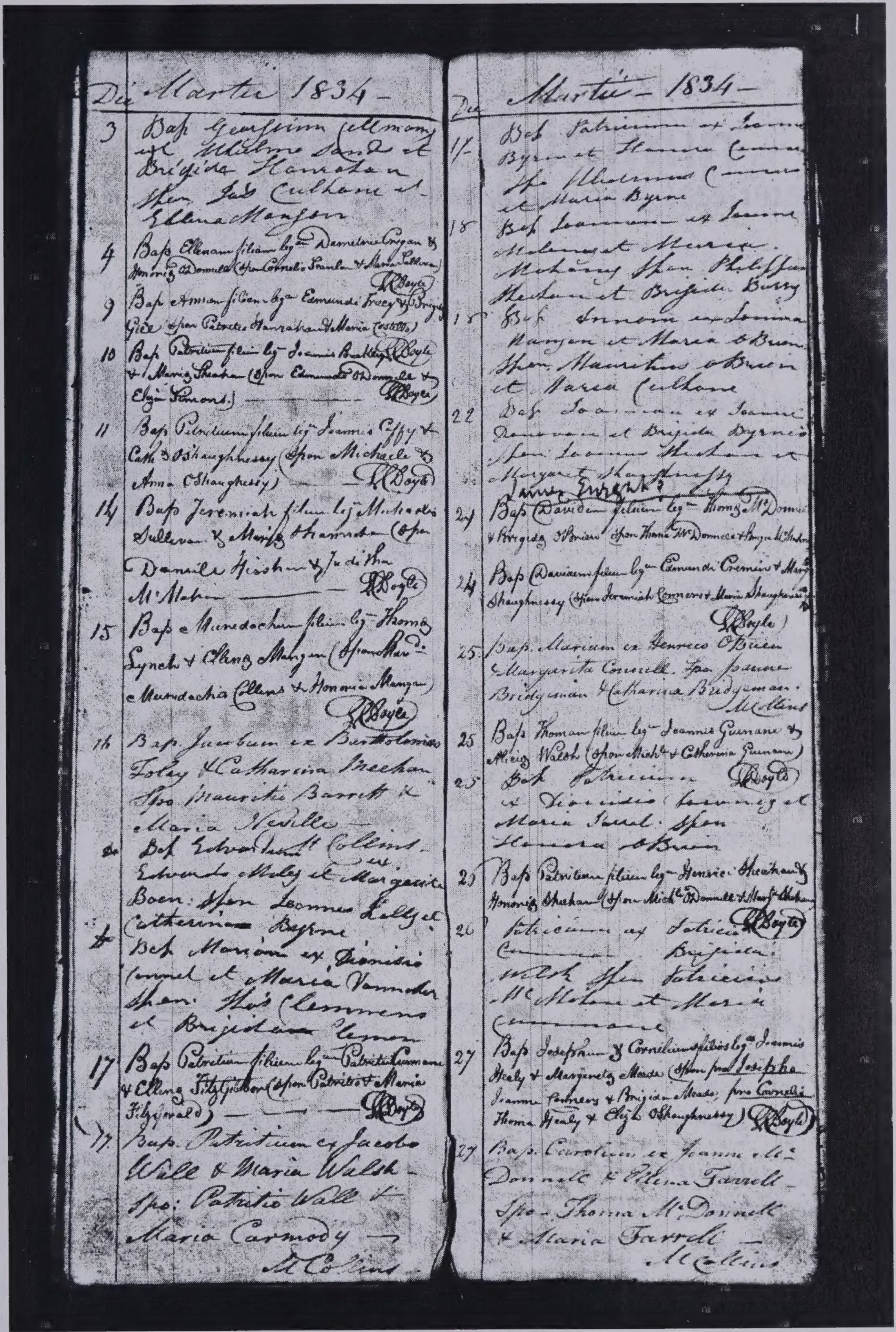
Margaret Shaughnessy
James Enright?

24 Bap Davidem filium legm Thomae McDonnel & Brigida O'Brien Spon Thoma McDonnell & Brigida McMahon

24 Bap Davidem filium legm Edmundi Cremin & Mary Shaughnessy (Spon Jeremiah Conners & Maria Shaughnessy
L Boyle)

25. Bap. Mariam ex Henrico O'Brien & Margarita Connell. Spo. Joanne Bridgman & Catharina Bridgeman.
M Collins

25 Bap Thomam filium legm Joannis Guinane & Alicia Walsh (Spon Michle & Catherina Guinane)



Die Martii 1834 -

3 Bap Gerarlium [illegible] ex Wilelmo [illegible] et Brigida Hanrahan Spon Jas Culhane et Ellena Mangan

4 Bap Ellenam filiam legm Darmitii Corrigan & Honoriæ O'Donnell (Spon Cornelio Scanlan & Maria Sullivan) R Boyle

9 Bap Annam filiam legm Edmundi Tracey & Brigidæ Giee Spon Patricio Hanrahan & Maria Costello) R Boyle

10 Bap Patricium filium legm Joannis Buckley & Mariæ Sheahan (Spon Edmundo O'Donnell & Eliza Simons) —— R Boyle

11 Bap Patricium filium legm Joannis Coffy & Cathæ O'Shaughnessy (Spon Michaele & Anna O'Shaughnessy) —— R Boyle

14 Bap Jeremiah filium legm Michaelis Sullivan & Mariæ O'Hanrahan (Spon Daniele Heirlihy & Juditha McMahon —— R Boyle

15 Bap Murdachum filium legm Thomæ Lynch & Ellenæ Mangan (Spon Mardo Murdachio Collins & Honoria Mangan) R Boyle

16 Bap. Jacobum ex Bartholomeo Foley & Catharina Meehan Spo Mauritio Barrett & Maria Neville —

do Bap Edwardum [illegible] Collins ex Edwardo Molloy et Margarita Boen. Spon Joannes Kelly et Catherina Byrne

do Bap Mariam ex Dionisio Connel et Maria Vermeder Spon. Thos Clemmens et Brigidam Clemmens

17 Bap Patricium filium legm Patricii Cunnane & Ellenæ Fitzgibbon (Spon Patricio & Maria Fitzgerald) —— R Boyle

17 Bap. Patritium ex Jacobo Wall & Maria Walsh - Spo: Patritio Wall & Maria Carmody —

M Collins

Die Martii - 1834 -

17 Bap Patricium ex Joanne Byrne et Honora Connor Spo Wilelmus Connor et Maria Byrne

18 Bap Joannem ex Joanne Maloney et Maria Mahony Spon Phillippum Meehan et Brigida Berry

18 Bap Simonem ex Joanne Mangan et Maria O'Brien Spon Mauritius O'Brien et Maria Culhane

22 Bap Joannem ex Joanne Donovan et Brigida Byrne Spon Joannes Meehan et Margaret Shaughnessy

James Enright?

24 Bap Davidem filium legm Thomæ McDonnell & Brigidæ O'Brien Spon Thoma McDonnell & Brigida McMahon

24 Bap Davidem filium legm Edmundi Cremin & Mariæ Shaughnessy (Spon Jeremiah Conners & Maria Shaughnessy) R Boyle

25 Bap. Mariam ex Henrico O'Brien & Margarita Connell. Spo. Joanne Bridgeman & Catharina Bridgeman. M Collins

25 Bap Thomam filium legm Joannis Guinane & Mariæ Walsh (Spon Michle & Catherina Guinane) R Boyle

25 Bap Patricium ex Dionisio Fanning et Maria Isaac. Spon Honora O'Brien

25 Bap Patricium filium legm Henrici Sheahan & Honoriæ Sheahan (Spon Michle O'Donnell & Marga Sheahan) R Boyle

26 Patricium ex Patricio Cunnane et Brigida Walsh Spon Patricius McMahon et Maria Cunnane

27 Bap Josephum & Cornelium filios legm Joannis Healy & Margaretæ Meade (Spon pro Josepho Joanne Conners & Brigida Meade, pro Cornelio Thoma Healy & Eliza O'Shaughnessy) R Boyle

27 Bap. Carolum ex Joanne McDonnell & Ellena Farrell - Spo - Thoma McDonnell & Maria Farrell —

M Collins

ancestry™

Patricium Crimmin

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915

VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Patricium Crimmin [Patrick Crimmin]
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	26 Jan 1830
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Edmundo Crimmin
Mother:	Margarita Shaughnessy

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Suggested Records

- Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935
  Patrich Crimmins
- 1870 United States Federal Census
  Patrick Crimmen
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Patrick Crimmens
- New York, Emigrant Savings Bank Records, 1850-1883
  Patrick Crimmin
- 1880 United States Federal Census
  Patrick Crimmins
- 1870 United States Federal Census
  Patrick Crimmins

Show More ⌄

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 01*

Source Information

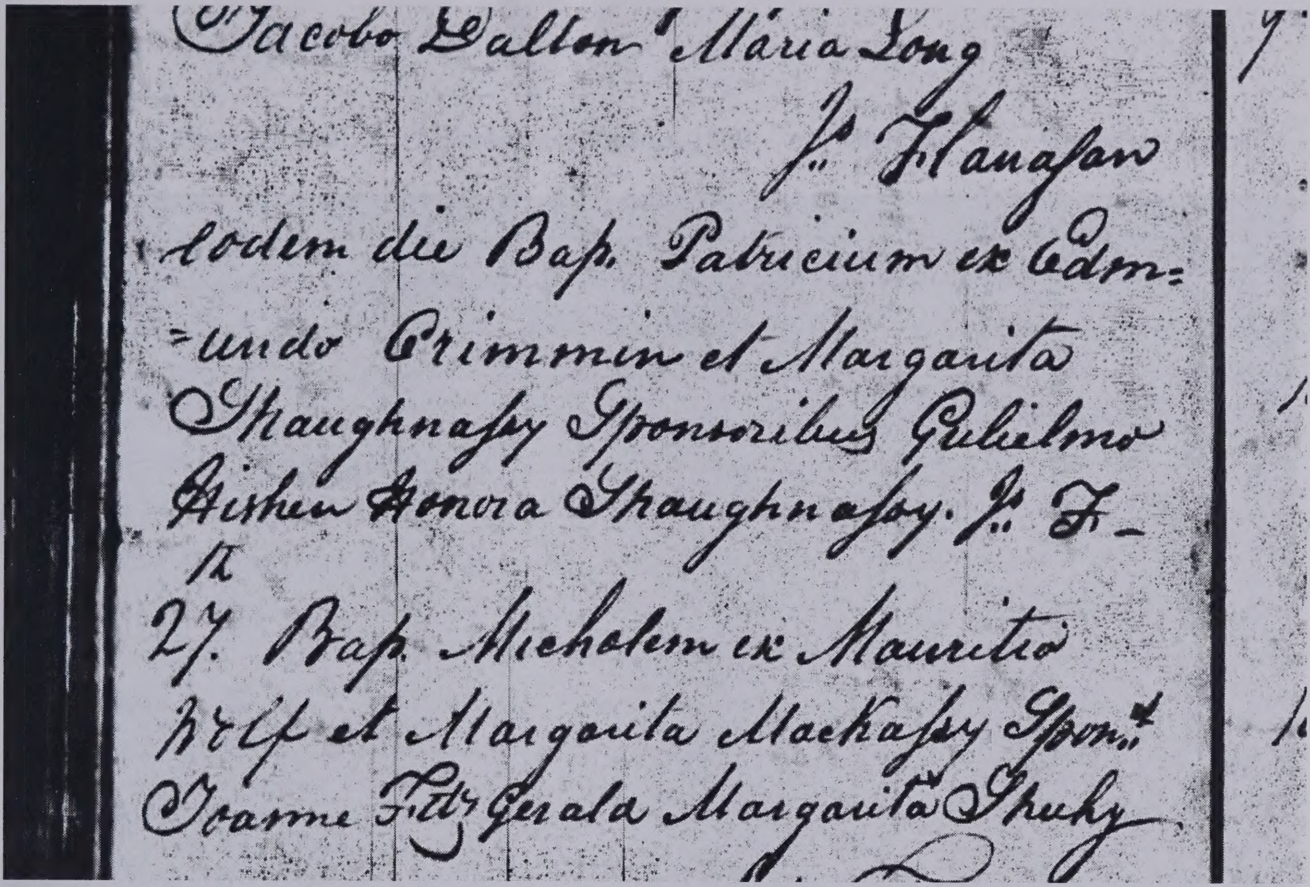
Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic

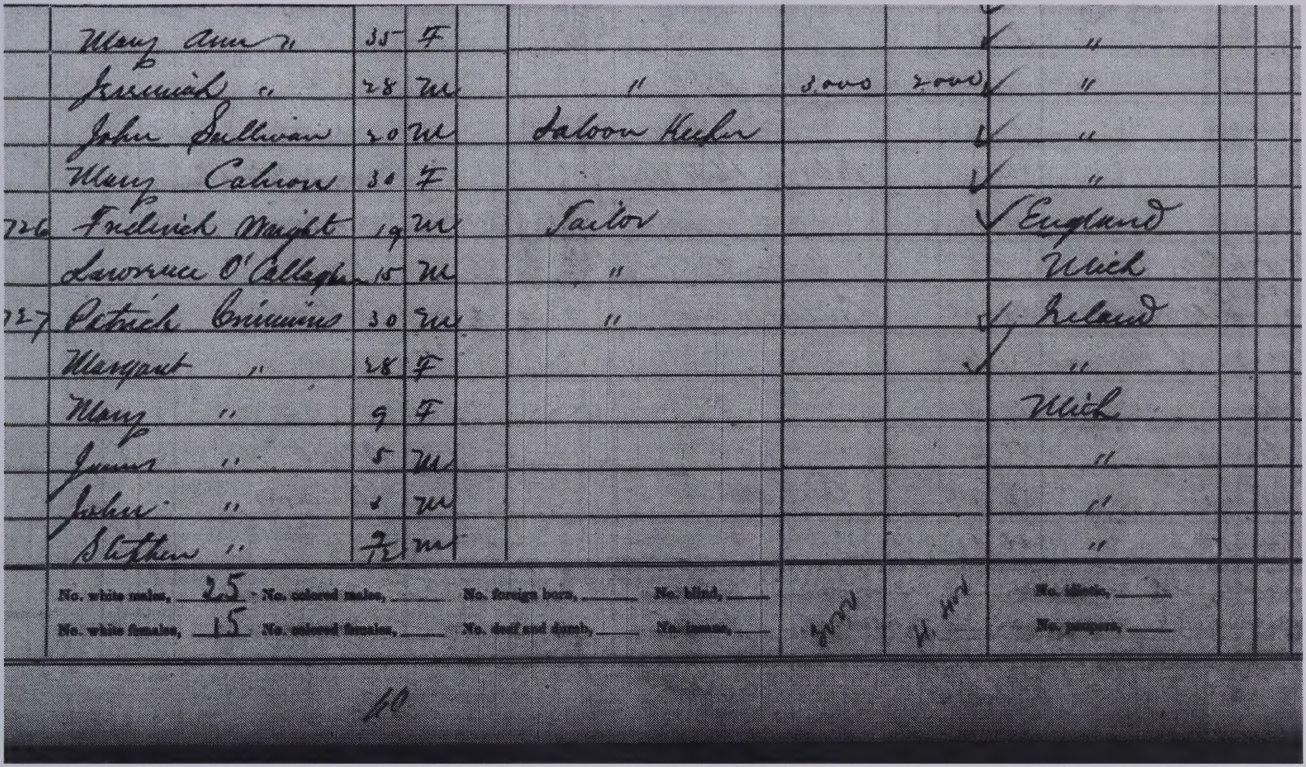


Jacobo Dalton Maria Long 7
Jo. Flanagan

Eodem die Bap. Patricium ex Edmundo Crimmin et Margarita Shaughnasy Sponsoribus Gulielmo Fishen Honora Shaughnasy. Jo. F.-
la

27. Bap. Michaelem ex Mauritio Wolf et Margarita Mackasy Spon.s Joanne Fitz Gerald Margarita Sheehy

United States Census, 1860 > United States Census, 1860 > Michigan > Wayne > 2nd Ward Detroit



	Mary Ann "	35	F					✓ "
	Jeremiah "	28	M		"	3,000	2,000	✓ "
	John Sullivan	20	M		Saloon Keeper			✓ "
	Mary Calnon	30	F					✓ "
726	Frederick Wright	19	M		Tailor			✓ England
	Lawrence O'Callaghan	15	M		"			Mich
727	Patrick Crimmins	30	M		"			✓ Ireland
	Margaret "	28	F					✓ "
	Mary "	9	F					Mich
	James "	5	M					"
	John "	1	M					"
	Stephen "	7/12	M					"

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

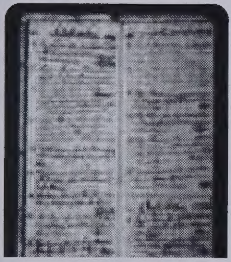
60

Name	Gender	Age	Race	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birthplace	Page
Frederick Wright	Male	19	White	1841	England	110
Lawrence O Callaghan	Male	15	White	1845	Michigan	110
Patrick Crimmins	Male	30	White	1830	Ireland	110
Margaret Crimmins	Female	28	White	1832	Ireland	110
Mary Crimmins	Female	9	White	1851	Michigan	110
James Crimmins	Male	5	White	1855	Michigan	110
John Crimmins	Male	3	White	1857	Michigan	110
Stephen Crimmins	Male	0	White	1860	Michigan	110
Patrick Calvon	Male	35	White	1825	Ireland	110
Mary Ann Calvon	Female	35	White	1825	Ireland	110
Jeremiah Calvon	Male	28	White	1832	Ireland	110
John Sullivan	Male	20	White	1840	Ireland	110
Mary Calvon	Female	30	White	1830	Ireland	110

ancestry

Mariam Crimmins

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Mariam Crimmins
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	9 Oct 1836
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Edmondo Crimmins
Mother:	Margarita Shanasy

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

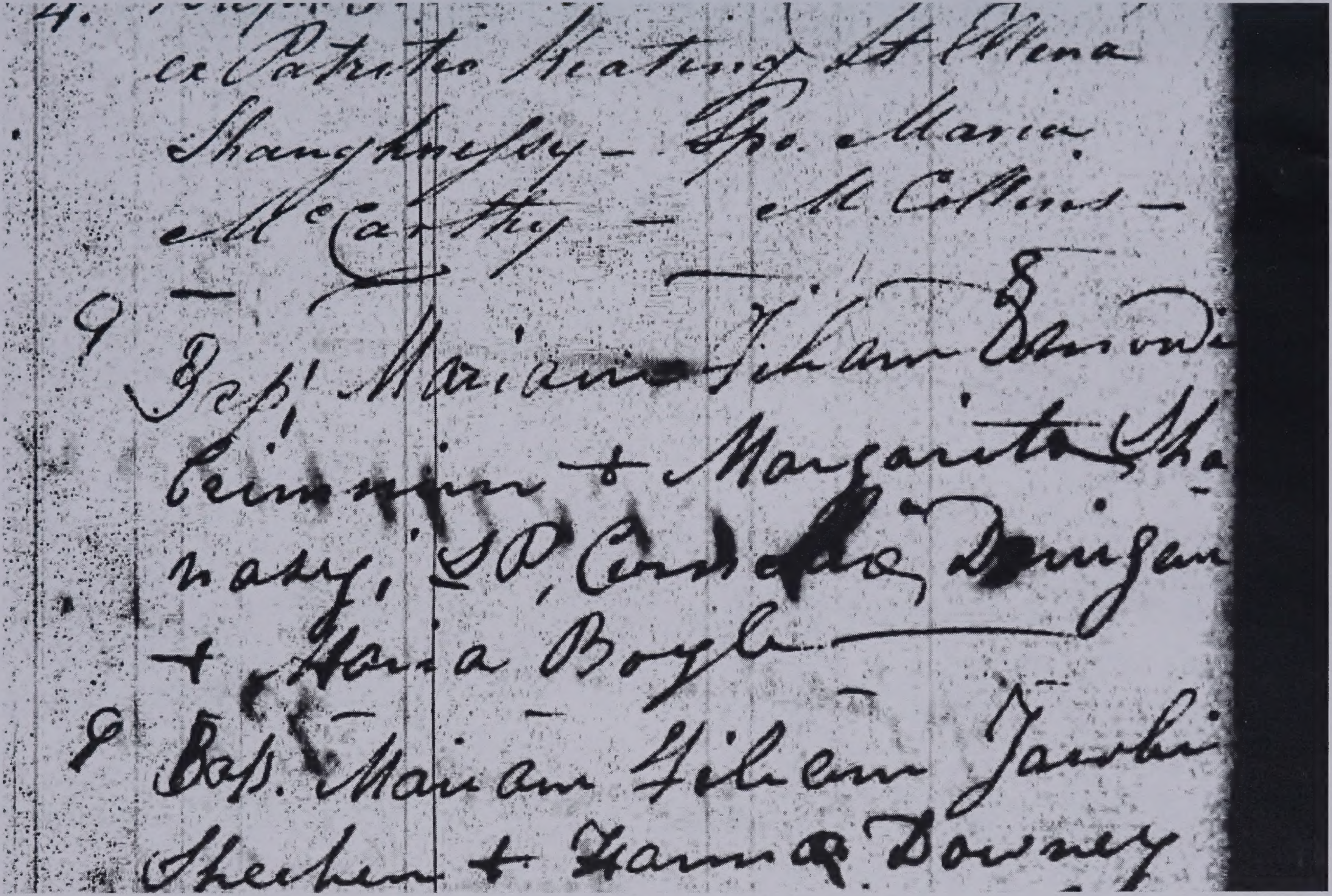
Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

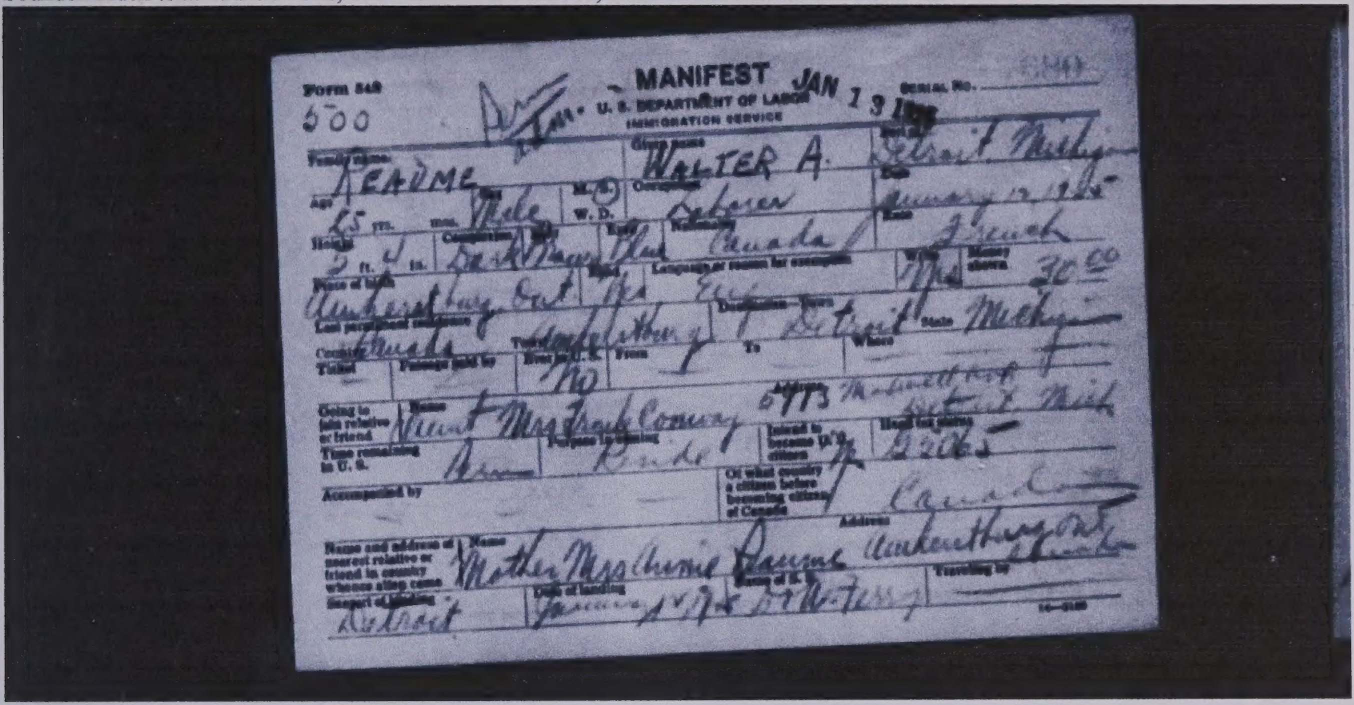
Find others who are researching Mariam Crimmins in Public Member Trees

Watch mar-
which one m.
Fitzgerald



4.
ex Patritio Keating et Ellena
Shaughnessy - Spo. Maria
McCarthy - M. Collins -
8
9 Bap. Mariam Filiam Edmondi
Crimmins + Margarita Sha
nasy, SP, Cornelio Dunigan
+ Maria Boyle
9 Bap. Mariam Filiam Jacobi
Sheehan + Hanna Downey

Vermont, St. Albans Canad...rder Crossings, 1895-1954 > Vermont, St. Albans Canad...rder Crossings, 1895-1954 > (M1463) Soundex Index to ...Atlantic Ports, 1924-1952 > Roll 80, R363 Emel Walter-R562 Victor Saa



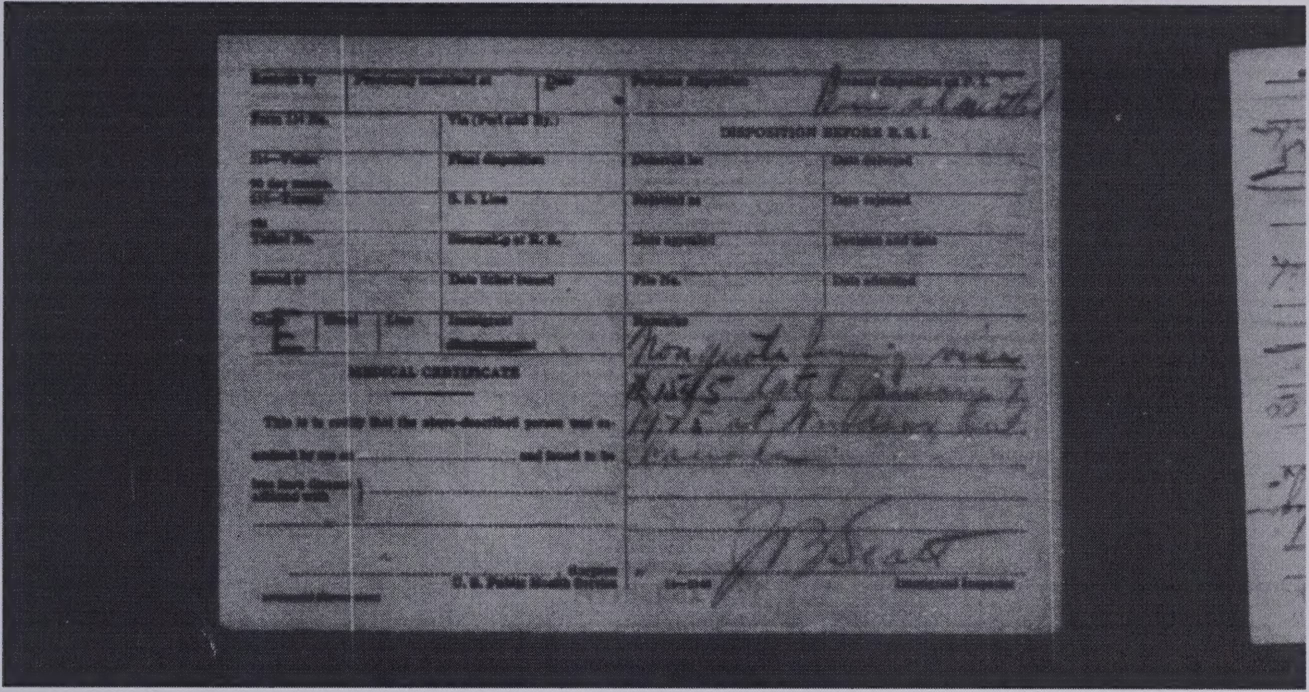
Form 548
500

MANIFEST JAN 13 192[illegible]
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Serial No.

Family name: REAUME	Given name: WALTER A.	Port of: Detroit Mich	
Age: 25 yrs. mos.	Sex: Male	M. [✓ S.] W. D.	Occupation: Laborer
Date: January 12 1925	Race: French		
Height: 5 ft. [illegible] in.	Complexion: Dark	Hair: Brown	Eyes: Blue
Nationality: Canada			
Place of birth: Amherstburg Ont.	Read: Yes	Language or reason for exemption: Eng	Write: Yes
Money shown: 30.00			
Last permanent residence: Amherstburg	Destination—Town: Detroit	State: Mich	
Country: Canada			
Ticket	Passage paid by	Ever in U.S.: No	From / To / Where
Going to join relative or friend—Name: Aunt Mrs Frank Conway	Address: 6773 Maxwell Ave Detroit Mich		
Time remaining in U.S.: Always	Purpose in coming: Reside	Intend to become U.S. citizen: Yes	Head tax status: 22065
Accompanied by	Of what country a citizen before becoming citizen of Canada: Canada		
Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came—Name: Mother Mrs Annie Reaume	Address: Amherstburg Ont.		
Seaport of landing: Detroit	Date of landing: January 12 1925	Name of S.S.: D & W Ferry	Traveling in

1925

Vermont, St. Albans Canad...rder Crossings, 1895-1954 > Vermont, St. Albans Canad...rder Crossings, 1895-1954 > (M1463) Soundex Index to ...Atlantic Ports, 1924-1952 > Roll 80, R363 Emel Walter-R562 Victor Saa



DISPOSITION BEFORE B. S. I.

S. S. Line

File No.

Class E

Remarks

Nonquota [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the above-described person was examined by me at ____ and found to be

Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service

Immigrant Inspector

Name	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Gender	Age	Birth Country
Walter A Reaume	Immigration	1924-1952	Vermont, United States	Male	25	Amherstburg Ont

Detroit

Husband: John Crimmins

Born: 1798 in: Robertstown, Co. Limerick Ireland
Married: ca 1842 in: Ire/Eng
Died: 24 March 1882 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Burial: 1882 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Father: ? Crimmins

Wife: Mary Donovan

Born: ca 1812 in: Island Jersey, England
Died: 06 December 1858 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Burial: in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Father: Thomas Donavan

CHILDREN

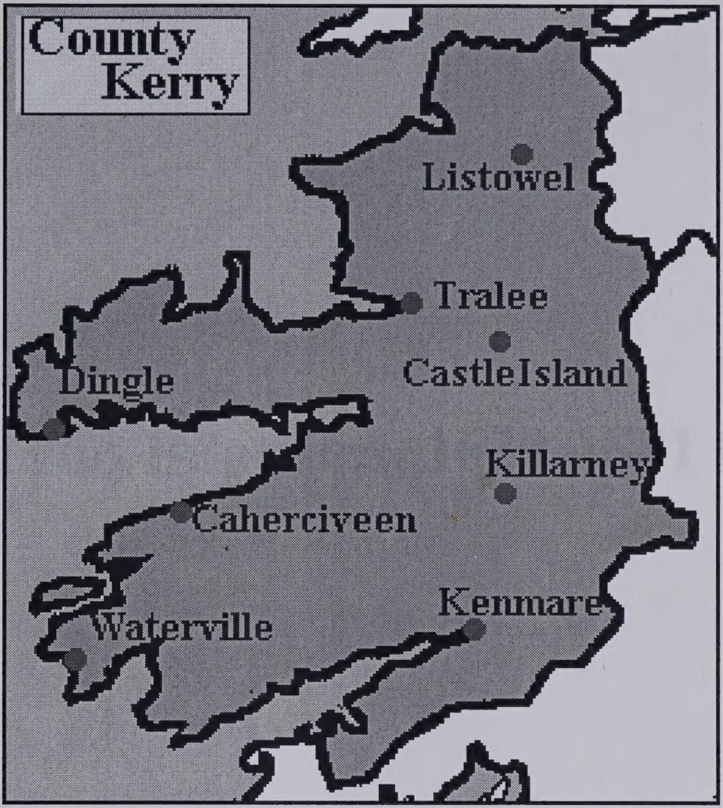
1	Name: Margaret Crimmins	
	Born: ca 1843	in: Limerick, Ire
	Died: 11 April 1877	in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
F	Burial: 1877	in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
	Married: 19 June 1874	in: Amherstburg, ONT
	Spouse: John O'Neil-ONeal	
2	Name: Mary Ann Crimmins	
F	Born: ca 1845	in: Ire/Eng
3	Name: Thomas Crimmins	
M	Born: ca 1847	in: Ire./Eng.
4	Name: John Patrick Crimmins	
	Born: June 1848	in: Willington Quay, Northumberland, Eng.
	Died: 24 July 1878	in: Amherstburg, ONT
M	Burial: 1878	in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
	Married: 27 February 1874	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Spouse: Eliza Ann England	
5	Name: Edmond John Crimmins	
	Born: 06 December 1850	in: Willington Quay, England
	Died: 16 December 1879	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
M	Burial: 1879	in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
	Married: 11 January 1876	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Spouse: Jane (Jennie) Robidoux	
6	Name: Elizabeth Crimmins	
F	Born: ca 1851	in: From death record
	Died: 19 November 1872	in: Amherstburg, ONT. Canada
	Burial: 21 November 1872	in: St. John the Baptist, Amerherstburg, Ont
7	Name: Ellen Crimmins	
	Born: 09 March 1853	in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
F	Married: 24 October 1877	in: Amherstburg ONT Canada
	Spouse: Alexander Daniel Graveline	

Family Group Sheet

7 F		
8	Name: Bridget Crimmins	
F	Born: 28 February 1857	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Died: 09 May 1861	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Burial: 11 May 1861	in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

17 April 2011


County Kerry
Listowel
Tralee
Castle Island
Dingle
Killarney
Caherciveen
Kenmare
Waterville

- FamilySearch - Home
- Family Tree
- Learn
- FamilySearch Centers
- Give Back
- Blog

- Help
- Sign In

- Print

Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881 for Mary Donovan

« Back to search results

Image is not available online.

- Search collection

- About this collection

name: **Mary Donovan**
gender: Female
baptism/christening date: 09 Jul 1804
baptism/christening place: ROMAN CATHOLIC,CURROW,KERRY,IRELAND
birth date:
birthplace:
death date:

name note:

race:

father's name: Thomas Donovan

father's birthplace:

father's age:

mother's name: Ellen Sullivan

mother's birthplace:

mother's age:

indexing project (batch) number: C70087-1

system origin: Ireland-ODM

source film number: 823803

reference number:

Ireland, Civil Registration Indexes, 1845-1958 for Thomas Cremin

« Back to search results

Image is not available online.

- Search collection
- About this collection

name:	**Thomas Cremin**
registration district:	Cork
event type:	DEATHS
registration quarter and year:	1867
estimated birth year:	1782
age (at death):	85
mother's maiden name:	
film number:	101583
volume number:	10
page number:	135
digital folder number:	4200215
image number:	00325

FIND ACCOMMODATION
LOCATION
Dublin City
ACCOMMODATION
Hotel & Guesthouses
ARRIVAL DATE
17 Apr-2011
NIGHTS
0
ADULTS 0
CHILD (<12YRS) 0
INFANT (<3YRS) 0
SHOW PRICES

CAR HIRE FROM €19.99

CHOOSE A COUNTY
--- Select County ---

RELATED LINKS:

- Genealogy Home
- Irish Surname Search
- Genealogy Centres
- Links
- IFHF
- Location Search
- Dublin Hotels

Irish Surname Search

Home > Genealogy > Family

Hotel Breaks 2 Nights CLICK HERE! €74.50 Per Person Sharing
Family Hotel Breaks 2 Nights CLICK HERE! €74.50 Per Person Sharing
Holiday Home & Apartment Breaks 7 Nights CLICK HERE! €299 Low Season €499 High Season

Irish surname search

(O)CREMIN OCruimin,

Cremin in English, exclusively a west Munster surname; almost all the families are resident in counties Kerry and Cork, though in the 1659 "census" they were more numerous in the Co. Limerick barony of Connelloe, which adjoins these two counties. The tradition is that they are a branch of the MacCarthys, It is interesting to note that in the Bantry district Matheson found the name Cremin interchangeable with MacCarthy. In sixteenth century records such as the Fiants and the Composition Book of Connacht the name MacCremon, MacKremin, often appeared in Co. Galway. This should not be confused with Cremin of Munster, which was a clerk's misspelling of MacRedmond, one of the many aliases of the Burkes of Connacht, and still extant.

6.

parents: Michael Crimmins
spouse: Ellen Desmond
marriage: 02 Oct 1864 — Shanagolden, Lim, Ireland

Edmund Crimmins

Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898

record title: Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898
groom's name: Edmund Crimmins
bride's name: Ellen Desmond
bride's birth date: 1843
bride's age: 21
marriage date: 02 Oct 1864
marriage place: Shanagolden, Lim, Ireland
groom's father's name: Michael Crimmins
bride's father's name: James Desmond
groom's marital status: Single
bride's marital status: Single
indexing project (batch) number: M70231-9
system origin: Ireland-EASy
source film number

County Limerick Townland

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Robertstown

Civil Parish:	Robertstown
Diocese:	
Barony:	Shanid
Poor Law Union:	Rathkeale
Catholic Parish:	

Surname contacts for Robertstown:
(please send your surname, name and email address for inclusion)

Surname(s)	Contact

Photographs of Robertstown (yes, I am soliciting photos)

County Limerick Townland

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Rathkeale

Civil Parish:	Rathkeale
Diocese:	
Barony:	Connello Lower
Poor Law Union:	Rathkeale
Catholic Parish:	

Surname contacts for Rathkeale:
(please send your surname, name and email address for inclusion)

Surname(s)	Contact

Photographs of Rathkeale (yes, I am soliciting photos)

Diocese of Limerick | Heritage Project | Index | Search | Help

Diocesan Heritage Project
Shanagolden-Foynes Parish

History | Churches | Graveyards | Holy Wells | Famous People | Townlands | Priests of the Parish

Brief Parish History & Geographical Location

The parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes comprises of the villages of Shanagolden and Foynes and outlying regions. The village of Foynes is situated on the N69 and the village of Shanagolden is situated on the R521.

The area is mentioned in the Annals of the Four Masters. In 968 the King of Munster; Mahon defeated the Norsemen of Limerick and Waterford at Sengualainn in a "red slaughter". In 1124, Turlogh O'Connor gathered a fleet together to cross the Shannon and plundered the lands of the Uí Conaill at Foynes Island. After the defeat of the Munster Geraldines by the English, Shanagolden village was laid out during the 1580s as a plantation village.

Begley tells us that in 1207 the then Bishop, Donat O'Brien, gave control of Shanagolden church to M. O'Melinus, Chantor. Begley also tells us that in 1480, Gerald de Geraldinis took control of both the churches at Robertstown (or Baileroberd as it was called then) and Shanagolden.

The port of Foynes is associated with the flying boats that flew out from the Shannon estuary in the late 1930s and early 1940s to cross the Atlantic to Newfoundland. The service was phased out in 1945 when Shannon Airport began to operate as the gateway to America.

The present population of the parish is approximately 2,400 people according to Canon O'Keeffe. In the last Census, the villages of Foynes and Shanagolden had a population of 558 and 412 respectively.

Churches

Today, there are three churches in use in the parish. The first church that you meet as you enter the parish is at Robertstown. This church is on the main Limerick-Foynes road and it was built in 1830.

Inside the church there is an ornate reredos behind the altar. The High Altar was erected in 1912 by Mary MacNamara O'Brien in memory of her husband Laurence C. O'Brien. Mrs Cornelius Mangan of Aughinish also erected Communion rails in 1912 in memory of her husband but they are no longer in the church. These details are given on plaques on the right and left hand sides of the church respectively.

To the left of the altar there is a statue to the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue to Mary. Various people donated the Stations of the Cross. The church windows are of a plain design.

Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the present day church in Shanagolden during his stay in the parish from 1808 until his death in 1824. At the front of Shanagolden church there is a large depiction of the Crucifixion. There is also a Lourdes Grotto in the grounds of the church to the right in memory of Lizzie Reidy, who died on July 25th 1909. Her brothers and sisters erected the grotto.

To the left of the church, there is a plaque, inscribed in Latin, on the boundary wall. The plaque mentions that Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the church in 1814. Dean Patrick McNamara, who succeeded Fr McDonnell as parish priest in 1824, is also mentioned on the plaque as a church bell was purchased for

Diocese of Limerick | Heritage Project | Index | Search | Help

Diocesan Heritage Project
Shanagolden-Foynes Parish

History | Churches | Graveyards | Holy Wells | Famous People | Townlands | Priests of the Parish

Brief Parish History & Geographical Location

The parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes comprises of the villages of Shanagolden and Foynes and outlying regions. The village of Foynes is situated on the N69 and the village of Shanagolden is situated on the R521.

The area is mentioned in the Annals of the Four Masters. In 968 the King of Munster, Mahon defeated the Norsemen of Limerick and Waterford at Sengualainn in a "red slaughter". In 1124, Turlogh O'Connor gathered a fleet together to cross the Shannon and plundered the lands of the Ui Conaill at Foynes Islan
After the defeat of the Munster Geraldines by the English, Shanagolden village was laid out during the 1590s as a plantation village.

Begley tells us that in 1207 the then Bishop, Donat O'Brien, gave control of Shanagolden church to M. O'Mahons, Chanter. Begley also tells us that in 1480, Gerald de Geraldine took control of both the churches at Robertstown (or Ballyrobert as it was called then) and Shanagolden.

The port of Foynes is associated with the flying boats that flew out from the Shannon estuary in the late 1930s and early 1940s to cross the Atlantic to Newfoundland. The service was phased out in 1945 whe
Shannon Airport began to operate as the gateway to America.

The present population of the parish is approximately 2,400 people according to Canon O'Keeffe. In the last Census, the villages of Foynes and Shanagolden had a population of 538 and 472 respectively.

Churches

Today, there are three churches in use in the parish. The first church that you meet as you enter the parish is at Robertstown. This church is on the main Limerick-Foynes road and it was built in 1830.

Inside the church there is an ornate reredos behind the altar. The High Altar was erected in 1912 by Ma
Macnamara O'Brien in memory of her husband Laurence O. O'Brien. Mrs Cornelius Morgan of Rugline
also erected Communion rails in 1912 in memory of her husband but they are no longer in the church. These details are given on plaques on the right and left hand sides of the church respectively.

To the left of the altar there is a statue to the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue
to Mary. Various people donated the Stations of the Cross. The church windows are of a plain design.

Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the present day church in Shanagolden during his stay in the parish from 1806 until his death in 1828. At the front of Shanagolden church there is a large depiction of the Crucifixion. There is also a Lourdes Grotto in the grounds of the church to the right in memory of Lizzie Reidy, who died on July 25th 1908. Her brothers and sisters erected the grotto.

To the left of the church, there is a plaque, inscribed in Latin, on the boundary wall. The plaque mentions that Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the church in 1814. Dean Patrick McNamara, who succeeded Fr McDonnell as parish priest in 1828, is also mentioned on the plaque as a church bell was purchased for the church in this year. The church was renovated in 1824.

In the porch of the church there is a wooden statue of Mary and Child with the inscription "Mater Dei, Ora Pro Nobis". There is also a picture of the original church in the porch together with a list of the subscribers to the church that was published in the Limerick Gazette on August 9 1814.

A plaque on the left-hand side of the church is in memory of three former parish priests of the parish; Fr Mortimer Collins (died January 1857), Fr James Synan (died May 4 1877) and Fr John Mulqueen (died January 5 1894). All of the church windows are of a plain design.

Michael O'Connor of Mullough donated the altar rails. To the left of the main altar there is a statue of the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue of Mary. Over the main altar there is a crucifix.

In the right transept there is a shrine to Our Lady of Perpetual Succour while in the left transept there is a shrine to the Crucifixion to the memory of Alice M. O'Brien.

Buried in the grounds of the church are:

Gerard Canon Enright
Parish Priest
Died 23rd October 1990

Michael Donor
Parish Priest
Died 26th March 1909

Canon Liston
Parish Priest
Died 10th December 1921

Archdeacon Frederick Rice
Parish Priest
Died 15th April 1970

William Canon Fitzgerald
Parish Priest
Died 1st August 1935

John Canon Rea
Parish Priest
Died 26th July 1948

The original church in Foynes was built in the early 1870s but the design of architect J. J. McCarthy was never completed due to a shortage of funds. John Ryan & Son, Limerick built the church on a site given by Lord Monteagle. The church cost £1,864. 13s. 9d. and over 670 people contributed to its construction. "The Munster News" states in its edition of 18th April 1874 that most of the credit for the building of the church should go to Stephen E. de Vere.

One hundred years later it was decided that the church needed to be renovated. The designers were Sheahan Architects and Ml. Nash, Contractors, carried out the work. Bishop Jeremiah Newman blessed the renovated church, along with the new extension on the 9th March 1975. A Lourdes Grotto was erected at the back of the church in 1987.

Within the church there is a stained glass window of the Body and Blood at the back door. In the back porch of the church there is a picture of Our Lady of Limerick. On the right wall of the church opposite the altar, there is a crest of the Lamb of God that is cut from stone. Also on this side of the church there is a shrine to Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

To the right of the main altar is a mosaic of Mary and Child and further right there is a mosaic to St Theresa of Liseux. On the opposite side of the church there is a mosaic of the Sacred Heart while further left there is a mosaic of St Joseph.

The first church in Robertstown was near Churchfield. Behind the present day church in Robertstown is the ruin of the previous Robertstown church and graveyard. The grounds are tidy and well kept and the church ruins have been partially rebuilt. Westropp states that Robert de Guer probably founded the church in the early part of the thirteenth century. Ardineer is a townland in Robertstown, and although there is no trace of a church in the present townland, it is believed that the original Robertstown church may have been situated here.

The church ruin in Shanagolden was converted into a place of Protestant worship and a tower was built on the site when the conversion took place. As there is a mention of a "lofty square tower built in 1815" in the Postal Directory of Munster, it can be assumed that this is one and the same tower.

About a mile from Shanagolden are the ruins of another church. Kilmoylan church is at the eastern end of the parish and Westropp measured the church as 35 feet by 18 feet. The west gable fell in the Night of the Big Wind in 1839.

There is also a church ruin in Mount Pleasant graveyard. Near the church ruin is an altar. Both the church ruin and the altar are in good condition.

Knockpatrick church is situated 572 feet above sea level and gives a stunning view of the Shannon Estuary and the surrounding countryside. According to legend, St Patrick consecrated the church at Knockpatrick when he visited the area in 448 AD. He also blessed all that lay west of him, as he never ventured as far as Kerry. Westropp wrote that the Danes burned Knockpatrick in 1114.

To the east of the church there are six stones that are called 'Suíochán Pádraig', St Patrick's Seat. According to Mainchín Seoighe, the traditional religious practice at Knockpatrick involved reciting three Rosaries: one around the wall of the burial grounds, one while moving clockwise around St Patrick's Well and the third at Suíochán Pádraig.

Westropp also mentions churches at Aughinish and Ardaneer but the sites of these churches are unknown today. There was also an old church at Dysert or Morgans as it is now called. It is believed that this church was located near Barrigone well. The name Morgans was derived from the Irish Muingeadain, meaning a 'maritime spot'. The church is believed to have been built in the 15th century. It is said to have been built by two sisters, but neither their names nor their surnames are remembered.

Abbey

Manisternagalliaghduff Abbey, in the parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes, is more commonly known as Mainstir na gCailleach Duff. This can be translated as the Monastery of the Black (Veiled) Nuns. The ruins are situated about two miles east of Shanagolden. Extensive ruins remain of this monastery, which was reputedly founded in the first half of the thirteenth century. According to Sean Spellissy, the Earl of Desmond complained at one stage that the nuns were leading "loose and dissolute lives". Although the then Pope, Pope Martin V ordered the suppression of the monastery in 1432, the monastery continued until the mid-sixteenth century when it finally closed. Westropp tells us that a new parish was formed

around it in 1586.

Top

Graveyards

There are five graveyards in the parish of Shanagolden/Foynes. Robertstown graveyard is situated in the grounds of a church ruin, about a quarter of a mile by road from the present day Robertstown church. At Robertstown graveyard the oldest headstone that we came across was from November 1788 and it was in memory of Joanna O'Brien.

Mount Pleasant graveyard is situated close to the boundary line between the parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes and Askeaton/Ballysteen parish. At Mount Pleasant the oldest headstone that we found was from 1817 but according to Canon O'Keeffe's records, the oldest headstone in the graveyard dates from 1785, and is in memory of a W. Casey who died aged 46.

Shanagolden graveyard is situated across from the Community Hall. The oldest headstone that we came across in Shanagolden cemetery dated from 1814. However, according to Canon O'Keeffe's records on the headstones in the cemetery, the oldest headstone is from 1703. It is in memory of M. Pierce Green who died on November 12th 1703. On the headstone are the words "killed by the Tories".

There is also a graveyard located in the grounds of Kilmoylan church ruin. In Kilmoylan graveyard, the oldest headstone is in memory of Owne Mulkere who died on the 10th of March 1808 at the age of 92. There is also a plaque to the Desmond and Crimmins families in the ruins of the old church.

The fifth graveyard surrounds the historic site of Knockpatrick. The oldest headstone here is in memory of Fr Philip O'Nolain who died in 1738 after only one year as parish priest of Shanagolden. Also buried on Knockpatrick is Charlotte Smith O'Brien, the daughter of William Smith O'Brien who was a Member of Parliament in Westminster for over 20 years, where he represented his constituents with distinction. Charlotte died on June 3 1909 aged 63.

Top

Holy Wells

There are two Holy Wells in the parish where tradition and devotions are continued. In the Robertstown part of the parish, Borrigone Well is situated in the townland of Craggs. This well is located beside an inlet of the Shannon River and seaweed can be seen around it. The well is enclosed. The Parish council laid down a concrete walkway in the 1960s. A covered altar has been built beside the well. There is a plaque in memory of Noel O'Shaughnessy, who was from Borrigone, on the wall of the altar shelter.

The feastday of the well is the 15th of August. In the past, a large pattern was held on the 14th and 15th of August. Danaher tells us that bonfires lit up the night-time sky and the celebrations continued throughout the night. Other days of devotion at the well were the Saturday before the 1st of May and the 24th of June.

It is claimed that the well can cure many illnesses. Rags were been left at the well as offerings. It is believed that the well takes its name from the holy monk St Muirdebhair the wise, whose feastday is on the 3rd of November (although Maureen Jackson claims it is the 3rd of September). St Muirdebhair baptised new Christians at the well. With the passing of time, the pronunciation changed, the "M" became a "B" and thus the well was called Barrigone.

The legends about the well are many and varied. The water would not boil, the well moved when cursed

and if your wish were to be granted, you would see a trout in the well. Another legend tells that the well spoke to a woman who was about to wash clothes in the well. A blind horse was brought to the well to be cured. The horse was cured but the owner became blind.

The most interesting legend about the well concerned a girl who was going to America. Before she left for America, the girl took some pebbles from the well. During the journey across the Atlantic, a fierce storm occurred and the girl threw the pebbles into the sea. The storm abated and the pebbles returned to the well.

Many old people believe that immersion in the spring could avert imminent death. The prayers that are said while doing a round of the well are Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory Be. Old people would pick up seven pebbles and drop one every time they completed a round at the well.

St Patrick's Well is situated on Knockpatrick hill. It is close to the foot of the hill, to the left of the road. A statue of St Patrick has been erected at the site and there are paths leading to the well from the road. Rounds, consisting of seven decades of the Rosary, are still made at the well. According to Danaher, rags were left as offerings on whitethorn trees by the well. Today, two evergreen trees grow by the well.

There are a number of legends concerning the well. The water from the well could cure sore eyes. The well moved when cursed. A druid tried to poison St Patrick here. St Patrick once put a curse on sinners but this was later transferred to birds and a dead bird can sometimes be found at the well on certain days of the year.

Danaher also says that St Patrick left a gold cup at the well. This cup or chalice was kept at the well until 1785 when a member of the O'Niadh (Neville) family, the stewards of the site of Knockpatrick, pledged it to a Mr Roche of Limerick. Mr. Roche then brought it to Paris where it was last heard of in 1840.

Danaher also mentioned St Senan's well in Shanagolden at the townland of Shanagolden Demesne. This well was covered in but it is believed that the well was situated where the pumphouse is now located. This pumphouse is across from the community hall.

Famous People

St Senan

During St Patrick's travels around Ireland on his mission to convert the people from paganism, he was asked about the future. St Patrick replied that a child named Sanus would succeed him as bishop and that he would convert the whole island.

It is believed that St Senan was born in 488 AD in Magh Lacha, four miles north east of Kilrush. At the age of fourteen, Senan refused to fight for his tribe the Corca Baiscinn in a local feud against the Corkamoroe. He hid in a haggard and fell fast asleep. The haggard was set ablaze and Senan was found by the Corkamoroe. He was set free, however, as they believed that God was with him.

Senan worked on the family farm as a young man and was driving cattle home one evening for his father when his way was blocked by the tide. Senan looked for food and lodgings from a man called Mieger but he was refused. Senan began to pray to God for help and the water receded long enough for him to get the cattle across the peninsula at Traught-Fannon. That night Mieger's place was destroyed by fire and all the menfolk were killed.

Senan entered the religious life under the tutelage of the holy Casidanus at Irrus before studying at

Kilmanagh in Ossory under St Natalis. While here, St Senan performed a miracle by restoring life to an only son on the pleadings of a grief-stricken mother. Senan's popularity now increased and he decided to leave the monastery. For a number of years, Senan wandered the country and finally settled in at Ferns, Co.Wexford under Malachy. On Malachy's death, Senan became the abbot of the monastery.

On the way home from a pilgrimage in Rome, Senan received his Bishop's Staff. On his return to Ireland, he founded a monastery at Inniscarra in Cork. Senan was looking for "His place of Resurrection". He finally discovered it at Scattery Island when an angel showed him the island from a hill overlooking the Shannon. Prior to Senan's arrival, a sea monster called "the cathach" guarded the island. The monster rushed to devour Senan but he blessed the creature and asked him to depart in the name of Jesus. The angel promised Senan that none of his monks would drown in the sea crossing. From this story, a legend has grown claiming that pebbles from the island would protect against shipwreck.

Many people came to Scattery Island seeking a monastic life, including St Ciaran of Clonmacnoise and St Brendan from Kerry. On many occasions, the crowds were so great that Senan was close to leaving the area but he always stayed on the island. His private retreat was at Bishop's Island, which is a sea-stack on the West Clare coast. Senan lived in a beehive hut while on the island, which was surrounded by vertical cliffs on all sides.

It is believed that Senan died in 544 AD and is buried on Scattery Island in a place called 'St Senan's Bed'. Senan's feastday is celebrated on the 8th of March. As St Senan was a bishop, he created the diocese of Inis Chathaigh. The diocese survived until the Synod of Rathbrassil in 1111 AD when it was divided up amongst the dioceses of Ardfert, Killaloe and Limerick.

Senan also formed a community in Plouzané in northwest Brittany. Although the exact date when Senan visited here is unclear, Noel O'Shaughnessy claims that he visited Tours on his homeward journey from Rome. Jean Francois Simon, an historian, discovered the link between Plouzané and Kilrush in 1978. Plouzané, when translated, means 'Senan's Parish'. The 'Life of St. Senan' was written in 1629 by Albert Le Grand and translated in 1993 by Jean-Michel Picard.

Top

Townlands

English Name	**Irish Name**	**Meaning**
Ardaneer	Ard Inbhir	High place of the river mouth
Aughinish East	Eachinis	Horse island
Aughinish West	*as above*	
Ballinknockane	Baile an Chnocáin	The town of the hillock
Ballinree	Baile an Rí	The town of the king
Ballyane	Baile Uí Éidhin	The town of Ó hÉidhin
Ballycormick	Baile Uí Chormaic	The town of Ó Cormaic
Ballylin	Baile Uí Fhloinn	The town of Ó Floinn
Ballynacragga North	Baile na Craige	The town of the rock
Ballynacragga South	*as above*	

Ballynash (Bishop)	Baile an Naisigh	The town of An Naiseach
Ballynash (Clare)	*as above*	
Briskagh	Broisceach	Broken, uneven ground
Carrowclogh	An Cheathrú Chlochach	The stony quarterland
Churchfield	Páirc an Teampaill	The field of the church
Clashganniff	Clais Ghainimh	Trench, ravine of sand
Cloonty	Na Cluainte	The meadows
Cloonyclohassy	Cluain Uí Chlochasaigh	The meadow of Ó Clochasaigh
Corbally	An Corrbhaile	The noticeable town
Corgrig	An Chorrghráig	The noticeable hamlet
Craggard	An Chreag Ard	The high rock
Craggs	An Chreag	The rock
Croaghane	An Cruachán	The heap
Deelish	Duílis	Black enclosure
Doonskerdeen	Dún Sceirdín	The fort of Sceirdín
Durnish	Dairinis	Oak island
Dysert	An Díseart	The hermitage
Ellaha	Oilche	Rocks
Fawnamore	Fána Mhór	Big slope
Foynes	Faing	Raven
Foynes Island	*as above*	
Glenbane East	An Glenn Bán	The white glen
Glenbane West	*as above*	
Hazelfield	Páirc an Choill	The field of the hazel tree
Inchagreenoge	Inse Dhraighneog	Wet meadow of blackthorns
Island MacTeige	Oileán Mhic Thaidhg	The island of Mac Thaidhg
Kilbradran	Cill Bhradaráin	The church of Bradarán
Kilcosgrave	Cill Choscráin	The church of Coscrán
Kilmoylan	Cill Mhaoláin	The church of Maolán
Kimeheer	Caimthír	Winding land
Knockardnacorlan	Cnoc Ard na Cartlann	The high hill of the mint
Knockpatrick	Cnoc Pádraig	The hill of Patrick
Leahys	Na Liatha	The grey lands
Lisbane	An Lios Bán	The white enclosure
Moig	Maigh	A plain
Monavaha	Móin an Mhacha	The bogland of the cattle-field
Morgans North	Muireagán	
Morgans South	*as above*	
Mount Trenchard	An Cheapach	The tillage plot
Mountdavid	Moin Dáibhí	

Mullagh	An Mullach	The summit
Mulderricksfield	Páirc Mholdraig	
Oldabbey	Mainstir na gCailleach	The monastery of the Nuns
Oorla	Urla	*Meaning uncertain*
Parkmore	An Pháirc Mhór	The big field
Rathfarra	Ráth Bheara	Rath of the spike
Rincullia	Rinn Choille	Point of the wood
Robertstown	Baile Riobaird	The town of Riobard
Shanagolden	Seanghualainn	The old shoulder
Shanagolden Demense	*as above*	
Shanid Lower	Seanaid	*Meaning uncertain*
Shanid Upper	*as above*	
Sroolane North	An Sruthlán	The small stream
Sroolane South	*as above*	
Stokesfield	Páirc an Stócaigh	The field of An Stócach
Tiermore	Tír Mhór	Big district
Tubbrid	Tiobraid	The well

Top

List of Priests

Year	**Parish Priest**	**Curate(s)**
1704 - ?	John Fyne	
? - ?	John Bulter	
	Constantine O'Keeffe ? - 1737	
1737 - 1738	Philip O'Nolain	
1738 - 1756	Rowland Kirby	
1756 - 1760	Roger Coffee (Adm.)	
	Maurice Walsh, Nicholas & MacMahon	are mentioned in the Census of 1766
1774 - 1796	David Everard	
1796 - 1799	Michael Copps	
1799 - 1808	Timothy Hallinan	
1808 - 1824	Patrick McDonnell	
1824 - 1831	Dean Patrick MacNamara	
1831 – 1836	Mortimer Collins	
1837	Mortimer Collins	Laurence Doyle
		Thomas Blake
1838	Mortimer Collins	Laurence Doyle

		Thomas Blake
1839	Mortimer Collins	Laurence Doyle
		Patrick Cherry
1840	Mortimer Collins	Thomas Blake
		J. C. Doyle
1841	Mortimer Collins	Thomas Blake
		W. Toomey
1842	Mortimer Collins	W. Tuohy
		Patrick Cherry
1843	Mortimer Collins	W. Tuohy
		Patrick Cheery
1844	Mortimer Collins	W. Tuohy
		Patrick Cheery
1845	Mortimer Collins	Marcus Cleary
		Patrick Cheery
1846	Mortimer Collins	Marcus Cleary
		Patrick Cheery
1847	Mortimer Collins	Marcus Cleary
		Richard Liston
1848	Mortimer Collins	Richard Liston
		Luke Hanrahan
1849	Mortimer Collins	Richard Liston
		Luke Hanrahan
1850	Mortimer Collins	Richard Liston
		Luke Hanrahan
1851	Mortimer Collins	Richard Liston
		Ed. O’Donohoe
1852	Mortimer Collins	Richard Liston
		Ed. O’Donohoe
1853	Mortimer Collins	Ed. O’Donohoe
		J. McCarthy
1854	Mortimer Collins	Ed. O’Donohoe
		J. McCarthy
1855	Mortimer Collins	Ed. O’Donohoe
		J. McCarthy
1856	Mortimer Collins	Ed. O’Donohoe
		J. McCarthy
1857	Mortimer Collins	Ed. O’Donohoe
		J. McCarthy
1858	James Synan	Ed. O’Donohoe
		John Mulcahy
1859	James Synan	Ed. O’Donohoe

		John Clifford
1860	James Synan	John Clifford
		Philip Cleary
1861	James Synan	John Clifford
		Philip Cleary
1862	James Synan	John Hayes
		Philip Cleary
1863	James Synan	John Hayes
		Philip Cleary
1864	James Synan	John Hayes
		John Condon
1865	James Synan	John Hayes
		William Connery
1866	James Synan	John Hayes
1867	James Synan	John Hayes
		William Connery
1868	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1869	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1870	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1871	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1872	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1873	James Synan	William Connery
		John Kelly
1874	James Synan	John Kelly
		Cornelius Kenny
1875	James Synan	John Kelly
		Jeremiah Halpin
1876	James Synan	John Kelly
		Jeremiah Halpin
1877	James Synan	Cornelius Kenny
		Jeremiah Halpin
1878	John Mulqueen	James Molony
		Jeremiah Halpin
1879	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		Jeremiah Halpin
1880	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		George Quaid

1881	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		John Glesson
1882	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		John Ryan
1883	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		John Ryan
1884	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		John Ryan
1885	John Mulqueen	Stephen Danaher
		John Ryan
1886	John Mulqueen	John Ryan
		Timothy Kelly
1887	John Mulqueen	John Ryan
		Timothy Kelly
1888	John Mulqueen	John Ryan
		Daniel Daly
1889	John Mulqueen	John Ryan
		Daniel Daly
1890	John Mulqueen	Daniel Daly
		William Mulcahy
1891	John Mulqueen	Daniel Curtin
		William Mulcahy
1892	John Mulqueen	John Conway
		John Tierney
1893	John Mulqueen	John Conway
		John Tierney
1894	John Mulqueen	John Conway
		John Tierney
1895	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1896	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1897	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1898	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1899	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1900	Michael Donor	John Conway
		John Tierney
1901	Michael Donor	John Conway
		Jeremiah O'Gorman

1902	Michael Donor	John Conway
		Jeremiah O'Gorman
1903	Michael Donor	John Conway
		Jeremiah O'Gorman
1904	Michael Donor	John Conway
		Jeremiah O'Gorman
1905	Michael Donor	John Conway
		Jeremiah O'Gorman
1906	Michael Donor	Jeremiah O'Gorman
		William O'Dwyer
1907	Michael Donor	Jeremiah O'Gorman
		William O'Dwyer
1908	Michael Donor	Jeremiah O'Gorman
		Patrick Conway
1909	Michael Donor	Jeremiah O'Gorman
		Patrick Conway
1910	Thomas Liston	Patrick Conway
		John Wallace
1911	Thomas Liston	Patrick Conway
		John Wallace
1912	Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1913	Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1914	Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1915	Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1916	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1917	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1918	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		William O'Shea
1919	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		Edward Fitzgerald
1920	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		Edward Fitzgerald
1921	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		Edward Fitzgerald
1922	Canon Thomas Liston	John Wallace
		Edward Fitzgerald

1923	Canon William Fitzgerald	John Wallace
		Tomás de Bhall
1924	Canon William Fitzgerald	John Wallace
		Tomás de Bhall
1925	Canon William Fitzgerald	John Wallace
		Tomás de Bhall
1926	Canon William Fitzgerald	John Wallace
		Tomás de Bhall
1927	Canon William Fitzgerald	Patrick V. Higgins
		Tomás de Bhall
1928	Canon William Fitzgerald	Patrick V. Higgins
		Tomás de Bhall
1929	Canon William Fitzgerald	Patrick V. Higgins
		Tomás de Bhall
1930	Canon William Fitzgerald	Tomás de Bhall
		David Riordan
1931	Canon William Fitzgerald	David Riordan
		Patrick O'Callaghan
1932	Canon William Fitzgerald	David Riordan
		Patrick O'Callaghan
1933	Canon William Fitzgerald	David Riordan
		Patrick O'Callaghan
1934	Canon William Fitzgerald	David Riordan
		Patrick O'Callaghan
1935	Canon William Fitzgerald	Patrick O'Callaghan
		Martin O'Grady
1936	Canon John Rea	Patrick O'Callaghan
		Martin O'Grady
1937	Canon John Rea	Patrick O'Callaghan
		Martin O'Grady
1938	Canon John Rea	Patrick O' Callaghan
		Martin O'Grady
1939	Canon John Rea	Patrick O'Callaghan
		Martin O'Grady
1940	Canon John Rea	Martin O'Grady
		Michael Quinlan
1941	Canon John Rea	Michael Quinlan
		James Byrne
1942	Canon John Rea	Michael Quinlan
		James Byrne
1943	Canon John Rea	Michael Quinlan
		James Byrne

1944	Canon John Rea	Michael Quinlan
		James Byrne
1945	Canon John Rea	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1946	Canon John Rea	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1947	Canon John Rea	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1948	Canon John Rea	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1949	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1950	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1951	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1952	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1953	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1954	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1955	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1956	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1957	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1958	Canon Frederick Rice	James O'Byrne
		Thomas Cussen
1959	Canon Frederick Rice	Thomas Cussen
		Patrick O'Regan
1960	Canon Frederick Rice	Patrick O'Regan
		John Connors
1961	Canon Frederick Rice	Patrick O'Regan
		John Connors
1962	Canon Frederick Rice	Patrick O'Regan
		John Connors
1963	Canon Frederick Rice	Patrick O'Regan
		John Connors
1964	Canon Frederick Rice	Patrick O'Regan
		John Connors

1965	Archdeacon Frederick Rice	Thomas O'Donnell
		Patrick J. Guiry
1966	Archdeacon Frederick Rice	Thomas O'Donnell
		Patrick J. Guiry
1967	Archdeacon Frederick Rice	Thomas O'Donnell
		Patrick J. Guiry
1968	Archdeacon Frederick Rice	Thomas O'Donnell
		Patrick J. Guiry
1969	Archdeacon Frederick Rice	Thomas O'Donnell
		Martin Madigan
1970		Thomas O'Donnell
		Martin Madigan
1971	Canon Michael Minihan	Thomas O'Donnell
		Martin Madigan
1972	Canon Michael Minihan	Thomas O'Donnell
		Martin Madigan
1973	Canon Michael Minihan	Thomas O'Donnell
		Martin Madigan
1974	Canon Michael Minihan	Martin Madigan
		James Neville
1975	Canon Michael Minihan	James Neville
		Daniel Lane
1976	Canon Gerard Enright	James Neville
		Daniel Lane
1977	Canon Gerard Enright	James Neville
		Daniel Lane
1978	Canon Gerard Enright	James Neville
		Daniel Lane
1979	Canon Gerard Enright	James Neville
		Daniel Lane
1980	Canon Gerard Enright	Daniel Lane
		John Shilstone
1981	Canon Gerard Enright	Daniel Lane
		John Shilstone
1982	Canon Gerard Enright	Daniel Lane
		John Shilstone
1983	Canon Gerard Enright	Daniel Lane
		John Shilstone
1984	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Hanley
		Michael Noonan
1985	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Hanley
		Michael Noonan

1986	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Hanley
		Michael Noonan
1987	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Hanley
		Michael Noonan
1988	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Noonan
		Michael Hanley
1989	Canon Gerard Enright	Michael Noonan
		Jeremiah Brouder
1990	Eamonn Dillane	Michael Noonan
		Jeremiah Brouder
1991	Canon Eamonn Dillane	Michael Noonan
		Jeremiah Brouder
1992	Canon Eamonn Dillane	Michael Noonan
1993	Canon Eamonn Dillane	Michael Noonan
1994	James Costello	Michael Noonan
1995	James Costello	Patrick Hogan
1996	James Costello	Patrick Hogan
1997	James Costello	Patrick Hogan
1998	Anthony O'Keeffe	Thomas Lane
1999	Anthony O'Keeffe	Thomas Lane
2000	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	Thomas Lane
2001	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	Thomas Lane
2002	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	Thomas Lane
2003	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	Thomas Lane
2004	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	
2005	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	John Mockler
2006	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	John Mockler
2007	Canon Anthony O'Keefe	John Mockler

The list of Priests from 1704 to 1836 is compiled from information gained in Begley's History of the Diocese of Limerick Vol. III page 598. The remaining years are compiled from the Catholic Directories. Information contained in a directory of any given year refers to what happened the previous year. For example if a priest is recorded in the 1954 directory as being in a particular parish, this would mean that he was actually there in 1953.

History | Churches | Graveyards | Holy Wells | Famous People | Townlands | Priests of the Parish

Shanagolden-Robertstown Foynes Parish Home | Back to Top

Diocese of Limerick | Heritage Project | Index | Search | Help

Website by Lúnasa Design

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Shanagolden

Civil Parish:	Shanagolden
Diocese:	Limerick
Barony:	Shanid
Poor Law Union:	Glin
Catholic Parish:	Shanagolden & Foynes

SHANAGOLDEN, a post-town and parish, in the Shanid Division of the barony of Lower Connello, county of Limerick, and province of Munster, 20 miles (W.) from Limerick, and 116 (W.S.W.) from Dublin, on the road from Rathkeale to Listowel; containing, in 1831, 3213 inhabitants, of which number, 847 were in the town, the population of which has since that time considerably increased. The parish comprises 3663 statute acres, as applotted under the tithe act; about two-thirds are under cultivation, producing abundant crops of corn, potatoes, and clover, the rest being rough pasture: the land is remarkably fertile, particularly near the town, and in some places is tolerably well cultivated. The town consists of a long irregular street, comprising 150 houses, of which three only are slated, the remainder being thatched, and all are small and ill-built. It is a constabulary police station; and petty sessions are held on alternate Mondays. Fairs take place on the Wednesday after Trinity-Sunday, and on Sept. 4th, chiefly for cattle and pigs. A new line of road from the town joins the mail road on the banks of the Shannon, at Robertstown, opening a ready communication with the county of Kerry. The substratum in and around the town is limestone, of which blocks of a very large size are procured for cutting into gate-posts, pillars, slabs, &c., but are all sent away, as no attempt has been made to cut or work them on the spot. Black and grey marble of very superior quality are extensively found throughout the lower part of the parish, but are only worked for repairing the roads, or fencing the fields. The town and the surrounding lands are principally the property of the Rt. Hon. T. Spring Rice, Chancellor of the Exchequer, whose seat is about three miles distant. Close adjoining the town is Shanagolden House, the elegant residence of the Rev. G. Vincent; and the glebe-house, more than a mile distant from the church, is at present occupied by J. Fitzgerald, Esq. The living is a rectory and vicarage, in the diocese of Limerick; the rectory forms the corps of the precentorship of the cathedral of Limerick, and the vicarage is in the patronage of the Precentor. The tithes amount to £200, one-third of which is payable to the vicar, and the remainder to the precentor. The glebe-house was erected by aid of a gift of £400 and a loan of £232, in 1813, from the late Board of First Fruits: the glebe comprises 11½ acres, being composed of three portions, one near the church, another near the little village called Barracks, and the third where the glebe-house stands; the last was purchased by the same Board. The church is a large and handsome edifice, apparently very old; the chancel being in ruins, the nave was fitted up for divine service, having been roofed and a lofty square tower built, in 1815, by aid of a loan of £450 from the before-mentioned Board; the Ecclesiastical Commissioners have recently granted £101 for its repair. In the R. C. divisions this parish is the head of a union or district, comprising the parishes of Shanagolden, Kilmoylan, and Robertstown; the chapel is a large plain edifice, situated on a hill to the east of the town. There are two mathematical male schools for adults, in which about 25 pupils; and there are 4 private schools, in which are about 150 children.

About a mile south from the town, in the parish of Kilmoylan, is Shanid castle, one of the most impregnable of those possessed by the Earls of Desmond, and from which they took their war cry of Shanid-a-boo: this castle, which gives name to a baronial division of the county, occupies the top of a steep hill, and is surrounded by a strong rampart and fosse. Not far distant is a very extensive circular fort, divided by earthworks into four compartments; but these subdivisions appear to be of later date than the original formation of the fort. A mile north from the town is Knockpatrick, said to be the highest land in the county, whence the surrounding country is seen stretching in extensive perspective, with the majestic course of the Shannon through its numerous windings to the sea. On the summit are the remains, held in great veneration, of an old church, supposed to have been consecrated by St. Patrick, whose chair is shewn in an adjoining field, composed of five rude unhewn stones; and not far distant is a well, dedicated to him. Of which various legends are related: the side walls of this venerable edifice are nearly entire, through the east and west gables have entirely disappeared, and the space of the western wall is occupied by a large and curious tomb belonging to the families of Bourke and Griffin. From this hill are extensive and interesting views, embracing the high grounds of the counties of Tipperary, Galway, Cork and Kerry, with the rich lands of Clare and Limerick in the foreground, and the towns of Limerick and Ennis rising beyond the expanded waters of the Shannon. from Lewis' Topographical Dictionary and Gazetteer

Available Catholic Records (other than county heritage centers)
NLI=National Library in Ireland; POS=film number

RECORDS	DATES	WHERE
Baptism Records	1824-1877	Pos 2418, 2419
Marriage Records	1824-1877	Pos 2418, 2419

Surname contacts for Shanagolden:
(please send your surname, name and email address for inclusion)

Surname(s)	**Contact**
Griffin	Louise Hawthorne
Hayes	Louise Hawthorn
Hazelfield	Colleen Smith

Photographs of Shanagolden (yes, I am soliciting photos)

	Stephen	Ballycormack
Shanahan	Thos	Ballynash (Clare)
Shaughnessy	Danl	Ballynash (Clare)
Shaughnessy	James	Ballinree
Shaughnessy	Jas	Ballynash (Bishop)
Shaughnessy	Jno	Mountdavid
Shaughnessy	Jno	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Shaughnessy	John	Ballycormack
Shaughnessy	Patrick	Corbally
Shaughnessy	widow	Ballynash (Clare)
Shaughnessy	widow	Clountie
Sheahan	Darby	Ballynash (Clare)
Sheahan	Darby	Mountdavid
Sheahan	Darby	Shanagolden Townland
Sheahan	Denis	Ballynash
Sheahan	Henry	Ballynash (Bishop)
Sheahan	Jas	Srulawn
Sheahan	Jno	Shanagolden Townland
Sheahan	Jno	Srulawn
Sheahan	Martin	Glebes
Sheahan	Martin	Shanagolden Townland
Sheahan	Michl	Ballynash (Clare)
Sheahan	Patt	Srulawn
Sheahan	widow	Coomheer
Sheahan	widow	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Sheahan	Wm	Srulawn
Shine	Patk	Srulawn
Shire	Jas	Coomheer
Shrahan	Jno	Ballycormack
Simons	Henry	Mountdavid
Simons	Henry	Shanagolden Townland
Sowny	Denis	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Sowny	Matt	Ballycormack
Stackpoole	Michl	Mountdavid
Stackpoole	Michl	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Sullivan	Jno	Ballynash (Bishop)
Sullivan	Lau'ce	Ballycormack
Sullivan	Lau'ce	Ballycormack
Sullivan	Patk	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Vincent, Revd	Geo	Shanagolden Demese, Knockouseep
Wallace	John	Ardaneer
Walsh	Jno	Srulawn
Wingle	Jno	Clountie
Wingle	Jno	Clountie
Wingle	Michl	Clountie
Wright	Jno	Ballynash (Clare)

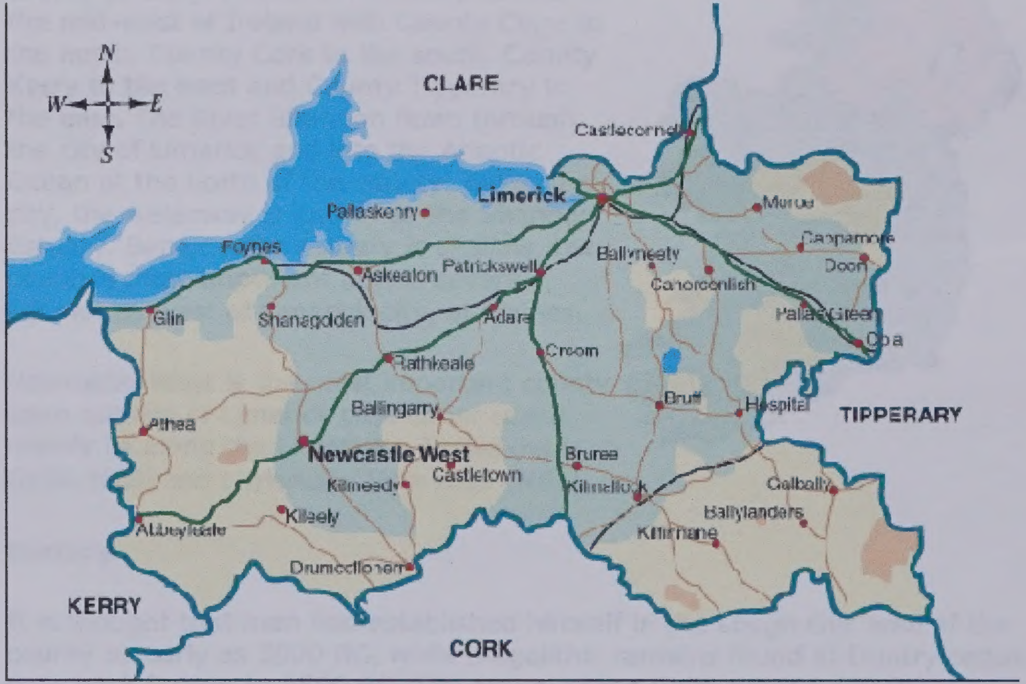
saw bitter fighting between the newly established Irish Free State soldiers and IRA "Irregulars", especially in the city. However Limerick, and indeed all of Ireland has overcome the lows of the Civil War to become the prosperous place it is today.

The above is used from Wikipedia under the GNU Free Documentation License.

Read the full Wikipedia entry.

Map of County Limerick
(for a larger map, click here)

For an entire list of maps, click here.


N
W
E
S
CLARE
Castleconnell
Limerick
Pallaskenry
Murroe
Cappamore
Foynes
Askeaton
Patrickswell
Ballyneety
Doon
Caherconlish
Glin
Shanagolden
Adare
Pallasgreen
Oola
Croom
Rathkeale
Ballingarry
Bruff
Hospital
TIPPERARY
Athea
Newcastle West
Bruree
Kilmeedy
Castletown
Kilmallock
Galbally
Abbeyfeale
Killeely
Ballylanders
Kilfinane
Dromcollogher
KERRY
CORK

County Limerick Genealogy

- **Home**
- **County Limerick**
- **Townlands**
- **Surnames**
- **Records**
- **Resources**
- **Limerick Maps**

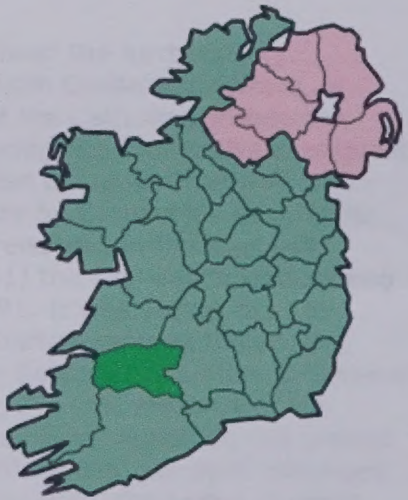
Welcome to the County Limerick Genealogy Web Site.

Contributed content is welcome. The following is needed:

- availability of records
- surname contacts
- townland descriptions
- townland photos
- contact me

County Limerick, Ireland

Overview



County Limerick (Contae Luimnigh) is a county in the province of Munster, located in the mid-west of Ireland with County Clare to the north, County Cork to the south, County Kerry to the west and County Tipperary to the east. The River Shannon flows through the city of Limerick and into the Atlantic Ocean at the north of the county. Below the city, the waterway is known as the Shannon Estuary. Because the estuary is shallow, the county's most important port is several kilometres west of Limerick city, at Foynes.

Newcastle West is the most important county town outside of Limerick city. Other towns mainly lie along the Limerick - Tralee roads (N69, N20) and Limerick - Cork road (N21).

History

It is thought that man had established himself in the Lough Gur area of the county as early as 3000 BC, while megalithic remains found at Duntryleague date back further to 3500 BC. The arrival of the Celts around 400 BC brought about the division of the county into petty kingdoms or tuath.

Christianity came to Limerick in the 5th Century, and resulted in the establishment of important monasteries in Limerick, at Ardpatrick, Mungret and Kileedy. From this golden age in Ireland of learning and art (5th - 9th Centuries) comes one of Ireland's greatest artefacts, The Ardagh Chalice, a masterpiece of metalwork, which was found in a west Limerick fort in 1868.

The arrival of the Vikings in the 9th century brought about the establishment of the city on an island on the River Shannon in 922. The death of Donal Mór O'Brien, King of Munster in 1194 resulted in the invading Normans taking control of Limerick, and in 1210, the County of Limerick was formally established. Over time, the Normans became "more Irish than the Irish themselves" as the saying goes. The Tudors in England wanted to curb the power of these Gaelicised Norman Rulers and centralise all power in their hands, so they established colonies of English in the county. This caused the leading Limerick Normans, The Geraldines, to revolt against English Rule in 1569. This sparked a savage war in Munster known as the Desmond Rebellions, during which the province was laid to waste, and the confiscation of the vast estates of the Geraldines.

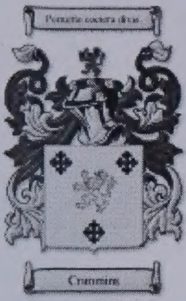
The county was to be further ravaged by war over the next century. Limerick was not fought over for most of the Irish Confederate Wars, of 1641-53, being safely behind the front lines of the Catholic Confederate Ireland. However it became a battleground during the Cromwellian conquest of Ireland in 1649-53. The invasion of the forces of Oliver Cromwell in the 1650s included a twelve month siege of the city by Cromwell's New Model Army led by Henry Ireton. The city finally surrendered in October 1651. During the Jacobite-Williamite War (1689-1691) the city was to endure two further sieges, one in 1690 and another in 1691. It was during the 1690 siege that the infamous destruction of the Williamite guns at Ballyneety, near Pallasgreen was carried out by the heroic defender of Limerick, General Patrick Sarsfield The Catholic Irish, comprising the vast majority of the population, had eagerly supported the Jacobite cause, however, the second siege of Limerick resulted in a defeat to the Williamites. Sarsfield managed to force the Williamites to sign the Treaty of Limerick, the terms of which were satisfactory to the Irish. However the Treaty was subsequently dishonoured by the English and the city became known as the City of the Broken Treaty. See Also Sieges of Limerick.

The 18th and 19th centuries saw a long period of persecution against the Catholic majority, many of who lived in poverty. The Great Famine of the 1840s set in motion mass emigration and a huge decline in Irish as a spoken language in the county. This began to change around the beginning of the 20th century, as changes in law from the British Government enabled the farmers of the county to purchase lands they had previously only held as tenants, paying high rent to absentee landlords.

Limerick saw much fighting during the War of Independence of 1919 to 1921 particularly in the east of the county. The subsequent Irish Civil War

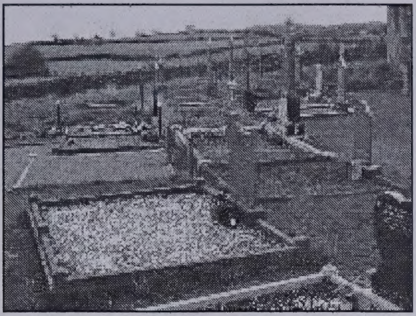
O SHAUGHNESSY. IHS Erected by Patrick O Shaughnessy Of Rathkeale to the memory of his Son William who depd This life September 29th 1840 Aged 32 years May his soul rest in peace. Amen.

O'SHAUGHNESSY/IHS Erected by Patrick O'Shaughnessy Of Rathkeale to the memory of his Son William who depd This life September 28th 1840 Aged 32 years May his soul rest in peace Amen.



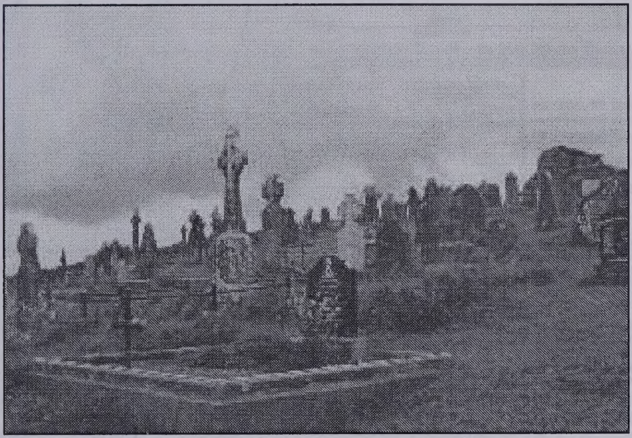
Crimmins Family Crest / Crimmins Coat of Arms

This surname CRIMMINS is exclusively a west Munster surname, almost all the families so called are resident in counties Kerry and Cork or have recently migrated from there, though in the 1659 'census' they were more numerous in the county Limerick barony of Connelloe, which adjoins these two counties. The tradition is that they are a branch of the MacCarthy's and in that connexion in the Bantry district the name is interchangeable with MacCarthy. Ireland is one of the earliest sources of the development of patronymic names in northern Europe. Irish Clan or bynames can be traced back to the 4th century B.C. and Mac (son of) and O (grandson or ancestor of) evolved from this base, the original literal meaning of which has been lost due to the absence of written records and linguistic ambivalences which subtly but inexorably became adopted through usage. Genealogists and lexographers accept that the patronymic base does not refer to a location, quite the contrary. The use of the prefix 'Bally' (town of) attaching to the base name, identifying the location. The base root was also adopted by people residing in the demographic area without a common ancestor. These groups called 'Septs' were specially prevalent in Ireland. The first Normans arrived in Ireland in the 12th and 13th centuries to form an alliance with the King of Leinster. Under Elizabeth I in the 16th century, settlers from England established themselves around Dublin, then under English control and Presbyterian Scots emigrated to Ulster, introducing English and Scottish roots. In various sixteenth century records such as the Fiants and the Composition Book of Connaught the name MacCremon, and MacKremin often appear in County Galway. This, however, must not be confused with Cremin of Munster, being in fact a clerk's misspelling of MacRedmond, and one of the many aliases of the Burkes of Connacht, and still extant. It has long been a matter of doubt when the bearing of coats of arms first became hereditary and it was not until the Crusades that Heraldry came into general use. Men went into battle heavily armed and were difficult to recognise. It became the custom for them to adorn their helmets with distinctive crests, and to paint their shields with animals and the like. Coats of arms accompanied the development of surnames, becoming hereditary in the same way.



© Kilmoylan graveyard

There is also a graveyard located in the grounds of Kilmoylan church ruin. In Kilmoylan graveyard, the oldest headstone is in memory of Owne Mulkere who died on the 10th of March 1808 at the age of 92. There is also a plaque to the Desmond and Crimmins families in the ruins of the old church.



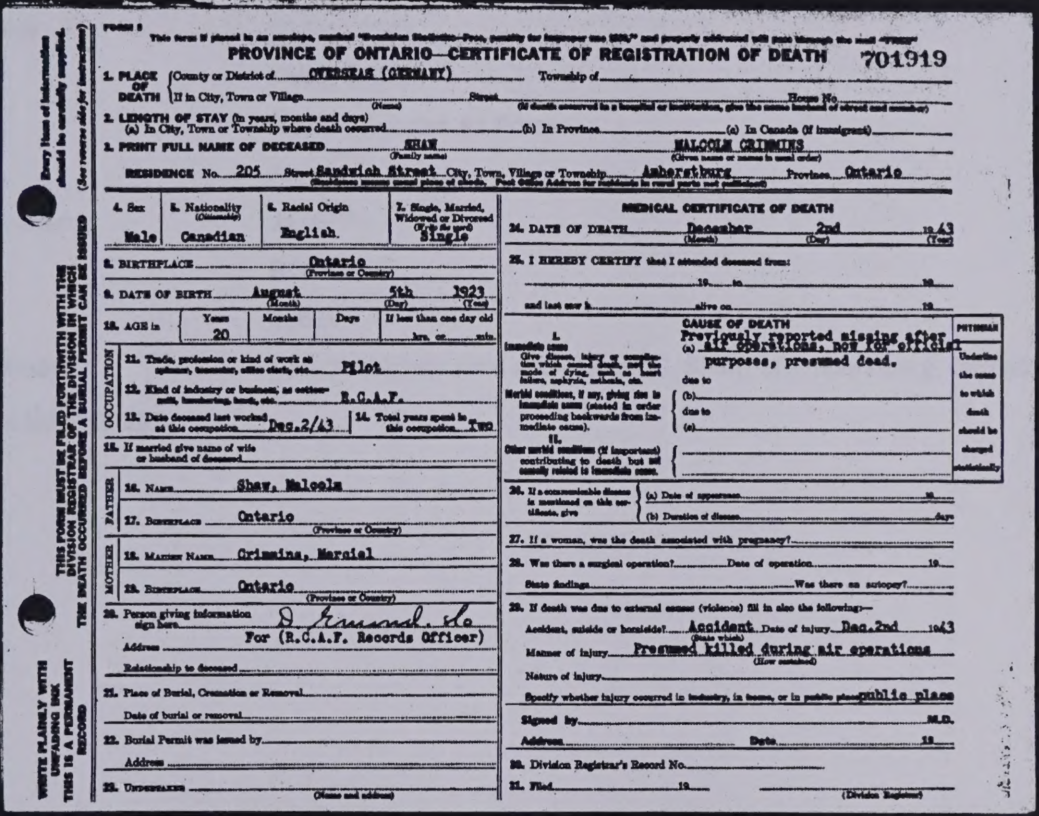
© Knockpatrick graveyard

The fifth graveyard surrounds the historic site of Knockpatrick. The oldest headstone here is in memory of Fr Philip O'Nolain who died in 1738 after only one year as parish priest of Shanagolden. Also buried on Knockpatrick is Charlotte Smith O'Brien, the daughter of William Smith O'Brien who was a Member of Parliament in Westminster for over 20 years, where he represented his constituents with distinction. Charlotte died on June 3 1909 aged 63.

Heritage Project Home | **Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Home** | **Back to Top**

☒ Ch ☒ Loc Site

Website by Lúnasa Design



Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 8

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $500," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 701919

1. PLACE OF DEATH (County or District of OVERSEAS (GERMANY) Township of
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Street House No. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED SHAW (Family name) MALCOLM CRIMMINS (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 205 Street Sandwich Street City, Town, Village or Township Amherstburg Province Ontario (Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Male	Canadian	English	Single

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH August (Month) 5th (Day) 1923 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	20			hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Pilot

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. R.C.A.F.

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation Dec.2/43

14. Total years spent in this occupation Two

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER

16. Name Shaw, Malcolm

17. Birthplace Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. Maiden Name Crimmins, Marcial

19. Birthplace Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here D Emmond. Lo
For (R.C.A.F. Records Officer)

Address

Relationship to deceased

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal

Date of burial or removal

22. Burial Permit was issued by

Address

23. Undertaker (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH December (Month) 2nd (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from 19 to 19

and last saw h alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause
Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Previously reported missing after air operations, now for official purposes, presumed dead.
due to

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b)
due to
(c)

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance 19 (b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? Accident (State which) Date of injury Dec.2nd 1943
Manner of injury Presumed killed during air operations (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place public place

Signed by M.D.
Address Date 19

30. Division Registrar's Record No.

31. Filed 19 (Division Registrar)

Second World War Service Files: Canadian Armed Forces War Dead

Item Display

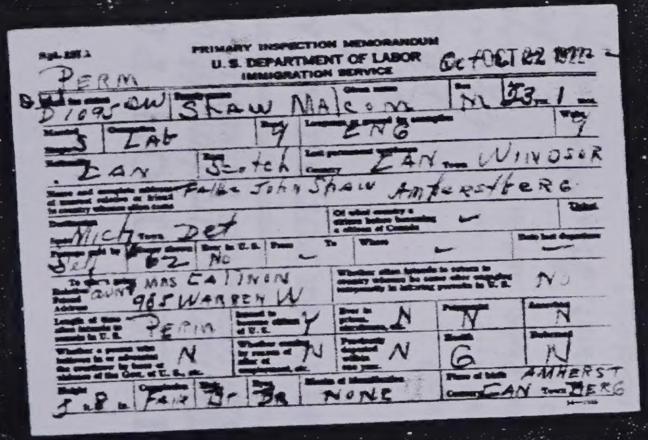
How to consult a file or order a copy

Return to results | Search | Search Help

Name:	SHAW, MALCOLM CRIMMINS
Age:	20
Date of Birth:	05 Aug 1923
Date of Death:	02 Dec 1943
Rank:	Flying Officer
Unit:	Royal Canadian Air Force
Force:	Air
Service Number:	J17677
Reference:	RG 24
Volume:	28629
Extra Information:	Son of Malcolm John and Merciel C. Shaw, of Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada.

Suggest a Correction

1922



PRIMARY INSPECTION MEMORANDUM
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Oct OCT 22 1922

PERM

D1095-DW
SHAW
MALCOM
M
23 1

S
Lab
Y
ENG
Y

CAN
Scotch
Country CAN Town WINDSOR

Father John Shaw Amherstberg

Mich Town Det

Self
62
No

MRS CALINON
Aunt
965 WARREN W

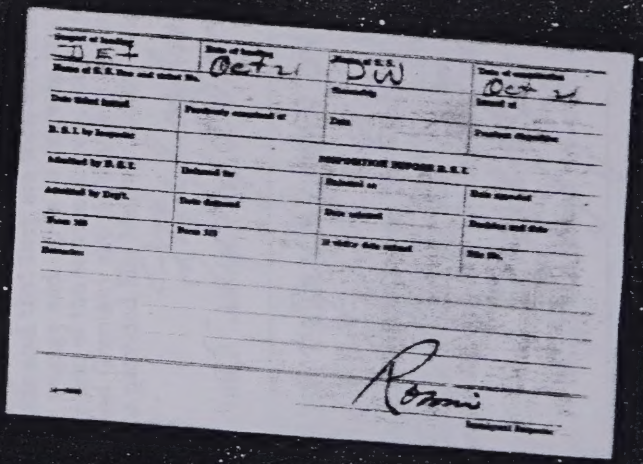
NO

PERM
Y
N
N
N

N
N
N
G
N

5 8 in.
Fair
Br
Br
NONE

AMHERST
Country CAN Town BERG



DET
Oct 21
DW
Oct 21

DISPOSITION BEFORE B. S. I.

Rossi

Immigrant Inspector

DUPLICATE

226162

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 226162

Folio. ✓

~~Depot Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles.~~

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

	(ANSWERS).
1. What is your surname?	Shaw
1a. What are your Christian names?	Malcolm John
1b. What is your present address?	Amherstburg Ont.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Amherstburg Ont. ~~John Shaw~~
3. What is the name of your next-of-kin?	Father ~~Amherstburg Ont.~~
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	~~Father~~ ~~B'burg Ont.~~ Amherstburg, Ont.
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	John Shaw
5. What is the date of your birth?	4th Sept. 1897
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Clerk
7. Are you married?	No.
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former service.	No
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE?	Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Malcolm J Shaw, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Malcolm J Shaw (Signature of Recruit)

Date Oct 22 1915 Sergt. J. E. McQueen (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Malcolm J Shaw, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Malcolm J. Shaw (Signature of Recruit)

Date Oct 22 1915 Sergt. J. E. McQueen (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

21

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
FEB 14 1923
ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Malcolm John Shaw

Bride Merciel Constance Crimmins

in the presence of

Witness Carroll Shaw

Address Amherstburg

Witness Loretta Crimmins

Address Amherstburg

at Amherstburg

County of Essex ONTARIO

on the 12 day of February 1923

Name of Bridegroom's Father John Shaw

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Alice Jones

Name of Bride's Father Edward Crimmins

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Loretta Bertrand

4971 W.L. Forestell
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage

Address Amherstburg

Denomination Catholic

Registration Certificate Number 4971

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Malden Tp.

Birthplace of Bride's Father Amherstburg.

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

3. Malcolm Shaw (Name of Applicant) of the Twnshp of Malden in the County (County or District) of Essex in the Province of Ontario Finisher (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I Malcolm Shaw (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has / had his (my, his or her) *usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.*

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

011439	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Malcolm Shaw	Merciel Crimmins
OCCUPATION	Finisher	Clerk
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or ~~Widower~~	Spinster ~~or Widow~~
AGE	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
PLACE of BIRTH	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Amherstburg Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County Essex

SWORN before me at Amherstburg
in the County of Essex
this 10th day of Feb. 1923

Malcolm Shaw
(Signature of Deponent)

H. A. McCormick
Signature of Issuer
Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Amherstburg
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 36, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for each permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 2, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorised to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

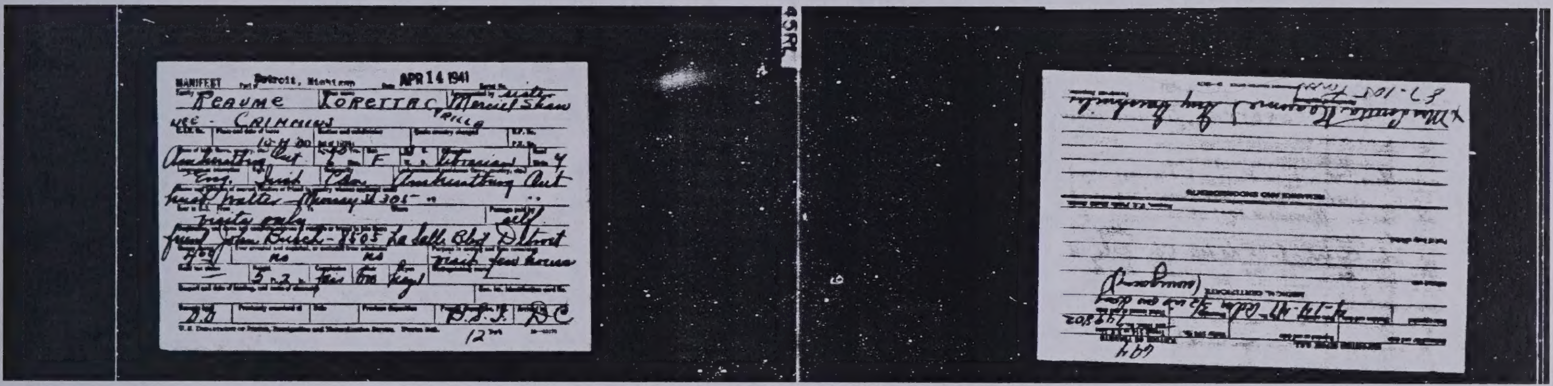
18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

Marcel Shaw

Malcom " Crimmins Shaw



45R

MANIFEST Detroit, Michigan APR 14 1941

BEAUME LORETTA C Marcel Shaw

nee - CRIMMINS

10-4-00

Armstrong Ont F 4

Eng. Irish Can. Armstrong Ont

husb Walter

visits only self

friend John Burch - 3505 La Salle Blvd Detroit

no no visit few hours

5 2 fair

D.D. B.S.J. DC

12th

- Home|
- Surname search|
- Ancestor search|
- Placenames|
- Browse|
- Subscribe|
- Research|
- Wizard|
- Sitemap

Crimmin

Click on the map to enlarge it and see county names.

The table below shows the number of Crimmin households in each county in the Primary Valuation property survey of 1847-64. Click on a county name for a breakdown of the number of households by parish (paying).			
Carlow	4	**Clare**	3
Cork	81	**Cork city**	5
Kerry	43	**Kildare**	3
Limerick	14	**Meath**	1
Wicklow	1		

SURNAME DICTIONARY/ SLOINNTE NA h-EIREANN	
Cremins	numerous: Cork-Kerry-Limerick. Ir. *Ó Croimín, Cruimín*, from *crom,* bent. Thought to be a branch of the MacCarthys. See also Crimmins. SGG.
Crimmins	Quite numerous: Dublin etc. See Cremin.
Ó Croimín	Cremin: féach Ó Cruimín.
Ó Cruimín	Cremin(s): líonmhar: Corcaigh-Ciarraí-Luimneach. Craobh des na Carthaigh, deirtear. Préamh: ón mbua-aidiacht crom.MIF.

Variants and all-Ire totals.
Click on one to see numbers by county

SURNAME
Cremen
Cremin
Cremins
Cremmins
Crimeen
Crimmeen
Crimmin
Crimmins
Crumin
Crummin

Recorded variants other sources.
- Click here for detail
- Click on a name bel details.

SURNAME
Ó Croimín
Ó Cruimín
Creamen
Creemeen
Creemen
Creemin
Creemine
Creemins
Creman
Cremeen
Cremine
Creminn
Cremman
Cremmeen
Cremmen

- Cremon
- Cremone
- Crimane
- Crimen
- Crimens
- Crimin
- Crimine
- Crimins
- Crimmeens
- Crimmen
- Crimmens
- Crimmings
- Crimmon
- Crimmons
- Crumeen
- Crymeen

Second Sur

4	Francis Alexander Cadaret	10	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Francis Cadaret Alice Drouillard	Herbert Cadaret Helen Cadaret
5	Marie Viola Bratt	4	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Hazen Bratt Antoinette Pilon	John B Delippe Irene Pilon
6	Malcolm Crimmins Shaw	5	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Malcolm Shaw Merciel Crimmins	Orion Shaw Loretta Crimmins
7	Barbara Anne Jones	29.	July	'23	12	Aug	'23	Earl Jones N.C. Jessie Duff	Norvell Mullen Delia Duff
8	Aaron Thomas James	23	Aug	'23	26	Aug	'23	Aaron McGuire	Thomas McGuire

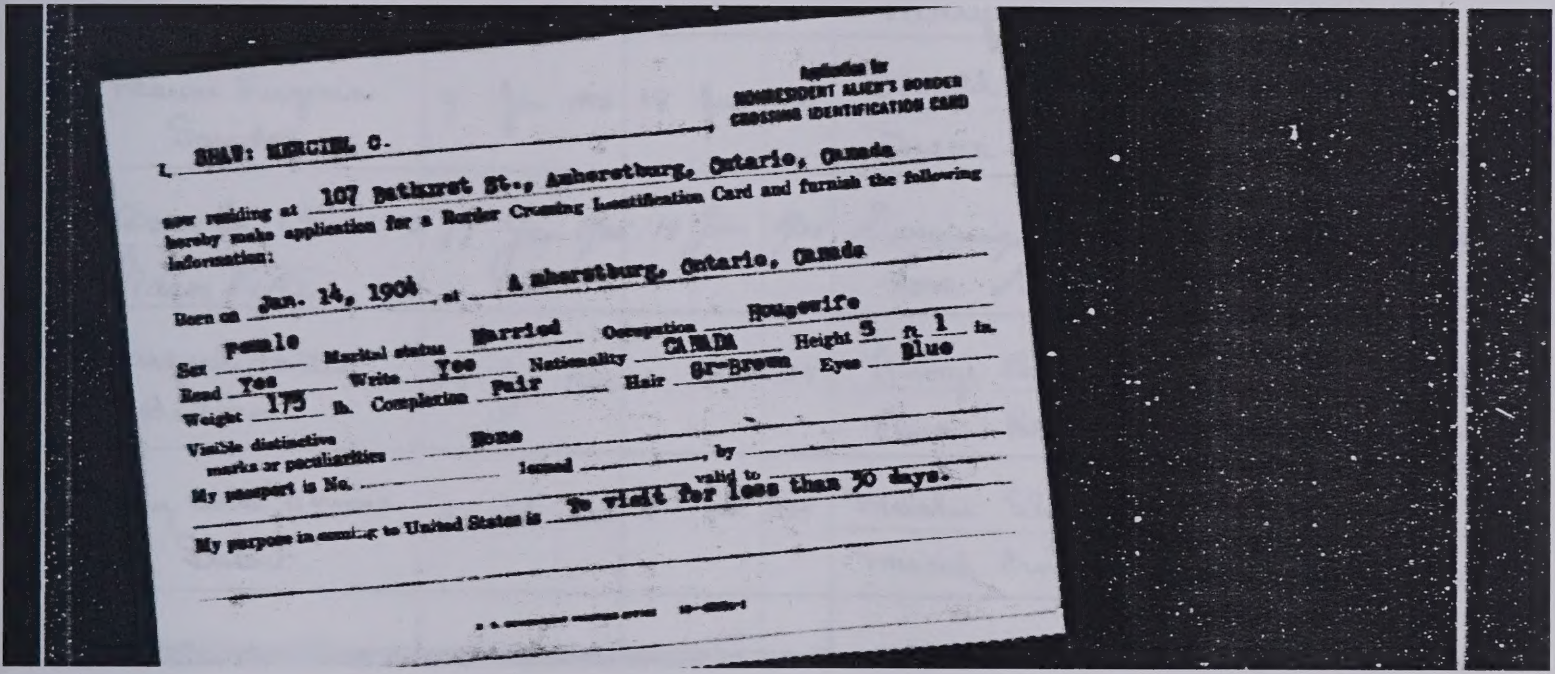
1920
A
1935

AMHERSTBURG
PAROISSE
ST. JEAN
CO. ESSEX
ONT.

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIÉS
À
LA
PAROISSE

LUMIÈRE
4
REDUCTION
19

No.	Nomen Infantis et residentia	Tempus Nativitatis Dies	Tempus Nativitatis Mensis	Tempus Nativitatis Annus	Tempus Baptismi Dies	Tempus Baptismi Mensis	Tempus Baptismi Annus	Nomina Parentum: Nomen Patris / Nomen Matris	Nomina Patrinorum: Nomen Patrini / Nomen Matrinae	Minister	Confirmationem suscepit	Matrimonium Contraxit	Subdiaconatum suscepit	Professionem solemnem emisit
1	Marie Patricia Breault	16	July	23	5	Aug	23.	Joseph Breault Elizabeth Delaney	Raymond Tierney Hazel La Ferté née Mailloux	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Our Lady of Assumption Tempus May 10. 1936 Locus Windsor Ont	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
2	Helen Mary Rogers	5	Mar	'23	12	Aug	'23	Kathleen White Fred F. Rogers	Mark White Helen White	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Bl. Sacrament Tempus Aug. 12. 1923 Locus Detroit.	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
3	Elizabeth Jane Brown.	2	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Russel Brown Mary Blay	Frederic Blay Jr. Laura Niederlander	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
4	Francis Alexander Cadaret	10	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Francis Cadaret Alice Drouillard	Herbert Cadaret Helen Cadaret	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
5	Marie Viola Bratt	4	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Hazen Bratt Antoinette Pilon	John B Deslippe Irene Pilon	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
6	Malcolm Crimmins Shaw	5	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Malcolm Shaw Merciel Crimmins	Orion Shaw Loretta Crimmins	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
7	Barbara Anne Jones	29.	July	'23	12	Aug	'23	Earl Jones n.c. Jessie Duff	Norvell Mullen Delia Duff	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
8	Aaron Thomas James McGuire	23	Aug	'23	26	Aug	'23	Aaron McGuire Carrie Gibb	Thomas McGuire et uxor ejus	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia St. Jno Bapt Tempus 10/17/33 Locus Here	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
9	Leona Margaret Lucier	21	Aug	'23	2	Sept	'23	Fred Lucier Anne Major	John Lucier Fannie Crowe	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia St. Alphonsus Tempus Nov. 4. 1935 Locus Windsor	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
10	Elaine Esther Beaudoin	2	Sept	'23	5	Sept	23	Miles Beaudoin Hilda Franck	Joannis Franck Elmira Deslippe, ejus sponsa	A. J. Côté C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
11	Francis Patrick Ouellette.	16	Sept	~~23~~ '23	23	Sept	'23	Charles Everist Lucille La Ferté	Harry Ouellette Mrs Harry Ouellette	C. Donovan C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
12	Francis Robert Mayville	18	Sept	'23	23	Sept	'23	Maurice Mayville Josephine Renaud	Abraham Higgins Mary Renaud	W. L. Forestell C.S.B.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Alice Loretta Goodwin Tempus Dec. 18-1942 Locus Amherstburg	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus



Application for
NONRESIDENT ALIEN'S BORDER
CROSSING IDENTIFICATION CARD

I, SHAW: MERCIEL C.,
now residing at 107 Bathurst St., Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada
hereby make application for a Border Crossing Identification Card and furnish the following information:

Born on Jan. 14, 1904, at A mherstburg, Ontario, Canada

Sex Female Marital status Married Occupation Housewife

Nationality CANADA Height 5 ft. 1 in.

Read Yes Write Yes Hair Gr-Brown Eyes Blue

Weight 175 lb. Complexion Fair

Visible distinctive marks or peculiarities None

My passport is No. ________ issued ________, by ________ valid to ________

My purpose in coming to United States is To visit for less than 30 days.

Merciel

	Brown							Mary Wray	Julia Weiss
9	Marion Virginia Snider	9	Jan	1925	18	Jan	1925	Harold Snider Mae Deneau	Edmond Paquette Evelyn Deneau
10	Arnold Antoine Marentette	11	Jan.	1925	18	Jan	1925	Dominique Marentette Eva Bondy	Jessie Jas. Bondy Vivian Marentette
11	Margaret Lorette Bertrand	27	Jan	1925	1	Feb	1925	George Bertrand Elva Bernard	Frank Conway Margaret Bertrand
12	Mary Alice Norinne Shaw	2	Feb	1925	4	Feb.	1925	Malcolm Shaw Merciel Crimmins	Carrol Shaw Bernadette Bertrand

d. 3 aug. 1979
Windsor

M. Guy Bainbridge Williams
b. 15 Nov 1933 Windsor
d 20 aug. 1988 "

ly	Julia Weiss		Locus	Locus	Locus
der nau	Edmond Paquette Evelyn Deneau	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus
ascatelle dy	Jessie Jas. Body Vivian Mascatelle	A. J. Côté, csB.	In Ecclesia St. Antoine Tempus Oct. 24, 1935 Locus Harrow, Ont	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus
and erd	Frank Conway Margaret Bertrand	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Our Lady of Assumpt [illegible] Tempus May 11, 1936 Locus Windsor, Ont.	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus
w nine	Carrol Shaw Bernadette Bertrand	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus

1920
A
1935

AMHERSTBURG
PAROISSE
ST. JEAN
CO. ESSEX
ONT

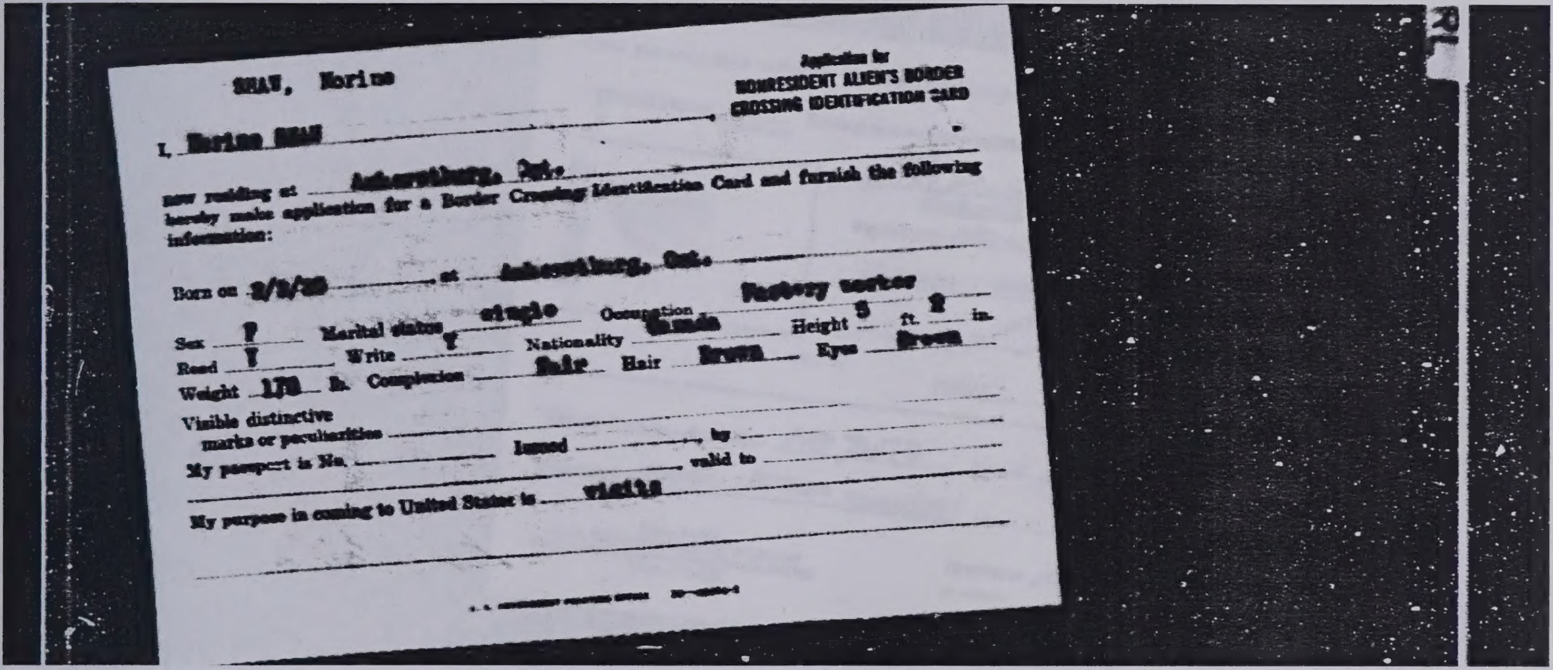
REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIÉS
À
LA
PAROISSE

LUMIÈRE
4
RÉDUCTION
19

Liber Baptismorum in Ecclesia

No.	Nomen Infantis et residentia	Tempus Nativitatis			Tempus Baptismi			Nomina Parentum Nomen Patris Nomen Matris	Nomina Patrinorum Nomen Patrini Nomen Matrinae	Minister	Confirmationem suscepit	Matrimonium Contraxit	Subdiaconatum suscepit	Professionem solemnem emisit
		Dies	Mensis	Annus	Dies	Mensis	Annus							
1	William Glynn Goddyn (Pelee Island)	17	Nov	1924	30	Nov	1924	Henry Goddyn Alice Lisabeth	August Lisabeth Alice Wiebell	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
2	Thomas J. George Jehan (Pelee Island)	5	Sept	1924	30	Nov	1924	Thomas Jehan Elizabeth Gardner	Willie Wiebell Alice Lisabeth	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
3	Marie Genevieve Jane Bondy	30	Nov	1924	2	Dec	1924	Noe Bondy Antoinette Bondy	Francis Bondy Cecile Bondy	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
4	Marie Evangeline Helen Bondy	2	Dec	1924	4	Dec	1924	Armand Bondy Clara Beneteau	Amadée Bondy Mary Renaud	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
5 ADULT	Ellis Joseph Ong ADULT	15	Aug	1873	23	Dec	1924	Benjamin Ong RoseAnna Jones	Harvey Hamilton Anita Ong	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Lottie Gibb Tempus Nov 4 1901 Locus Amherstburg	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
6	Mary Lucille Finlay	25	Dec	1924	28	Dec	1924	David Finlay Hattie Renaud	Herbert Jubenville Josephine Deneau	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
7	Mary Emma Joyce Spearing	26	Nov.	1924	28	Dec	1924	Leonard Spearing Pauline Bertrand	Sylvester Pouget Bernadette Bertrand	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
1925 8	Julia Anne Brown	15	Dec	1924	4	Jan	1925	Russell Brown Mary Blay	Wm Blay Julia Weiss	W. L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
9	Marion Virginia Snider	9	Jan	1925	18	Jan	1925	Harold Snider Mae Deneau	Edmond Paquette Evelyn Deneau	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
10	Arnold Antoine Marentette	11	Jan.	1925	18	Jan	1925	Dominique Marentette Eva Bondy	Jessie Jas. Bondy Vivian Marentette	A. J. Côté, csB.	In Ecclesia St. Antonii Tempus Oct. 24, 1935 Locus Harrow, Ont	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
11	Margaret Loretta Bertrand	27	Jan	1925	1	Feb	1925	George Bertrand Elva Bernard	Frank Conway Margaret Bertrand	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia [illegible] Lady of Perpet Succor Tempus May 11. 1936 Locus Windsor, Ont.	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
12	Mary Alice Norinne Shaw	2	Feb	1925	8	Feb.	1925	Malcolm Shaw Mercial Crimmins	Carrol Shaw Bernadette Bertrand	W. L. Forestell csb.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus

Liber Baptizatorum in Ecclesia



SHAW, Norine

Application for
NONRESIDENT ALIEN'S BORDER
CROSSING IDENTIFICATION CARD

I, Norine SHAW

now residing at Amherstburg, Ont.

hereby make application for a Border Crossing Identification Card and furnish the following information:

Born on [illegible] at Amherstburg, Ont.

Sex F Marital status single Occupation Factory worker

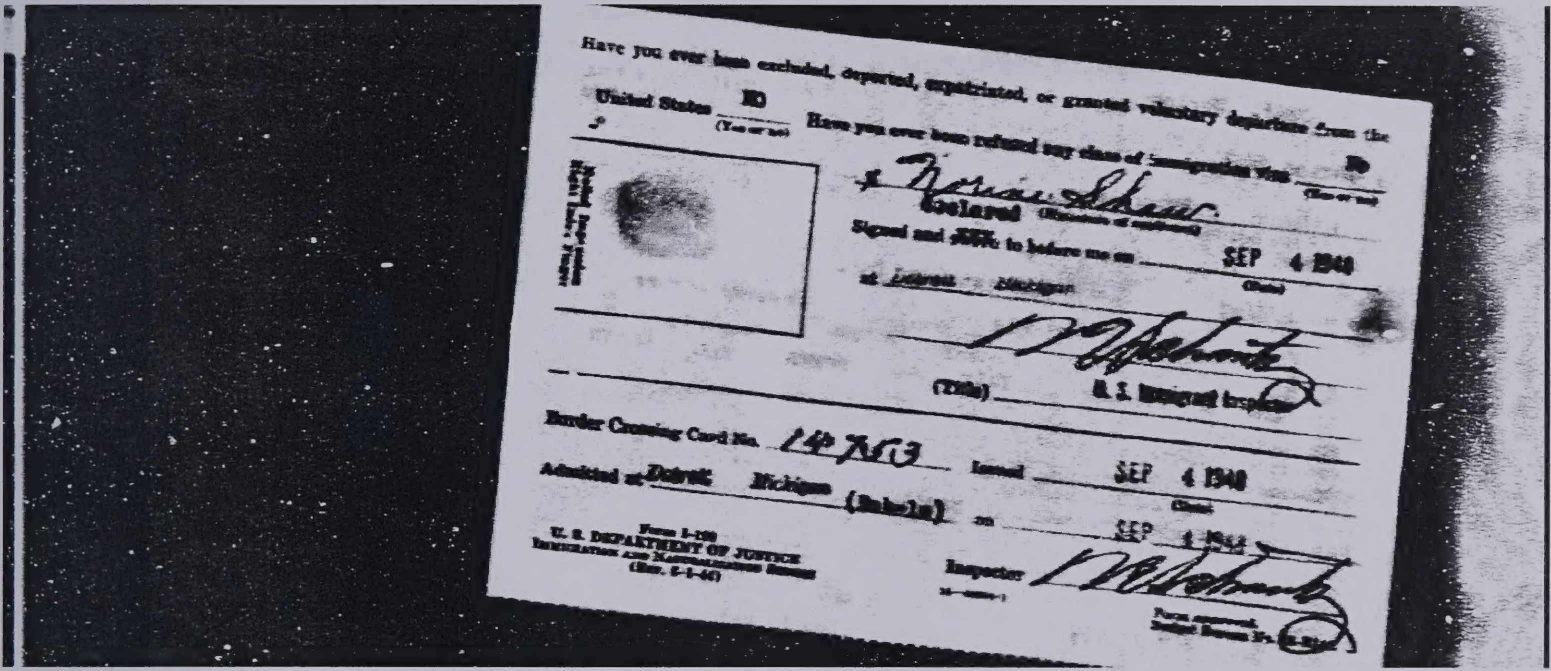
Read Y Write Y Nationality Canada Height 5 ft. 2 in.

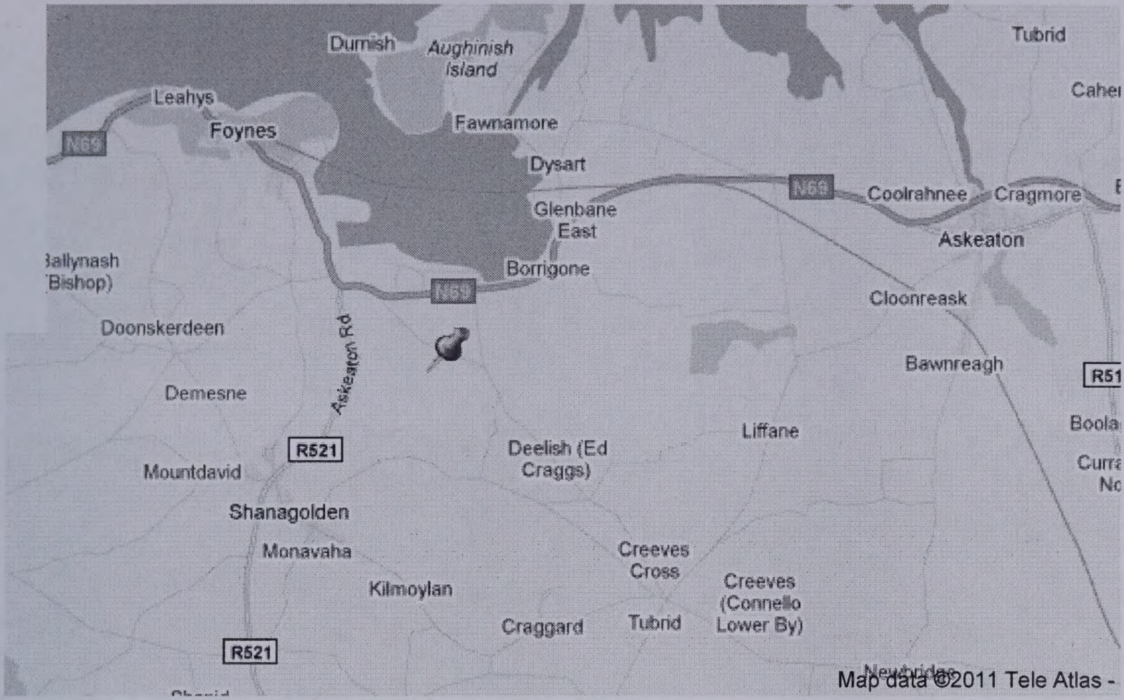
Weight [illegible] lb. Complexion fair Hair brown Eyes Brown

Visible distinctive marks or peculiarities

My passport is No. Issued , by valid to

My purpose in coming to United States is visits




Durnish
Aughinish Island
Tubrid
Caher
Leahys
Foynes
N69
Fawnamore
Dysart
N69
Coolrahnee
Cragmore
Glenbane East
Askeaton
Ballynash (Bishop)
Borrigone
N69
Cloonreask
Doonskerdeen
Askeaton Rd
Bawnreagh
R51
Demesne
Boola
R521
Deelish (Ed Craggs)
Liffane
Mountdavid
Shanagolden
Monavaha
Creeves Cross
Kilmoylan
Creeves (Connello Lower By)
Craggard
Tubrid
R521
Map data ©2011 Tele Atlas -

Churches

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Shanagolden Church

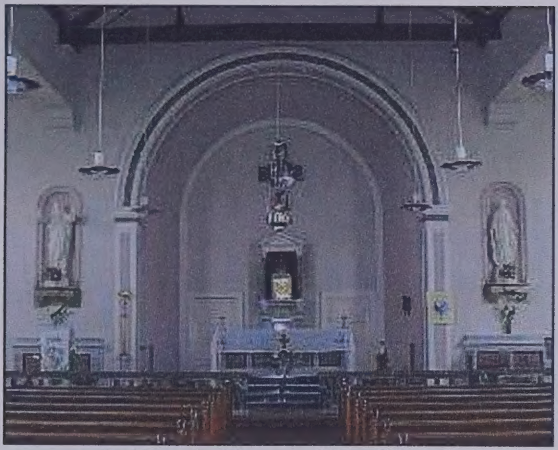
© Shanagolden Church

Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the present day church in Shanagolden during his stay in the parish from 1808 until his death in 1824. At the front of Shanagolden church there is a large depiction of the Crucifixion. There is also a Lourdes Grotto in the grounds of the church to the right in memory of Lizzie Reidy, who died on July 25th 1909. Her brothers and sisters erected the grotto.

© Crucifixion Scene outside Shanagolden Church

© Grotto in grounds of Shanagolden church

To the left of the church, there is a plaque, inscribed in Latin, on the boundary wall. The plaque mentions that Fr Patrick McDonnell P.P. built the church in 1814. Dean Patrick McNamara, who succeeded Fr McDonnell as parish priest in 1824, is also mentioned on the plaque as a church bell was purchased for the church in this year. The church was renovated in 1824.



© Altar in Shanagolden Church

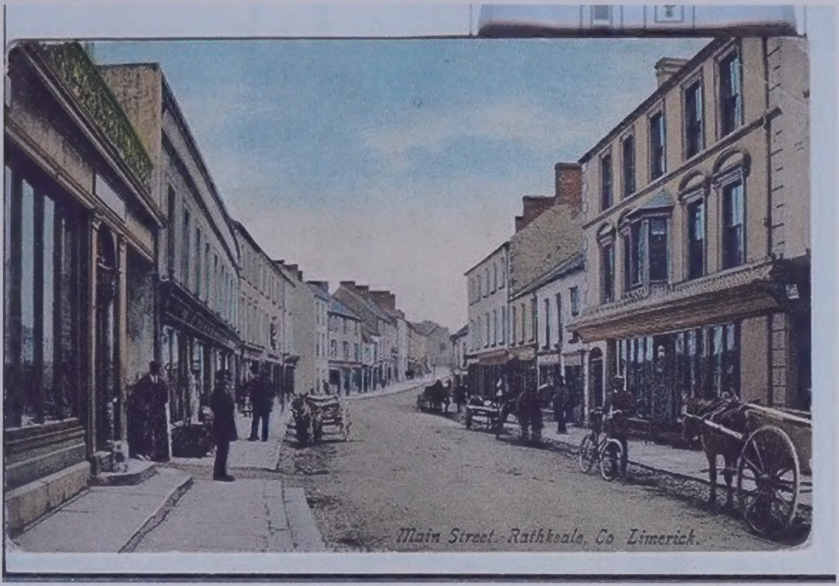
In the porch of the church there is a wooden statue of Mary and Child with the inscription "Mater Dei, Ora Pro Nobis". There is also a picture of the original church in the porch together with a list of the subscribers to the church that was published in the Limerick Gazette on August 9 1814.

A plaque on the left-hand side of the church is in memory of three former parish priests of the parish; Fr Mortimer Collins (died January 1857), Fr James Synan (died May 4 1877) and Fr John Mulqueen (died January 5 1894). All of the church windows are of a plain design.

Michael O'Connor of Mullough donated the altar rails. To the left of the main altar there is a statue of the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue of Mary. Over the main altar there is a crucifix.

© Statues in Shanagolden Church

In the right transept there is a shrine to Our Lady of Perpetual Succour while in the left transept there is a shrine to the Crucifixion to the memory of Alice M. O'Brien.


Main Street, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

Rathkeale Postcard
Contributed by Nancy L. Baker

Rathkeale Parish Church and Shier gravestone

RSS Feeds

- Home|
- Surname search|
- Ancestor search|
- Placenames|
- Browse|
- Subscribe|
- Research|
- Wizard|
- Sitemap

Lovett

1890 BIRTHS DISTRIBUTION

Donegal
Derry
Antrim
Tyrone
Fermanagh
Down
Leitrim
Armagh
Sligo
Monaghan
Cavan
Louth
Mayo
Roscommon
Longford
Meath
Westmeath
Galway
Dublin
Offaly
Kildare
Laois
Wicklow
Clare
Tipperary
Carlow
Limerick
Kilkenny
Wexford
Waterford
Kerry
Cork

The table below shows the number of Lovett households in each county in the Primary Valuation property survey of 1848-64.
Click on a county name for a breakdown of the number of households by parish (paying).

Belfast city	1
Cavan	9
Cork	1
Dublin city	2
Fermanagh	3
Kerry	26
Kilkenny	8
Longford	2
Roscommon	2
Sligo	2
Tipperary	3
Westmeath	1

#of households
1848-1864

© 2011 irishtimes.com

- Company information

Churches

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church |
Church Ruins | Abbey

Church Ruins

© Ruins at Robertstown

The first church in Robertstown was near Churchfield. Behind the present day church in Robertstown is the ruin of the previous Robertstown church and graveyard. The grounds are tidy and well kept and the church ruins have been partially rebuilt. Westropp states that Robert de Guer probably founded the church in the early part of the thirteenth century. Ardineer is a townland in Robertstown, and although there is no trace of a church in the present townland, it is believed that the original Robertstown church may have been situated here.

© Tower at Shanagolden

The church ruin in Shanagolden was converted into a place of Protestant worship and a tower was built on the site when the conversion took place. As there is a mention of a "lofty square tower built in 1815" in the Postal Directory of Munster, it can be assumed that this is one and the same tower.

© Kilmoylan Church

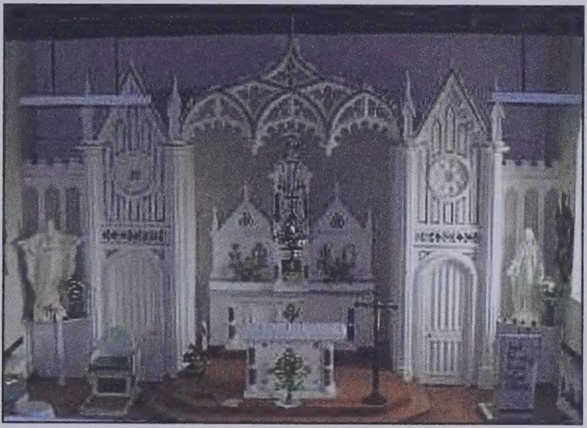
About a mile from Shanagolden are the ruins of another church. Kilmoylan church is at the eastern end of the parish and Westropp measured the church as 35 feet by 18 feet. The west gable fell in the Night of the Big Wind in 1839.

Ruins | Abbey

Robertstown Church

© Robertstown Church

Today, there are three churches in use in the parish. The first church that you meet as you enter the parish is at Robertstown. This church is on the main Limerick-Foynes road and it was built in 1830.



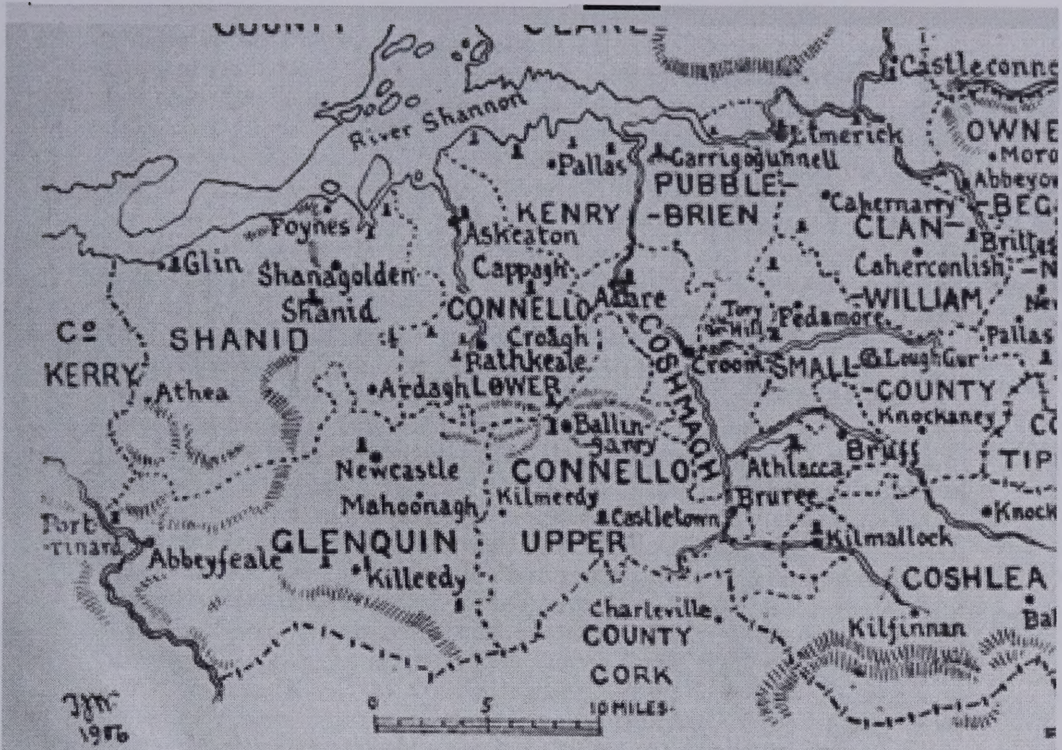
© Altar in Robertstown Church

Inside the church there is an ornate reredos behind the altar. The High Altar was erected in 1912 by Mary MacNamara O'Brien in memory of her husband Laurence C. O'Brien. Mrs Cornelius Mangan of Aughinish also erected Communion rails in 1912 in memory of her husband but they are no longer in the church. These details are given on plaques on the right and left hand sides of the church respectively.

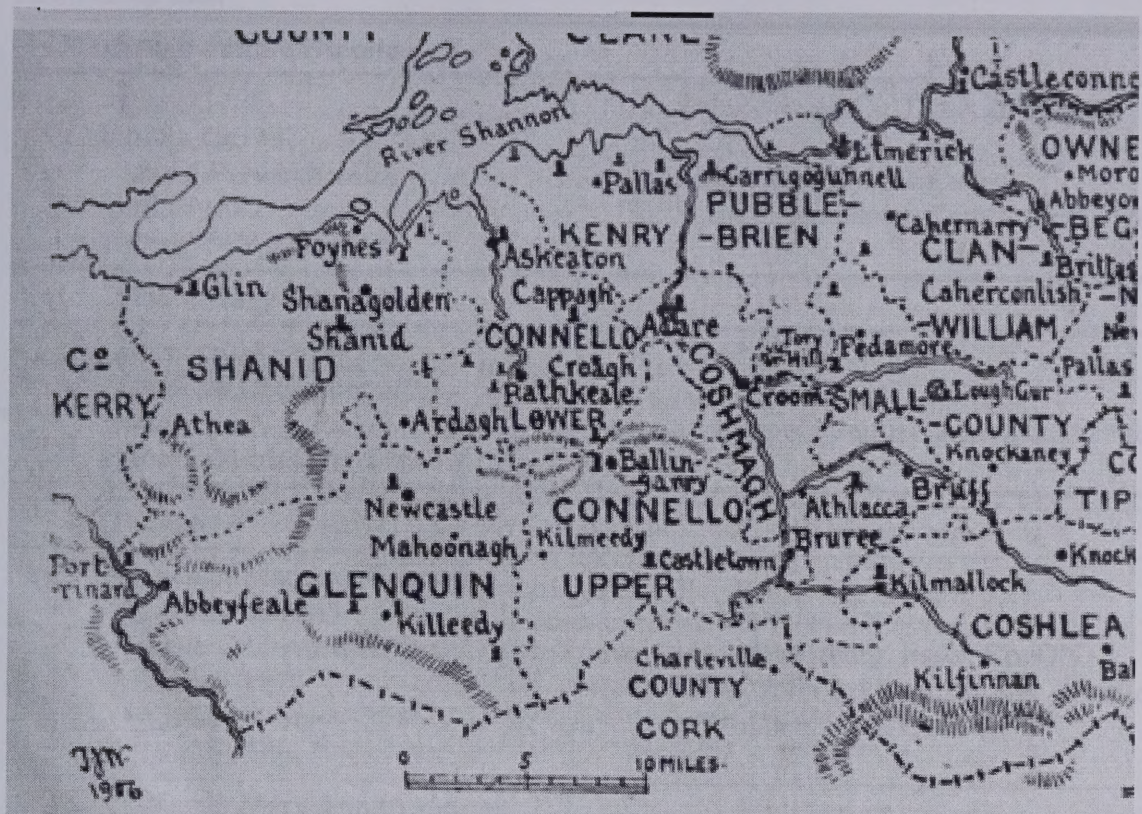
© Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary in Robertstown Church

To the left of the altar there is a statue to the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue to Mary. Various people donated the Stations of the Cross. The church windows are of a plain design.

1906


COUNTY
CLARE
River Shannon
Castleconn
Limerick
OWNE
Moro
Abbeyow
BEG
Pallas
Carrigogunnell
PUBBLE-BRIEN
Cahernarry
CLAN-WILLIAM
Brittas
Caherconlish
Poynes
KENRY
Askeaton
Glin
Shanagolden
Cappagh
Shanid
CONNELLO
Adare
Tory Hill
Fedamore
Pallas
Co KERRY
SHANID
Croagh
Rathkeale
Croom
SMALL COUNTY
Lough Gur
Athea
Ardagh
LOWER
Ballingarry
COSHMA
Knockaney
Co TIP
Bruff
Newcastle
CONNELLO UPPER
Athlacca
Mahoonagh
Kilmeedy
Castletown
Bruree
Knock
Port Tinard
Abbeyfeale
GLENQUIN
Kilmallock
Killeedy
COSHLEA
Charleville
COUNTY CORK
Kilfinnan
Bal
0
5
10 MILES
JJM 1906

Map of Co. Limerick


COUNTY CLARE
River Shannon
Castleconne
Limerick
OWNE
Moro
Abbeyo
BEG
Pallas
Carrigogunnell
PUBBLE-BRIEN
Cahernarry
CLAN-WILLIAM
Brittas
Foynes
Askeaton
KENRY
Glin
Shanagolden
Cappagh
Caherconlish
Shanid
CONNELLO LOWER
Adare
Tory Hill
Fedamore
Pallas
Co KERRY
SHANID
Croagh
Rathkeale
COSHMA
Croom
SMALL-COUNTY
Lough Gur
Athea
Ardagh
Ballingarry
Knockaney
Bruff
Newcastle
CONNELLO UPPER
Athlacca
Mahoonagh
Kilmeedy
Castletown
Bruree
Port
Tinard
Abbeyfeale
GLENQUIN
Killeedy
Kilmallock
COSHLEA
Charleville
COUNTY CORK
Kilfinnan
0
5
10 MILES
JJW 1906

Map of Co. Limerick

1906

Husband: John Crimmins

Born: 1798 in: Robertstown, Co. Limerick Ireland
Married: ca 1842 in: Ire./Eng.
Died: 24 March 1882 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Burial: 1882 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Father: ? Crimmins

Wife: Mary Donovan

Born: ca 1812 in: Island Jersey, England
Died: 06 December 1858 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Pensioner Burial: in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
b 1789 Father: Thomas Donavan b Limerick

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Margaret Crimmins
Born: ca 1843 in: Limerick, Ire
Died: 11 April 1877 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Burial: 1877 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Married: 19 June 1874 in: Amherstburg, ONT
Spouse: John O'Neil-ONeal

2 F
Name: Mary Ann Crimmins
Born: ca 1845 in: Ire/Eng

3 M
Name: Thomas Crimmins
Born: ca 1847 in: Ire./Eng.

4 M
Name: John Patrick Crimmins
Born: June 1848 in: Willington Quay, Northumberland, Eng.
Died: 24 July 1878 in: Amherstburg, ONT
Burial: 1878 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Married: 27 February 1874 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Spouse: Eliza Ann England

5 M
Name: Edmond John Crimmins
Born: 06 December 1850 in: Willington Quay, England
Died: 16 December 1879 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Burial: 1879 in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT
Married: 11 January 1876 in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
Spouse: Jane (Jennie) Robidoux

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Crimmins
Born: ca 1851 in: From death record
Died: 19 November 1872 in: Amherstburg, ONT. Canada
Burial: 21 November 1872 in: St. John the Baptist, Amerherstburg, Ont

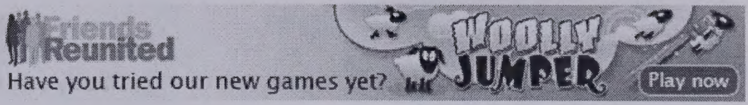
7 F
Name: Ellen Crimmins
Born: 09 March 1853 in: Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT
Married: 24 October 1877 in: Amherstburg ONT Canada
Spouse: Alexander Daniel Graveline

Family Group Sheet

7 F		
8	Name: Bridget Crimmins	
F	Born: 28 February 1857	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Died: 09 May 1861	in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada
	Burial: 11 May 1861	in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

12 April 2011


Friends Reunited
Have you tried our new games yet?
WOOLLY JUMPER
Play now

Welcome Back Helen Sign Out

Home Family Trees Births, Marriages & Deaths Census Migration Military Living Relatives Specialist Records Help & Advice

Select Pay Confirm

Payment Confirmation

Thank you for purchasing **A Full subscription expiring on 12 October 2011**.

You will receive a confirmation email shortly to confirm your purchase.

Print this page as a record of your transaction.

Your payment details at 12 April 2011 21:55:16 BST

Order reference number: 3300101240867799

Total Payment: **£82.95**

Finish

Start your family history
- How we can help you
- Success stories
- Tutorial videos
- Why choose findmypast?
- Take a free trial

Using the site
- Terms & Conditions
- Privacy Policy
- Sitemap
- Get help
- Contact us

About findmypast
- Company history
- Meet the team
- Our partners
- Careers
- Company information

Work with us
- Data owners
- Affiliates
- Companies and libraries
- Advertising
- Press

Connect with us
- Read our blog
- Find us on Facebook
- Follow us on Twitter
- Watch us on YouTube

Other bright**solid** sites: findmypast Ireland | findmypast Australia | ScotlandsPeople | 1911census.co.uk | FriendsReunited |

© 2011 bright**solid** online publishing limited, trading as findmypast.co.uk |

Friends Reunited
Have you tried our new games? The Sweetie Jar Play now

Welcome Back Helen Sign Out

Home Family Trees Births, Marriages & Deaths Census Migration Military Living Relatives Specialist Records Help & Advice

Armed Forces BMD details

Registration event: Birth

PRINTER FRIENDLY VERSION

VIEW ORIGINAL IMAGE

Name: DONOVAN, Mary
Mother's maiden name: Not available before 1966
Regiment: 97th Foot
Place: Kinsale
Country: Ireland
Year: 1818
Volume: 1219
Page: 5
Record source: GRO Regimental Birth Indices (1761 to 1924)

Always double-check the original image of the index page to make sure the volume and page numbers are correct before ordering a certificate

© findmypast.co.uk

back to search results

redefine search

Thomas
45th
Reg

What to do next

1. Always double-check the original image of the index page to make sure that all the details, and especially volume and page numbers, are correct before ordering the certificate.
2. Order the birth certificate online and wait for your certificate to be delivered. Bear in mind that certificates relating to overseas births will not always be as detailed as certificates relating to births that occurred in the UK.
3. Confirm or learn the parents' names from the certificate.
4. If the certificate suggests that the parents were married, search the marriage indexes for their marriage – in extreme cases, you may find the marriage up to 20 or 25 years before the birth.
5. If the child was born illegitimately, it is possible that only the name of the mother will be given on the certificate; there will then be a blank or a striking through where the father's name would otherwise be.

Can't find who you're looking for? Try following these simple steps:

1. Try leaving the 'region' field blank to start with. Your ancestor may not have been born in the region you think, so selecting this county will not lead you to your ancestor.
2. Widen the year range. The year you think your ancestor was born may not be accurate, so allowing for a longer date span could produce the results you need.
3. Always keep the 'Include variants' boxes ticked. Your ancestors' names may be spelled differently to how you think, so the variants search will provide you with results you may not otherwise have received.

useful links & resources

overseas marriages
overseas deaths
England & Wales births
parish baptisms
overseas & military

Start your family history
How we can help you
Success stories
Tutorial videos
Why choose findmypast?
Take a free trial

Using the site
Terms & Conditions
Privacy Policy
Sitemap
Get help
Contact us

About findmypast
Company history
Meet the team
Our partners
Careers
Company information

Work with us
Data owners
Affiliates
Companies and libraries
Advertising
Press

Connect with us
Read our blog
Find us on Facebook
Follow us on Twitter
Watch us on YouTube

Other brightsolid sites: findmypast Ireland | findmypast Australia | ScotlandsPeople | 1911census.co.uk | FriendsReunited |

© 2011 brightsolid online publishing limited, trading as findmypast.co.uk |

ARMY BIRTHS & BAPTISMS

(AB 91)

	Place	Year	Regt.	Vol.	Page
Donovan, John	Alexandria	1899	87th	800	38
— John	Alexandria	1899	87th	1633	68
— John	Montreal	1895	72nd	209	309
— John	Alexandria	1899	R.I.F.	1633	68
— John A.	Dover	1894	R.A.	1493	22
— John G.	Simonstown	1904	R.A.	1432	216
— John H.	Winchester	1865	Rfl. Bde.	1071	19
— John J.	Cork	1867	60th	1076	30
— John J.	Woolwich	1873	R.A.	1499	74
— John J.	Exeter	1874	R.A.	1400	163
— John J.	Exeter	1874	R.A.	1400	163
— John T.	Peshawar	1872	6th	980	46
— John T.	Peshawar	1872	6th	156	18
— John W.C.	Montreal	1895	72nd	209	309
— Joseph T.	Toungoo	1880	R.A.	1495	22
— Joseph T.	Toungoo	1880	R.A.	1418	368
— Julia [illegible]	Guernsey	1874	6th	156	18
— Julia E.	Waterford	1830	97th	1218	8
— Julianis	Gosport	1835	97th	1218	10
— Kate	Montreal	1869	69th	1334	37
— Kate S.	Warwick	1881	6th	156	22
— Kathleen	Leith Fort	1893	R.A.	1597	98
— Kathleen	Kamptee	1891	R.A.	297	232
— Kathleen M.	Leith Fort	1893	R.A.	1449	107
— Kathleen M.	Leith	1893	R.A.	1434	178
— Lily	Londonderry	1898	R.A.	1432	215
— Lucy	Tralee	1850	59th	1146	3
— Margaret	Cork	1858	20th Huss.	286	15
— Margaret	Trinidad	1870	53rd	826	31
— Margaret	Chelsea	1883	109th	[illegible]	29
— Margaret	Wellington	1863	105th	857	2
— Margaret	St. Lucia	1852	67th	1108	21
— Margaret [illegible]	Devon	1885	R.A.	1470	291
— Margaret [illegible]	Devon	1885	R.A.	1436	192
— Maria [illegible]	Warwick	1879	6th	156	51
— Martha	Leith	1891	R.A.	1466	110
— Mary	Kinsale	1818	97th	1219	5
— Mary	Halifax	1823	81st	23	4
— Mary	Kenmure, [illegible]	[illegible]	70th	[illegible]	3
— Mary	Spike Is.	1891	R.A.	1597	98
— Mary	Buncrana	1897	R.A.	1432	215
— Mary [illegible]	Kussoulie	1855	37th	1102	51
— Mary [illegible]	Rochdale	1837	97th	1218	101
— Mary A.	Rochdale	1837	97th	1219	44
— Mary E.	Spike Is.	1891	R.A.	1449	107
— Mary E.		1907	A.S.C.C&T.	652	13
— Mary E.	Spike Is.	1891	R.A.	1434	178
— Maurice C.	Meerut	1894	D.Gds.	241	98
— Michael	Agra	1833	13th	5	68
— Michael R.	Barrackpore	1871	107th	1644	68
— Michael T.	Seetapore	1870	60th	1076	41
— Nellie M.	Worley	1897	44th	1199	90
— Nellie M.	Worley	1897	56th	1208	54
— Nora	Birmingham	1880	109th	[illegible]	29
— Nora M.	Trimulgherry	1886	R.A.	297	232
— Nora M.	Trimulgherry	1886	R.A.	299	99
— Norah	Meerut	1854	81st	1121	6
— Norah K.D.	Worley	1899	56th	1208	55
— Patrick	Tralee	1828	97th	1218	7
— Patrick	Sydon Borlie	1856	20th Huss.	286	13
— Patrick C.	Dublin	1872	9th	859	41
— Patrick J.	Sydney,N.S.W.	1869	12th	954	77
— Percy G.	Dundalk	1888	D.Gds.	241	17
— Philip D.	Secunderabad	1884	R.A.	297	232
— Philip D.	Secunderabad	1884	R.A.	299	99
— Reginald K.A.	Dundalk	1887	D.Gds.	241	14
— Reginald K.A.	Dundalk	1887	D.Gds.	241	14
— Richard	Clonmel	1832	97th	1218	9
— Richard	Albany, W.Australia	1851	99th	782	55
— Richard	Rochester	1884	R.E.	[illegible]	84
— Richard C.C.	Rochester	1884	R.E.	679	24
[illegible]n, Margaret	St. Lucia	1857	67th	1108	27

	Place	Year	Regt.	Vol.	Page
Donovan, Robert	Irvine	1900	72nd	209	309
— Robert	Irvine	1900	72nd	209	309
— Robert H.	Halifax,N.S.	1842	30th	131	12
— Robert [illegible]	Irvine	1900	72nd	209	309
— Rose	Alderney	1879	R.A.	1489	74
— Sara A.	Aldershot	1874	Rfl. Bde.	1071	40
— Sarah	Poona	1844	22nd	915	63
— Sarah A.	[illegible]	1854	67th	1108	23
— Sarah [illegible]	Perth, W.A.	1861	12th	954	72
— Thomas	Buttevant	1893	56th	1208	53
— Thomas	Buttevant	1891	44th	1199	86
— Thomas [illegible]	Southampton	1874	R.E.	664	199
— Timothy	Brompton	1855	70th	1032	4
— William	[illegible]	1906	R.A.	1433	215
— William	Gosport	1834	97th	1218	10
— William	Woolwich	1894	R.A.	297	232
— William [illegible]	Folkestone	1870	R.A.	664	148
— William [illegible]	Woolwich	1875	R.A.	1489	74
— William [illegible]	Sheffield	1885	R.A.	369	62
— William J.	Buttevant	1891	44th	1199	86
— William J.	Buttevant	1891	56th	1208	53
— William J.	Dover	1892	R.A.	1493	22
— William [illegible]	Aldershot	1873	R.A.	1400	213
— William [illegible]	Aldershot	1873	R.A.	1400	213
— Wilfred [illegible]	Fermoy	1895	56th	1206	53
— Wilfred [illegible]	Fermoy	1895	44th	1199	88
Dony, Allen [illegible]	Gibraltar	1844	R.E.	658	169
— Joshua	Gibraltar	1847	R.E.	658	169
Dood, Daniel	Kurrachee	1870	R.A.	296	134
— [illegible]	Hyderabad	1875	R.A.	296	134
— John	Poona	1870	R.A.	296	134
— Maria E.	Kurrachee	1872	R.A.	296	134
Doody, James	Naas	1902	102nd	802	98
— James	[illegible]	1901	103rd	803	58
— James A.	Omagh	1913	27th	798	166
— Jane	Allahabad	1853	52nd	1231	37
— Jane	Allahabad	1853	52nd	1232	6
— John	Meerut	1829	16th Lcrs.	116	10
— John J.L.	Aldershot	1911	27th	798	166
— Mary E.	Chatham	1860	52nd	1231	60
— Mary E.	Chatham	1860	52nd	1232	7
— Patrick J.	[illegible]	1864	53rd	826	13
— Thomas	Jullundur	1857	52nd	1232	6
— Thomas	Leith	1825	R.A.	R.A.19	45
— Thomas	Jullundur	1857	52nd	1231	44
— William	Meerut	1831	16th Lcrs.	116	16
Doogan, Edward	Limerick	1889	105th	858	12
— Elizabeth M.	Kasaule	1877	63rd	766	51
— Francis [illegible]	Limerick	1891	105th	858	12
— Jane	Limerick	1882	105th	858	12
— John	Colchester	1875	10th	978	10
— John	Colchester	1876	105th	858	12
— John	Belgaum	1840	41st	1383	26
— John [illegible]	Guernsey	1883	R.A.	1621	28
— Margaret	Poona	1846	78th	201	102
— Margaret	Limerick	1883	105th	858	12
— Mary	Euston, Middlesex	1825	R.A.	R.A.17	68
— Mary J.	Malta	1879	105th	858	12
— Mary J.	Malta	1879	10th	978	13
— Reuben J.P.	Guernsey	1883	R.A.	1602	74
— Reuben J.P.	Guernsey	1883	R.A.	109	67
— [illegible]	Limerick	1887	105th	858	18
— Sarah	Woolwich	1817	R.A.	R.A.17	68
— William	Kinsale	1814	R.A.	R.A.17	68
Doolan, Ada		1896	40th	1127	137
— Ada	St.Helena	1896	40th	1126	20
— Anne	Perth, W.Australia	1853	12th	954	31
— Anne	Perth, W.Australia	1853	99th	788	59
— Catherine C.	Macclesfield	1853	64th	998	7
— Catherine	Wrexham	1906	23rd	1321	146

21

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
FEB 14 1923
ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Malcolm John Shaw
Bride Merciel Constance Crimmins
in the presence of
Witness Carroll Shaw
Address Amherstburg
Witness Loretta Crimmins
Address Amherstburg
at Amherstburg
County of Essex ONTARIO
on the 12 day of February 1923
Name of Bridegroom's Father John Shaw
Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Alice Jones
Name of Bride's Father Edward Crimmins
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Loretta Bertrand
4971 D.L. Forestell
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.
Address Amherstburg
Denomination Catholic
Registration Certificate Number 4971

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Malden Tp.
Birthplace of Bride's Father Amherstburg.
Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes
Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

I, Malcolm Shaw (Name of Applicant) of the Townsp of Malden in the County (County or District) of Essex in the Province of Ontario Finisher (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I Malcolm Shaw (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has / had his (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

011439	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Malcolm Shaw	Meriel Crimmins
OCCUPATION	Finisher	Clerk
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	Spinster ~~or Widow~~
AGE*	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
PLACE of BIRTH	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Amherstburg Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County Essex

SWORN before me at Amherstburg
in the County of Essex
this 10th day of Feb 1923

Malcolm Shaw
(Signature of Deponent)

M.A. McCormick
Signature of Issuer
Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Amherstburg
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (8 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for each permit. (See Sec. 13, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before Licence or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licences

Province of The Marriage Act

[illegible]

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

EXTRACTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

[illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS TO ISSUERS OF MARRIAGE LICENCES

[illegible]

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of—

[illegible]

Canada

February

John

1937

[illegible]

SCHEDULE B.

County of Essex

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surnames first.)	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
GROOM.	Brodrick Michael	31	Sandwich W Tp.	Sandwich W Tp.	B.	Farmer	Brodrick Martin Hassye Mary	Father. Mother. Maiden
BRIDE.	Bondy Julia	21	Anderdon Tp	Anderdon Tp.	S.	—	Bondy Thomas McLean Henrietta	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Pigeon James Ferguson	25	Malden Tp:	Malden Tp:	B.	Farmer	Pigeon George Ferguson Margaret	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Deslippe Martha	22	Malden Tp:	Malden Tp:	S.	—	Deslippe Isaac Brussie Margaret	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Martin Eli	26	Amherstburg	Anderdon Tp:	B.	Farmer	Martin David Cabineau Sophia	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Bouffard Adel	18	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	S.	—	Bouffard Fabain Bondy Angeline	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Cummins John E. L.	22	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	B.	Butcher	Cummins Edmund L. Robidoux M. Jane E.	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Bertrand Mary Loretto	22	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	S.	—	Bertrand Alexander Grenier Emelia	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Ouellette Alexander	21	Windsor	St Anne	B.	House Mover	Ouellette Antoine Nantel Archange	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Lucier Mary Emily	22	Anderdon Tp:	Colchester	S.	—	Lucier Denis Bondy Lenore	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	McCaffery Freeman	29	Amherstburg	Windham	B.	Sailor	McCaffery Charles McCaffery Elizabeth	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Lenby Ellen	29	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	S	—	Lenby John Lenby Catharine	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Jinifield Ozzer Michael	21	Amherstburg	Malden Tp:	B.	Clerk	Jinifield Michael Jinifield Mary	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Bertrand Maud	18	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	S.		Bertrand Felix Bertrand Josie	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Goodchild Thomas	39	Malden Tp:	Colchester Ont	W.	Farmer	Goodchild John A Goodchild Mary	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Letunno Margaret	30	Mt Clemens U.S.	Amherstburg	W.	—	Sawyer Jeremiah Sawyer Emily Jane	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Carnagie Richard Edward	22	Pelee Island	Ingersol Ont	B.	Farmer	Carnagie John Carnagie Mary	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Gander Lottie May	20	Pelee Island	Cardiff Ont	S.	—	Gander Rev. Jabez Gander Mary Victoria	Father. Mother.
GROOM.	Gibb Wallace Grant	26	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	B.	Carpenter	Gibb Andrew Gibb Malinda	Father. Mother.
BRIDE.	Lansing Phoebe Maude	16	Amherstburg	Orangeville	S	—	Lansing John Charles Lansing Martha Ambigin	Father. Mother.
GROOM.								Father. Mother.
BRIDE.								Father. Mother.
GROOM.								Father. Mother.
BRIDE.								Father. Mother.
GROOM.								Father. Mother.
BRIDE.								Father. Mother.
GROOM.								Father. Mother.
BRIDE.								Father. Mother.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this thirtieth day of

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration district of Essex

Division of Amherstburg

		No. 001287	No. 001288	No. 001289
	His Name	John Patrick Cummins	John O'Reilly	Charles Conroy
	Age	27	29	24
	Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth	Albion, England	do.	Niagara Town
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
	Rank or profession	Tinsmith	Carpenter	Sailor
	Names of Parents	John Cummins Mary O'Donovan	Samuel O'Reilly Elizabeth McDermott	Michael Conroy Martha Stoves
BRIDE.	Her Name	Eliza Ann England	Catherine Coon	Mary Ann Tobin
	Age	21	23	18
	Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth	Kingsville, Essex Co.	do.	do.
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
	Names of Parents	William England Sarah Spinks	Wm Coon Mary Quinn	Edward Tobin Mary Thomas
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Edmund Louis Cummins Mary Ann Tobin Amherstburg	Remi Bastien, Anderdon Mary Ann Coon, Amherstburg	Edward Boyd Nelly Cummins } Amherstburg
	Date and Place of Marriage	Amherstburg 27 Feb 74	Amherstburg 21 April 74	Amherstburg 21 May 74
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	Unknown
	Religious Denomination of Bride	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
	By whom Married	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L.	B.	L.
	REMARKS			Bridegroom baptized in R.C. Church

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct schedule of all Marriages reported to me for the half-year ending 30 June A.D. 1874
Given under my hand, this 30th June 1874

Division Registrar of Amherstburg

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex

Division of Amherstburg

		002643 No. 4	002644 No. 8	002645 No. 9
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Asa Harris	John William Shuel	Daniel Gravelin
	Age	26.	21	21
	Residence when Married	Malden	Anderdon.	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth	Malden	Anderdon	Amherstburg
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession	Farmer	Farmer	Labourer
	Names of Parents	Joseph & Maria Harris	Anthony & Jane Shuel	Anolise & Matilda Raymond Gravelin
BRIDE.	Her Name	Emily E Dowler	Jemima Kerry	Ellen Crimmins
	Age	19	19	19
	Residence when Married	Malden	Anderdon	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth	Malden	Anderdon	Amherstburg
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
	Names of Parents	Robert & Catherin Dowler	Gabriel & Susanna Kerry	John & Mary Donnor Crimmins
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Wilbertus Dowler Emma Butler Malden	Alfred H Shuel Anderdon Ann Elizabeth Mills West Sandwich	& Elizabeth Gravelin Amherstburg
	Date and Place of Marriage	16 Oct 1877 Christ's Church Amherstburg	9 Oct 1877	24 Oct 1877 R. C. Church Amherstburg
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Ch. of Eng^d	Ep^s Ch of Eng	Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Ch. of Eng^d	Methodist	Catholic
	By whom Married	Rev^d A Falls	Rev^d A. Falls	R Ryan P.P.
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L	L	B
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

14

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex Division of Amherstburg

		002523 No. 40	002524 No. 41	002525 No. 42
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Charles Farquharson	Simon Bertrand	David Whitehead
	Age.	28	43	26
	Residence when Married.	Tilbury East	Amherstburg	Anderdon
	Place of Birth.	Aberdeenshire, Scotland	Amherstburg	Scotland
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	W	B
	Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Butcher	Blacksmith
	Names of Parents.	Charles and Mary Farquharson	Simon and Archange Bertrand	David Whitehead mother name not known
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Mary Isabella Ellis	Mary Elizabeth Jane Crimmins	Emma Armstrong
	Age.	21	23	18
	Residence when Married.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Anderdon
	Place of Birth.	Guelph	Amherstburg	England
	Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	W	S
	Names of Parents.	Alexander and Barbara Ellis	John B and Caroline Rebideau	John and Elizabeth Armstrong
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	James Farquharson Toronto and Annie Ellis Amherstburg	Emma Rebideau and Nicholas Strong Amherstburg	Archd J McDonald Amherstburg and Della White Anderdon
	Date and place of Marriage.	22nd Decr 1880 Amherstburg	22nd Decr 1880 Amherstburg	Decr 25th/80 Amherstburg
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
	By whom Married.	Fred Smith	A S Falls	Fred Smith
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	L
	REMARKS.	Certified to 22nd Decr 1880	Certified to 23rd Decr 1880	Certified to 25th Decr 1880

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

✓

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex Division of Amherstburg

		[illegible] No. 22	[illegible] No. 23	[illegible] No. 24 013785
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Edmund J Anderson	Arthur Robt. Labby	John McCormick
	Age.	23	23	32
	Residence when Married.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth.	Amherstburg	Canada	Quebec
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession.	Gentleman	Merchant	Stoker on Transport
	Names of Parents.	Edmund Anderson and Eugenie Anderson	Louis Labby and Matild Labby	George McCormick & Catherine McCormick
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Janet Margt. McGee	Ida Murphy	Eliza Crimmins
	Age.	22	21	28
	Residence when Married.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
	Place of Birth.	Amherstburg	Canada	Kingsville
	Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	W
	Names of Parents.	Samuel McGee and Marion McGee	Michael Murphy & Julia Murphy	William England & Sarah England
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	P. Hector Anderson Amherstburg & Mary Fairbairn Detroit	H T Jackson and S Jackson Amherstburg	Elsie Churchill and James Rankin Amherstburg
	Date and place of Marriage.	June 23rd 1880 at Amherstburg	July 22nd 1880 at Amherstburg	July 23rd 1880 at Amherstburg
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Church of England	Protestant	Church of England
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	Methodist	Roman Catholic	Church of England
	By whom Married.	Richard W Johnston	Thos. Jackson	Alex S. Falls
	By Licence or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	L
	REMARKS.	Certified to 23rd June 1880	Certified to 22nd July 1880	Certified to 24th July 1880

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Essex

Division of Amherstburg

		002457 No. 4	002458 5	0024[illegible] No. 6
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Edmund Crimmins	I. B. Rabidoux	George Lockerbie
	Age	25	22	29
	Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Colchester Tp.
	Place of Birth	England	"	New London. Ont
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
	Rank or Profession	Blacksmith	Tradesman	Engineer
	Names of Parents	John Crimmins Mary Donovan	I. B. Rabidoux Caroline Drouillard	William Lockerbie Jeannette Irving
BRIDE.	Her Name	Jeanne Rabidoux	Ellen Margaret Moloney	Mary Walsh
	Age	17	20	24
	Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Tilbury West
	Place of Birth	"	"	Ireland
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S.	S
	Names of Parents	I. B. Rabidoux Caroline Drouillard	John Moloney Mary Cronon	Patrick Walsh Catherine Coodey
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	John Rabidoux Ellen Crimmins Amherstburg	Fred. John Maloney Charlotte Bailey Amherstburg	Walter Walsh Tilbury West Annie Walsh Tilbury West
	Date and Place of Marriage	Amherstburg 11th Jany. 1876	Amherstburg 15th Feby. 1876	Amherstburg 17. Jany. 1876
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R.C.	R.C.	Presbyterian
	Religious Denomination of Bride	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
	By whom Married	P.D. Laurent. RD.	P.D. Laurent. RD.	P.D. Laurent RD.
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	B.	B	License
	REMARKS			

J Templeton Regr

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

en. sin Archange Syriaque, in the presence of Alexander Wilcox and Francis Primeau.

p.p.
Aug: Wattreau

I. The 28th of August 1877, I baptized Edmund John Crimmins, born the 26th of August 1877, son
nt of Edmund Crimmins and Jane Rabidoux. Sponsors. John Crimmins and Caroline Rabidoux.

p.p.
Wattreau

Wm. The 28th of August 1877, I baptized Henry William Fleming, born the 14th of August
ing. 1877, son of Peter John Fleming and Ellen

tus baptizan
timonio
alter.
Renaud.
[illegible]

arr. 1
dmund
immins
&
anne
Rabidoux

Die 11ª Januarii, A.D. 1876. post unius banni proclamati
et duorum dispensationem, quum nullum innotuerit impedimentum; Ego infrascriptus mutuum matrimonii consensum accepi inter Edmundum Crimmins, 25 annos natum, filium Joannis Crimmins & Mariæ Donovan defunctæ, ex Anglia oriundum, nunc vero in hoc oppido degentem; — & Joannam Rabidoue, 17 annorum filiam J. B. Rabido
& Carolinam Drouillard; ex hoc oppido —, eisque nuptialem impertivi benedictionem. —
Testes adfuerunt Joannes Rabidoue & Ellen Crimmins —

P. D. Laurent Ptr —

stimonii
Lucy,
aline.
Money,
Bailey.

other part, in presence of William Hume
& Luke Gascon —

Corcoran Priest

Sept. 61
Elizabeth
Crimmins

On the 21st day of November 1872 was interred in the Cemetery of this parish the body of Elizabeth Crimmins who died the night before last in this Town, at the age of twenty three years — In presence of Israel Rameau J. B. Greluer etc —

P. D. Laurent etc —

Bapt. 133

On the 24th day of November, A.D. 1872.

✓

Coming Soon - New Navigation. Take a look and learn more. Close

You searched for **Alexander Daniel Graveline** born in **1857** and died in **Michigan**

Detroit, Michigan Directory, 1890

Name:	**Alexander D Graveline**
Location 2:	624 Lincoln avenue
Occupation:	carpenter
Year:	1890, 1891
City:	Detroit
State:	MI

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Detroit, Michigan Directory, 1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: *Detroit City Directory, 1890*. Detroit, MI, USA: R. L. Polk and Co., 1890.

Description:
This database is a transcription of a city directory originally published in 1890 for Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. In addition to providing the resident's name, it provides information regarding their address and occupation. This collection includes the names of over 249,300 people, mostly heads of households. Learn more...

William Perrault	25	Windsor	Windsor	Moise Perrault	Jane Hebert	Lottie Goulin 26
Thos. Brooker	60	Amherstburg	Anderdon	Wm. Brooker	Josephine Dufour	Mrs Emma Holdaway 49
Joseph Gleason	26	Anderdon	Anderdon	John Gleason	Marg. Power	Hilda Setts 22
Malcolm Shaw	23	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	John Shaw	Alice Jones	Mercial Crimmins 19
Leonard Spearing (N-C)	21	Amherstburg	England	Thos. Spearing	Nellie Crumpton	Pauline Bertrand 20
Carl Bondy	22	Colchester S	Colchester S	Edw. Bondy	Louise Gignac	Zita Deslippe 25
Clifford Scott	23	Windsor	London	Edgar Scott	Mary B Johnston	Bertha Grondin 21
Wm Gaston	29	Anderdon	France	Alfred Gaston	Marie Gaston	Mrs Helen Hamel 33

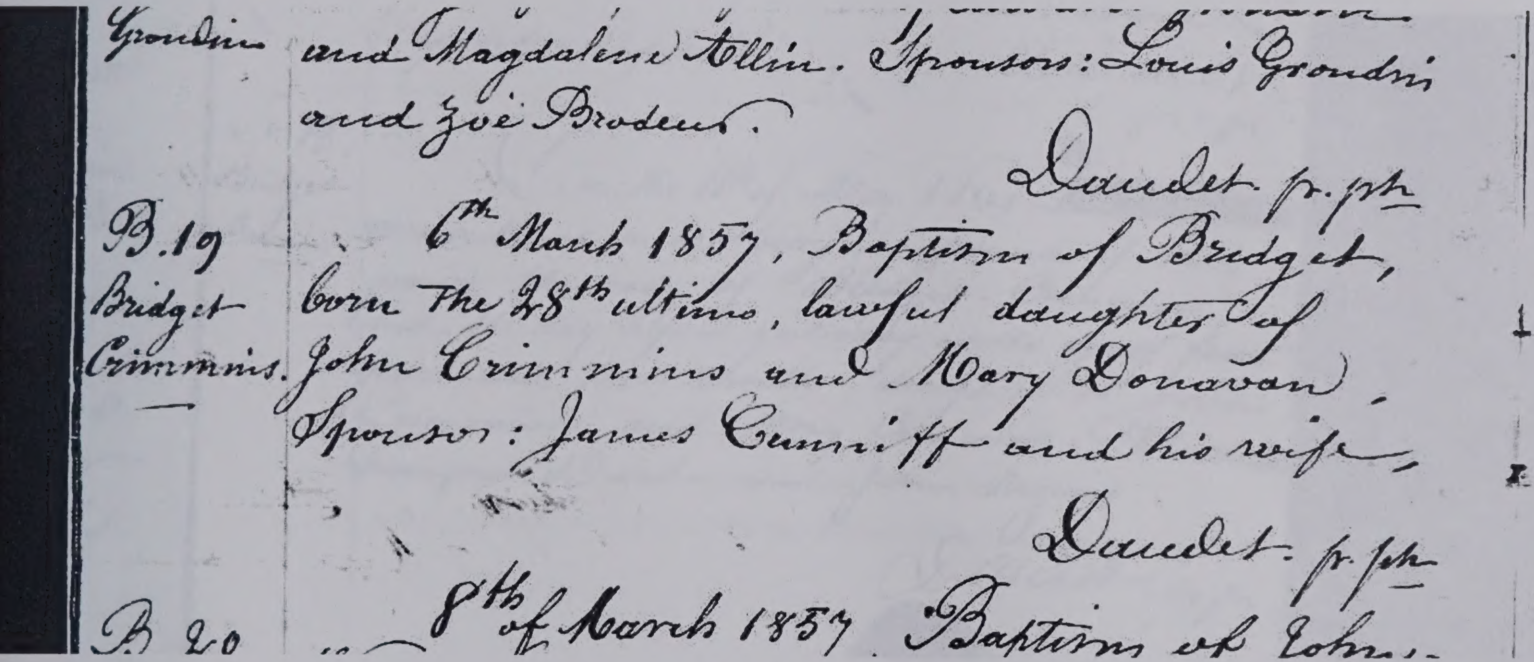
✓

1923

Amherstburg	Anderdon	Sol. Goulin	Nellie Kemp	Alex Perreault Eliz. Goulin	Windsor Amherstburg	Jan 8 1923 D L Forestell
Amherstburg	England	Edward Bowden	Sarah Davis	Edwin Holdaway Pauline Bertrand	Amherstburg	Jan 17 1923 D L Forestell
Malden	Malden	Wm. Sutts	Annie Shaw	Wm. Gleason Marion Sutts	Anderdon Malden	Jan 29 1923 D L Forestell
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Edw. Crimmins	Loretta Bertrand	Loretta Crimmins Carrol Shaw	Amherstburg	Feb 12 1923 D L Forestell
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	John Bertrand	Emma Renaud	John McConnell Bernadette Bertrand	Detroit Amherstburg	Apr. 30 1923 D L Forestell
Colchester S	Colchester S	Mich. Deslippe	Mary Arquette	Fred Deslippe Cecile Bondy	Amherstburg Essex	May 1 1923 D L Forestell
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Henry Grondin	Josephine Renaud	George S Scott Christine Renaud	Ford City Windsor	May 7 1923 D L Forestell
				Henry Gignac	Amherstbur	May 8 1923

Michael Broderick	31	Sandwich W.	Sandwich W.	Martin Broderick	Mary Hussey	Julia Bondy	21
Eli Martin	26	Amherstburg	Anderdon	David Martin	Sophie Cabana	Adele Bouffard	18
Alexander Ouellette	21	Windsor	St Anne Parish	Antoine Ouellette	Archange Nantais	Mary C. Lucier	22
J Edmund Crimmins	22	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Edmund Crimmins	Mary J. Robidoux	M. Loretto Bertrand	22
Andrew Duby	24	Malden	Malden	John Duby	Catherine Handcock	Ada Hamel	18
Arthur Hunt	19	Malden	Malden	Jos. Hunt	Mary Beaudoin	Ada Dupuis	27
Alexander Richard	21	Malden	Malden	Joseph Richard	Millie Duby	Louise Menard	18
Joseph D. Barron	57	Malden	Malden	Jos. Barron	Archange Pounde	Martha Wilding	39

		"		"		
Anderdon	Anderdon	Thomas Bondy	Henrietta McLean	Chas. Bondy Annie Brodrick	Anderdon Sandwich W.	May 25 1899. L. Renaud C.S.B.
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Fabien Bouffod	Angelique Brouty	Clovis Martin Millie Brouttes	Pelee Island Amherstburg	June 6 1899. L. Renaud Css.
Anderdon	Colchester	Denis Lucier	Leonore Bondy	Albert Bondy Annie Bondy	Sandwich W.	June 20 1899 L. Renaud Css.
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Alex. Bertrand	Emilie Grenier	Ernest Lemay Isabell Bertrand	Amherstburg	June 28 1899 L. Renaud Css.
Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Alex Hamel	Harriet Richard	Thos. Hamel Mary Duby	Amherstburg	July 10 1899 Luke Renaud Css.
Toledo	Toledo Ohio	Geo. Dupuis	Josephine Deneau	Edward Deneau Alice Hunt	Malden	Sept 12 1899 P. Ryan Css.
Amherstburg	Canard R	Oliver Menard	Millie Tourangeau	Narcisse Richard Florrie Menard	Malden Amherstburg	Oct 3 1899. A. J. Cote Css.
Malden	England	Jas Wilding	Eliz. Bond	Edward Barron Mrs F X Beaudoin	Malden	Nov. 22 1899 A. J. Cote Css.



Grondin — and Magdalene Allin. Sponsors: Louis Grondin and Zoë Brodeur.

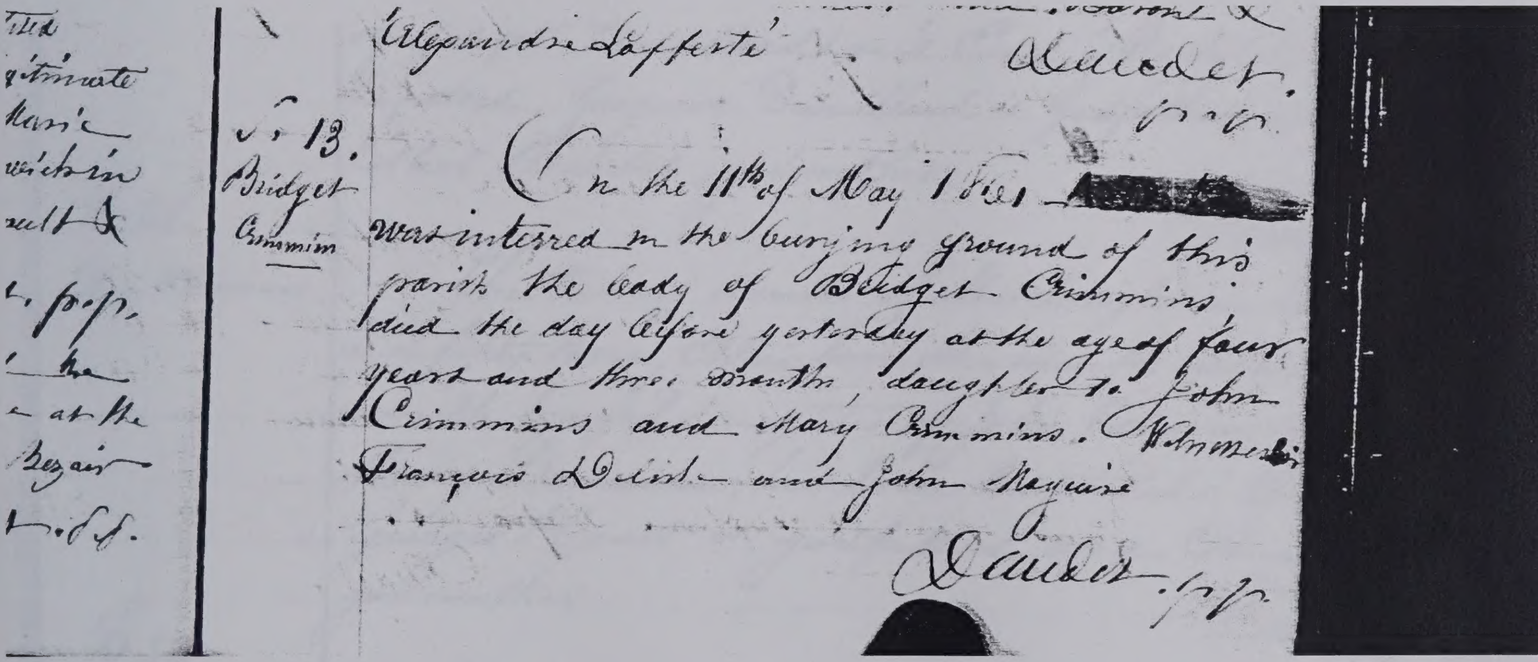
Daudet pr. pte

B.19
Bridget
Crimmins.
—

6th March 1857, Baptism of Bridget, born the 28th ultimo, lawful daughter of John Crimmins and Mary Donavan. Sponsors: James Cunniff and his wife.

Daudet pr. pte

B 20 — 8th of March 1857. Baptism of John



ted
gitimate
Marie
within
ult &

prop.
the
at the
Bezair
G.S.

Baron &

Alexandre Lafferte'

Daudet.
p.p.

No 13.
Bridget
Crimmins

On the 11th of May 1841, [redacted] was interred in the burying ground of this parish the body of Bridget Crimmins died the day before yesterday at the age of four years and three months, daughter to John Crimmins and Mary Crimmins. Witnesses François Delisle and John Maguire

Daudet. p.p.

of Joseph Drouillard and Emelie Rochelot, has bee
baptised. Gregoire Drouillard is Godfather and
Esther Rochelot, godmother.

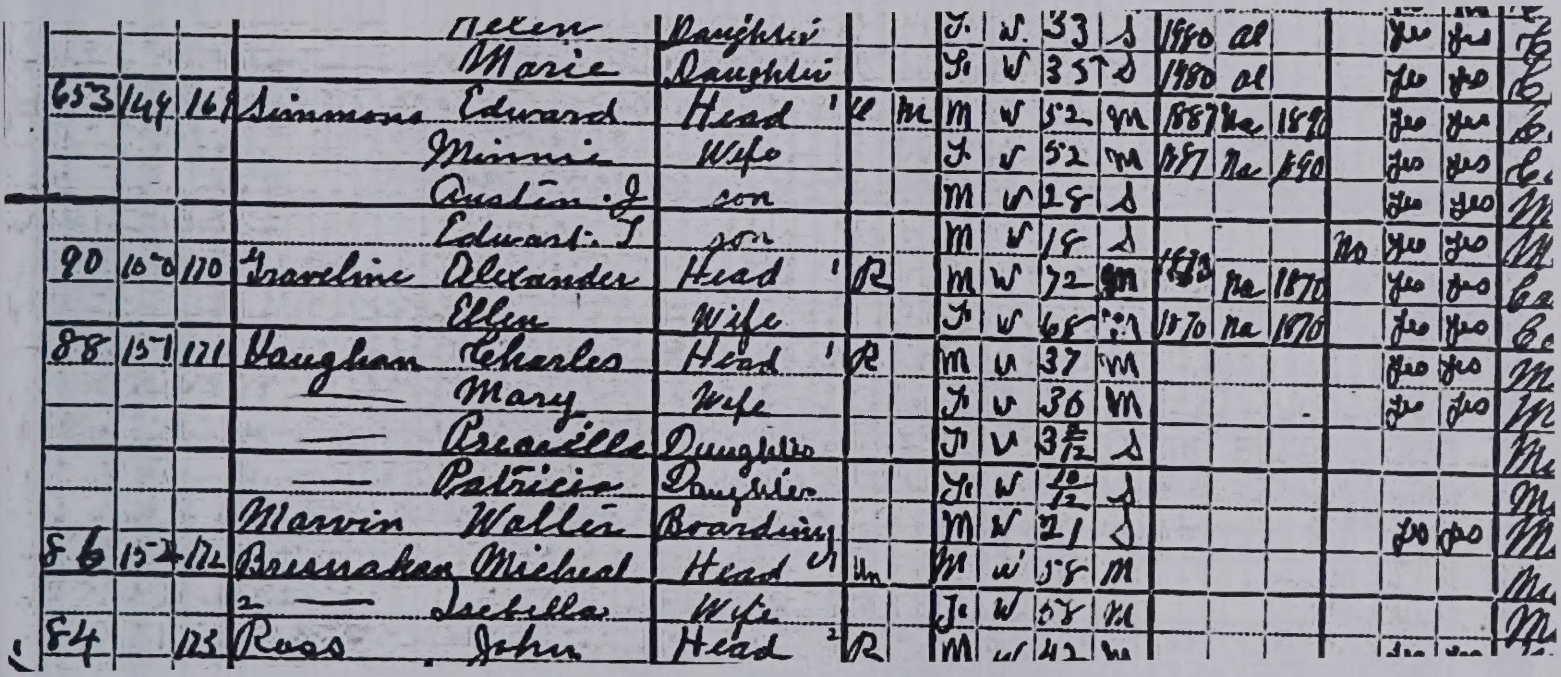
Daudet. pr.

B. 28.
Ellen Crimmins.

The twenty seventh of March eighteen hundred
and fifty three, Ellen, born the ninth of the same
month, lawful daughter of John Crimmins and
Mary Donaven, has been baptised. William
Georges St Hunt is godfather, and Ellen Crimmins
godmother.

Daudet. pr.

B. 29.



				Helen	Daughter			F.	W.	33	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes
653	144	168	Simmons	Edward	Head 1	U	M	M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
				Austin J	son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
				Edward T	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
90	150	170	Traveline	Alexander	Head 1	R		M	W	72	M	1873	Na	1870		Yes	Yes
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	68	[illegible]	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes
88	151	171	Vaughan	Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
			—	Patricia	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						
			Marvin	Walter	Boarding			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
86	152	172	Bresnahan	Michael	Head	Un		M	W	58	M						
			2 —	Isabella	Wife			F	W	57	M						
84		173	Ross	John	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M						

1920
Detroit

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

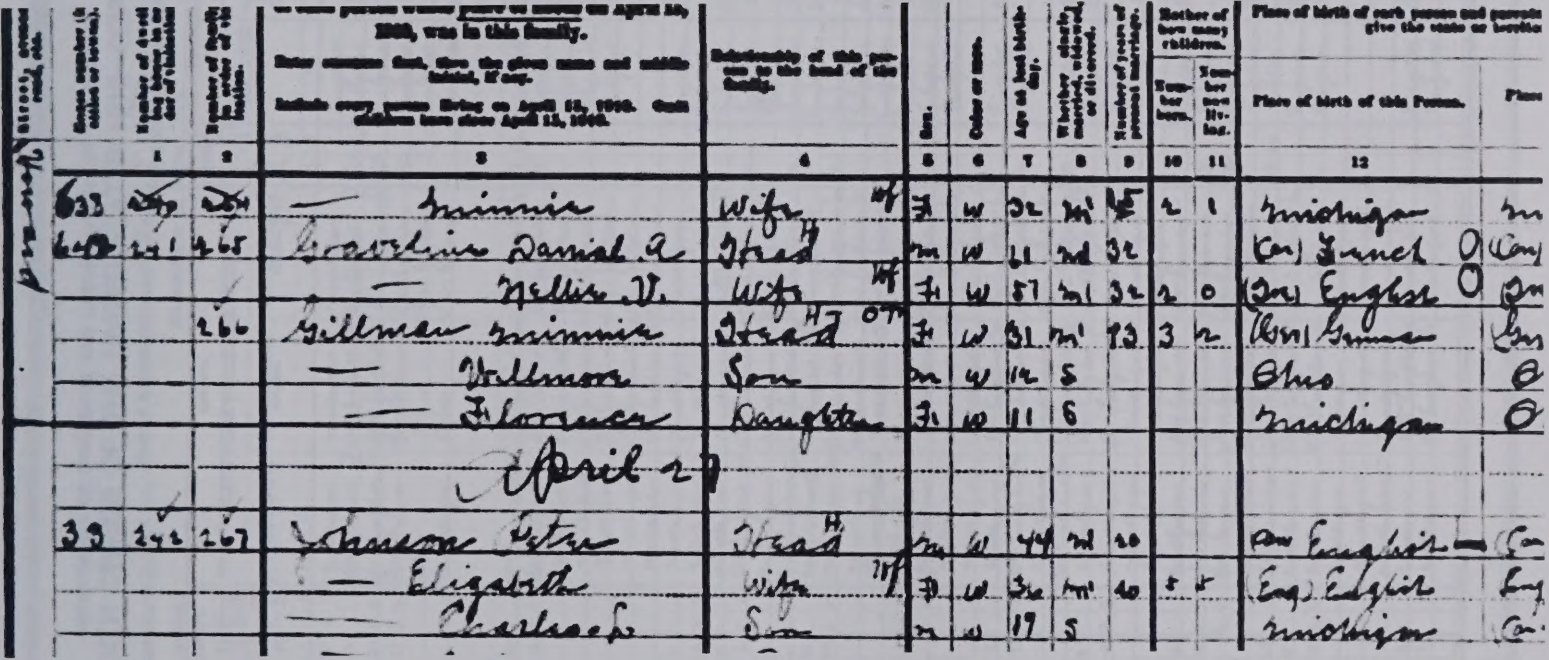
208 [D1-578]

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Wayne
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Detroit
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. Alice Dillon, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
WARD OF CITY 10th
SHEET NO. 9 A

9701
5892

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Trade, profession	Industry, business	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	Howard	647	146	166	Miesel William	Head	R	-	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes	Trimmer	Auto Plant	W		598
2					May	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Canada	Eng.	yes	none				
3					Lenore	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	none				
4					William	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	none				
5					Joseph	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			none				
6					Grace	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			none				
7					Theodore	son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			none				
8		649	147	167	Trost John	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1900	Pa	1904		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	Ger.	yes	Steel Worker	Rolling Mill	W		474
9					Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	x	Al			yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Germany	Ger.	yes	none				
10					Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Michigan		Tennessee		Michigan		yes	none				
11					Germaine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Michigan		Tennessee		Michigan		yes	none				
12					Rosemary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Michigan		Germany	Ger.	Michigan			none				
13					Harriett	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Michigan		Germany	Ger.	Michigan			none				
14					Jennette	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Michigan		Germany	Ger.	Michigan			none				
15		651 / 36	148	168	LaFevre Camille	Head	R		M	W	78	M	1880	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	none				
16					Leocadie	Wife			F	W	75	M	1880	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English		none				
17					Helen	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1880	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English		Dress Fitter	Dry Goods store	W		448
18					Marie	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1880	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English		Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W		791
19		653	149	169	Simmons Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Ireland	French	Ireland	English	yes	Train man	Railroad	W		694
20					Minnie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none				
21					Austin J.	son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Finisher	Auto Plant	W		492
22					Edward J.	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		994
23		90	150	170	Graveline Alexander	Head	R		M	W	72	M	1873	Na	1870		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				
24					Ellen	Wife			F	W	68	M	1870	Na	1870		yes	yes	Canada	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
25		88	151	171	Vaughan Charles	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		New York		yes	Contracting	Plastering	Em		144
26					Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Ireland	English	yes	none				
27					Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			none				
28					Patricia	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			none				
29					Marvin Waller	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Body Building	Auto Plant	W		472
30		86	152	172	Beesnaker Michael	Head	O		M	W	58	M							Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Retired				
31					Isabella	Wife			F	W	58	M							Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	Eng.		none				
32	20 St.	84		173	Ross John	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Engineer	Great Lakes	W		164
33					Isabelle	Sister			F	W	48	Wd	1880	Na	[illegible]		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				
34		82	153	174	Sullivan Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
35		74	154	175	McAvoy Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Coal Dealer	Coal yard	Em		751
36					Rose	Wife			F	W	59	M	1889	Na	1889		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none				
37					Wilfred	son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Canada	English	yes	Coal Peddler	Coal yard	W		791
38		72	155	176	Allison James	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	Steamfitter	Auto Plant	W		406
39					Shirley	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
40					Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Michigan		Michigan	English	Michigan			none				
41					Daily May	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	W		994
42					George Anna	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	W		994
43		28	156	177	Ellington Daniel	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Machinist	Auto Plant			382
44					Mary	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				
45					Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				
46					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				
47					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				
48					Daniel J.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			none				
49		70	157	178	Harper Harry	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Washington		Washington		Washington		yes	Machinist	Machine shop			302
50					Katie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				

17



			Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
633	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Minnie	Wife Wf	F	W	32	M1	15	2	1	Michigan	Mi
640	241	265	Gravelin Daniel A.	Head H	M	W	61	M1	32			(Can) French O	Can
			— Nellie V.	Wife Wf	F	W	57	M1	32	2	0	(Eng) English O	En
		266	Gillman Minnie	Head H OM	F	W	31	M1	13	3	2	(Ger) German	Ger
			— Willmore	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	O
			— Florence	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	O
			April 27										
33	242	267	Johnson Peter	Head H	M	W	44	M1	20			(Can) English —	Can
			— Elizabeth	Wife Wf	F	W	36	M1	20	5	5	(Eng) English	Eng
			— Charles	Son	M	W	17	S				Michigan	Can

1910
Detroit ~~#88~~

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Wayne
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY +
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Detroit City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910. William Fenley, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 168
WARD OF CITY 10
SHEET NO. 13

2133

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family			Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Years of present marriage	Children born	Children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Language	Trade or profession	Industry	Employer, worker or own account	Out of work	Weeks out of work	Read	Write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
51	Vermont	633	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Minnie	Wife Wf	F	W	32	M1	15	2	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes					
52		640	241	265	Gravelin Daniel A.	Head H	M	W	51	M1	32			Can French	Can French	Can French	1864	Na	English	Grocer	Grocery Store	OA	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	7-2-3-X
53					— Nellie V.	Wife Wf	F	W	57	M1	32	2	0	Can English	Can English	Can English	1869		English	Clerk	Grocery	W			Yes	Yes					10-7-3-X
54				266	Gillman Minnie	Head H OT	F	W	31	M1	13	3	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes		r	-	H	
55					— Willmore	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
56					— Florence	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
57					April 27																										
58																															
59	Ash	33	242	267	Johnson Peter	Head H	M	W	44	M1	20			Can English	Can English	Can English	1882	Pa	English	Electrician	General	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	12-74-X
60					— Elizabeth	Wife Wf	F	W	36	M1	20	5	5	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1885		English	None					Yes	Yes					
61					— Charles E.	Son	M	W	19	S				Michigan	Can English	Eng English			English	Conductor	Street Car	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					
62					— Walter	Son	M	W	17	S				Michigan	Can English	Eng English			English	Conductor	Street Car	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					
63					— George C.	Son	M	W	14	S				Michigan	Can English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					— Marion	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Michigan	Can English	Eng English				None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
65					— Francis P.	Son	M	W	2	S				Michigan	Can English	Eng English				None											
66		29	243	268	Townsend Philip	Head H	M	W	29	M1	6			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Engineer	Shop	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	12-7-9-X
67					— Edith	Wife Wf	F	W	27	M1	6	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes					
68		27	244	269	VanDusen David H.	Head H	M	W	32	M1	2			Michigan	Michigan	Scot English			English	Bookkeeper	News Paper	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-5-7-1
69					— Hattie B.	Wife Wf	F	W	44	M1	2	1	1	Can English	Can English	Can English	1906		English	None					Yes	Yes					
70					— James C.	Son	M	W	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Can English				None											
71					Hart Isabell	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1906		English	Coat maker	Coat works	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					9-7-7-4
72		25	245	270	Dumond Dennis	Head H	M	W	54	M1	33			Massachusetts	Can English	Massachusetts			English	Telegrapher	Rail Road	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		D	3 X
73					— Sarah	Wife Wf	F	W	51	M1	33	6	5	Can English	Can English	Can English	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes					
74					— John J.	Son	M	W	30	S				Michigan	Massachusetts	Can English			English	Turner	Iron Shop	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					8-3-5-X
75					— Harry B.	Son	M	W	27	S				Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Can English			English	Machinist	Automobile works	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					13-1-X-X
76					~~[illegible]~~ Anna	Daughter OT	F	W	22	D		1	1	Michigan	Massachusetts	Can English			English	Clerk	Mercantile Store	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					10-7-3-X
77					— Frances	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	Massachusetts	Can English			English	Office Boy	Rail Road	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					14-3-X-5
78					— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Michigan	Massachusetts	Can English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
79					Weigele Bernice	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None											
80		21	246	271	Simmons Charles E.	Head H	M	W	27	M1	7			Michigan	Can English	Can English			English	Boilermaker	Boiler Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		H	10 0 3 9
81					— Nellie	Wife Wf	F	W	31	M1	7	1	1	Can English	Can English	Can English	1900		English	None					Yes	Yes					
82					— John L.	Son	M	W	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Can English				None											
83					Garrett Alice	Sister-in-law	F	W	33	S				Can English	Can English	Can English	1900		English	Operator [illegible]	[illegible] Co	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					1-8-7-X
84		19	247	272	Tommy Frank B.	Head H	M	W	31	M1	9			Michigan	Can English	Can English			English	Pressman	Printing Co	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	16-5-7-1
85					— Mabel L.	Wife Wf	F	W	30	M1	9	2	2	Michigan	Can English	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes					
86					— Sylvester B.	Son	M	W	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
87					— Ruth L.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None											
88		17	248	273	Kramer Theodore	Head H	M	W	43	M2	16			Michigan	Ger German	Ger German			English	Polisher	Stove works	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		O		H	16-2-3-9
89					— Emma	Wife Wf	F	W	40	M1	16	0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes					
90					Kubrech Minnie	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	Wd		6	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes					
91					— Clarence E.	Boarder	M	W	33	S				Michigan	Ger German	Ger German			English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					
92					Kramer Joseph F.	Brother	M	W	46	M2	24			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882	Na	English	Machinist	General	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					13-7-4-X
93		14	249	274	Shardin Frank	Head H	M	W	32	M1	5			Michigan	Can English	Can English			English	Polisher	Stove works	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		O		H	16-2-3-9
94					— Anna M.	Wife Wf	F	W	26	M1	5	3	3	Michigan	Can English	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes					
95					— Frank E.	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None											
96					— Thelma A.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None											
97					— Francis E.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None											
98					Clark William E.	Brother-in-law	M	W	34	M1	3			Michigan	Can English	Michigan			English	Painter	Automobile works	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					13-3-X-X
99					— Ada	Sister-in-law Wf	F	W	30	M1	3			Michigan	Can English	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes					
100																															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

[illegible] ave

			—— Florence	wife	w	F	July	1859	40	m	2
			—— Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1884	15		
			—— Willie	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8		
132	~~211~~	229	Graveline Alex	Head	w	M	May	1848	52	m	2
			—— Lellie	wife	w	F	Mch	1855	45	m	2
~~132~~	~~211~~	229	Kelly Charles	Head	w	M	July	1871	28	m	7
			—— Mia	wife	w	F	Mch	1873	27	m	7
			—— Margret	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4		
130	~~211~~	228	Nathan Sarah	Head	w	M	June	1844	55	W	
			—— Ellen	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1863	36	S	

1906
Detroit

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan

County Wayne

Supervisor's District No. 116

Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

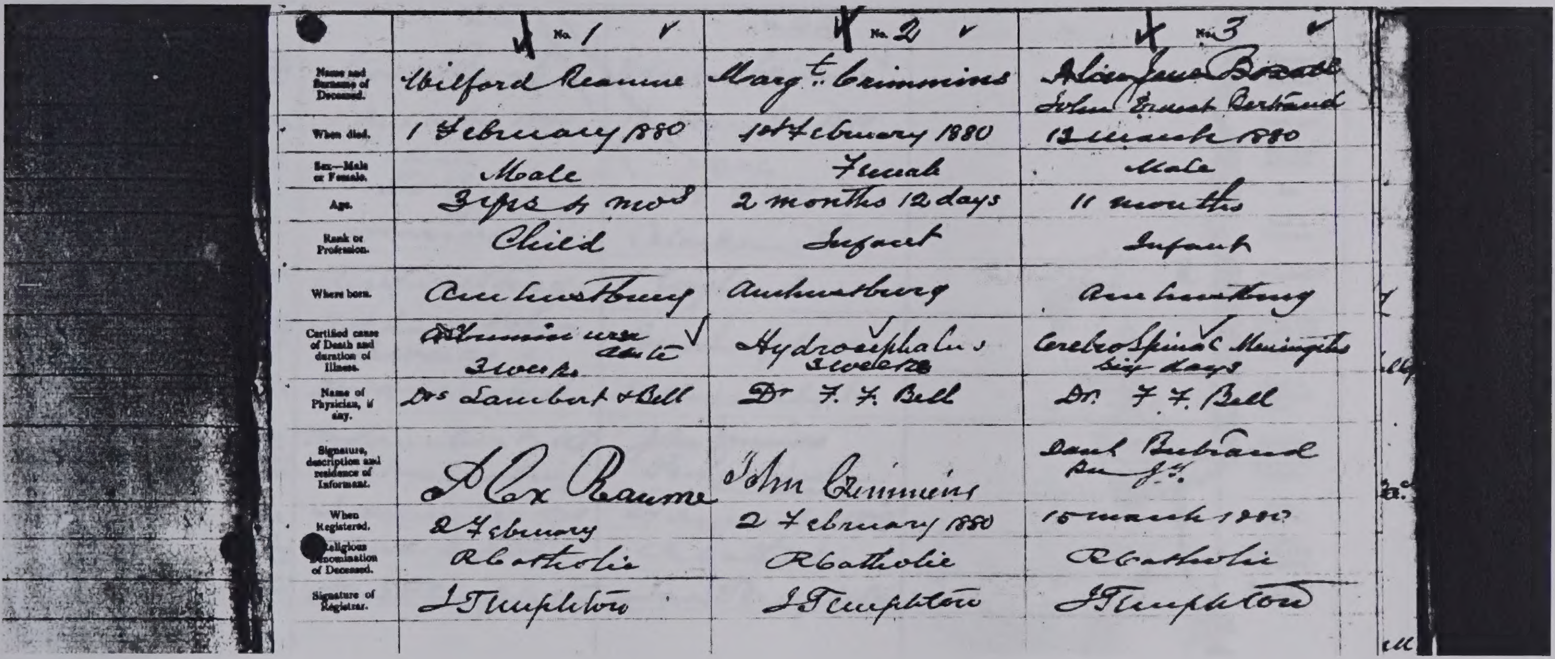
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Detroit

Ward of city, 13th

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John D Steiner, Enumerator.

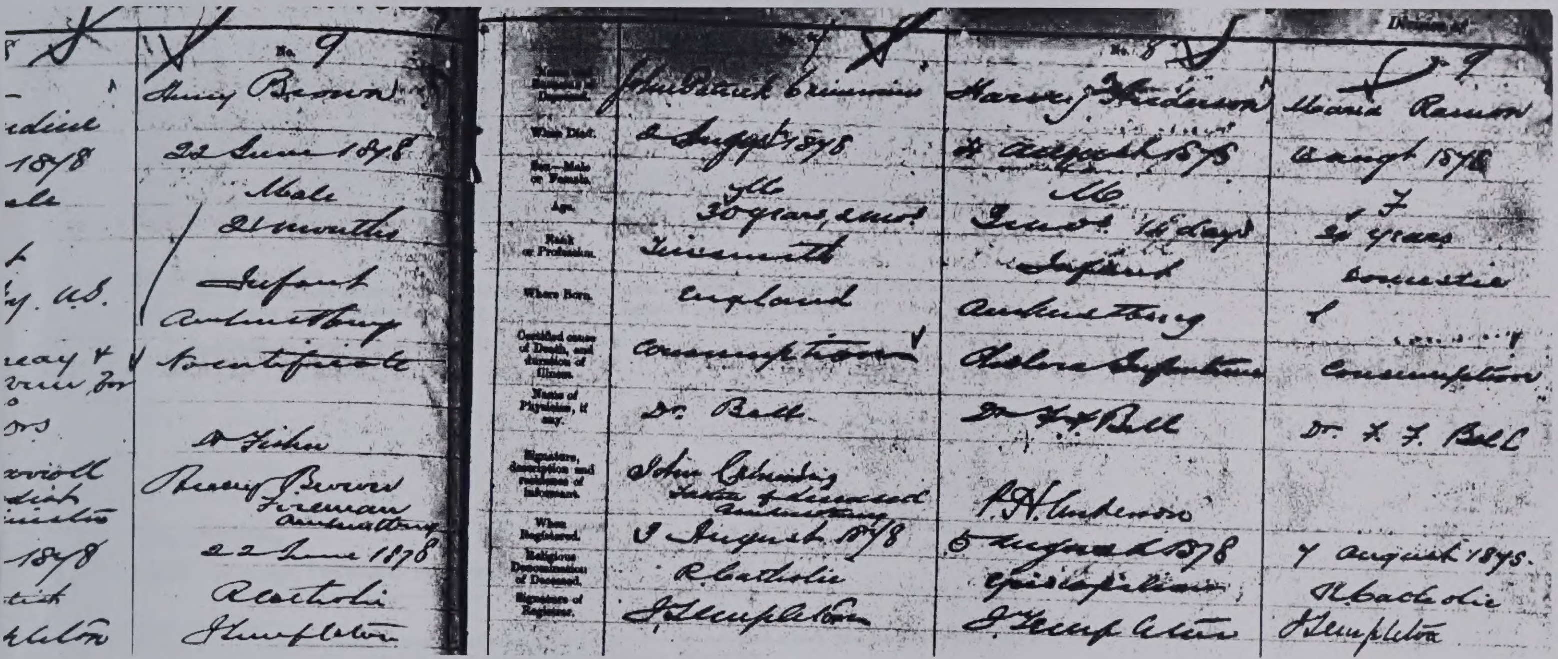
41

LOCATION.					NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~849~~	~~207~~	212	——— Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	2			England	England	England	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		853	210 209	231 212	Fitzpatrick Thos 4-1 pf-4	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1832	68	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Retired	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
53					——— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					——— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Pattern Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					——— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Bill coating	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		855	210 ~~208~~	232 ~~209~~	Robinson Marsh pf-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	30			New York	New York	New York				Collector Wing Super	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
57					——— Linda	Wife	W	F	June	1841	59	M	30	1	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		857	211 ~~209~~	233 ~~210~~	Markhoff Henry 7-1	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
59					——— Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Sep	1847	52	M	30	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					——— Edward	Son	W	M	Sep	1875	24	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61					——— Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Michigan	Germany	Germany				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	Monroe Ave				——— Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19					Michigan	Germany	Germany				Clerk Liquor Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					——— Emil	Son	W	M	July	1884	15					Michigan	Germany	Germany				Gas Man Power Ht Dept Laboratory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					——— Mathilda	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12					Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		859	212 ~~210~~	234 ~~211~~	Amos Rose 2-1 pf-2	Head 1C	W	F	Mch	1860	40	Wd		3	1	Michigan	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
66					——— Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				At School		10							
67		865	213 ~~209~~	235 ~~212~~	Tibuls Charles 3-1 pf-2	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Michigan	Canada Fr	Michigan				Clerk Justice Court	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
68					——— Cora	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Michigan	New York	Canada Fr							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69					——— Leslie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan													
70		865	209	236 ~~210~~	Wallman Mrs pf-2	Head 1C	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	11	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Janitress Laboratory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
71					——— John	Son	W	M	June	1891	9					Michigan	Un	Ireland				At School		10							
72		865	209	237	O'Dell Leslie pf-3	Head	W	M	Sep	1873	26	M	4			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Bicycle Repairing Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
73					——— Emma	Wife	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Michigan	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					——— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Michigan															
75		867	214 ~~210~~	238 ~~214~~	Tebo Louis 4-1 pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	June	1858	41	M	21			Michigan	Canada Fr	Michigan				Bell Diver	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
76					——— Florence	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	21	√	2	Michigan	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15					Michigan	Michigan	New York				House work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78					——— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Michigan	Michigan	New York				At School		6							
79	Elmwood ave	132	~~211~~	239 ~~220~~	Graveline Abt 5-2	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	24			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
80					——— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	24	2	0	Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		132	~~211~~	229	Kelley Charles pf-3	Head 1C	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Michigan	Indiana	Michigan				Teamster	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82					——— Mia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	7	√	1	New York	Ireland	Canada Eng							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83					——— Margret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4					Michigan															
84		130	~~212~~	2[illegible]	Nathen Sarah 2-1 pf-2	Head 1C	W	M	June	1844	55	Wd		√	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
85					——— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1863	36	S				Canada Eng	Ireland					Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		128	~~213~~	242 229	England Arthur 6-1 pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			England	England	England	1891	9	Pa	Asst Foreman Laboratory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
87					——— Jessie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	4	4	England	England	England	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
88					——— Earnest	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10					Canada Eng	England	England				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					——— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7					Michigan	England	England				At School		10							
90					——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6					Michigan	England	England													
91					——— Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Michigan	England	England													
92	Champlain St	831	214 ~~224~~	243 230	Peltier Peter 6-1 pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Canada Fr	France	Canada Fr	1871	29	Pa	Shoe Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
93					——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	30	9	8	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
94					——— Jerry	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Michigan	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Mounter, Cash Register	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95					——— Elias	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Michigan	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Toolmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					——— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14					Michigan	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97					——— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16					Michigan	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		833	215 ~~215~~	244 231	Cole Walter 4-1 pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	13			England	England	England	1879	21	Na	Bill Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
99					——— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	13	3	2	England	England	England	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
100					——— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12					Michigan	~~England~~	England				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				



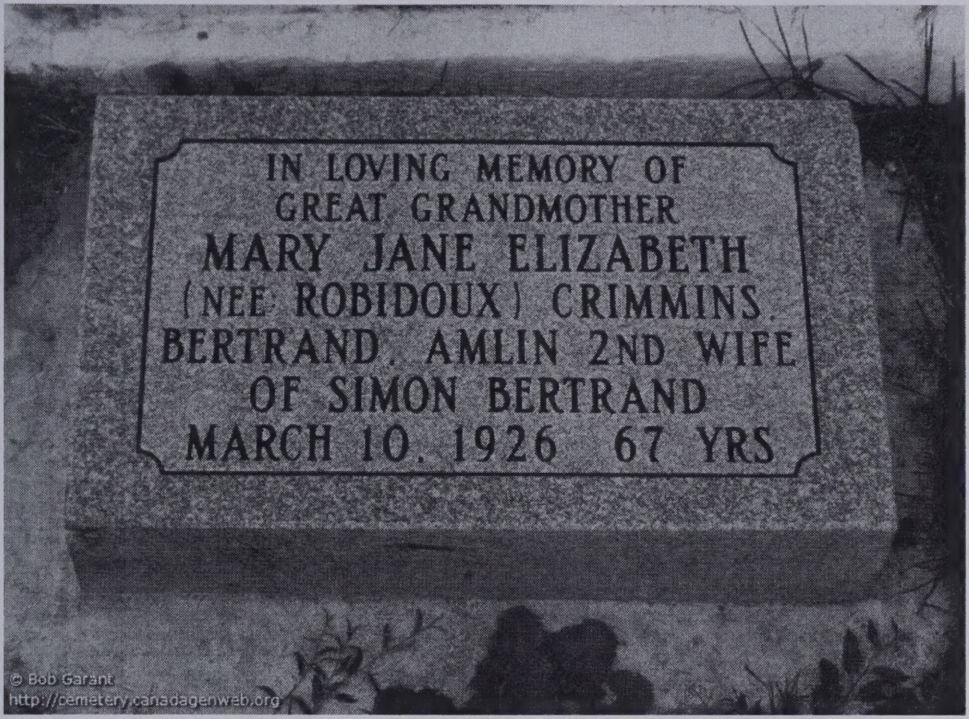
	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Wilford Reaume	Margt. Crimmins	Alice Jane [illegible] John Ernest Bertrand
When died.	1 February 1880	1st February 1880	13 March 1880
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Male
Age.	3 yrs 4 mos	2 months 12 days	11 months
Rank or Profession.	Child	Infant	Infant
Where born.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Albuminic urea acute 3 weeks	Hydrocephalus 3 weeks	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis six days
Name of Physician, if any.	Drs Lambert & Bell	Dr F. F. Bell	Dr. F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Alex Reaume	John Crimmins	Danl Bertrand Sen J.P.
When Registered.	2 February	2 February 1880	15 March 1880
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton

	No. 21	No. 22	No.		No.
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Moses Bush	Edward Simmons		Name and Surname of Deceased.	
When Died.	1 December 1879	16 December 1879		When died.	
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male		Sex—Male or Female.	
Age.	36 Years	29 Years		Age.	
Rank or Profession.	Mariner	Blacksmith		Rank or Profession.	
Where Born.	Amherstburg	England		Where born.	
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Typhoid Fever 3 weeks +	Consumption		Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr W. Lambert	Dr W. Lambert		Name of Physician, if any.	
Signature, description and residence of informant.	W. Lambert M.D. Amherstburg	John Simmons Pensioner Amherstburg		Signature, description and residence of Informant.	
When Registered.	3 December 1879	27 December 1879		When Registered.	
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Colored Baptist	R Catholic		Religious Denomination of Deceased.	
Signature of Registrar.	Jas Templeton	Jas Templeton		Signature of Registrar.	



Division of

	No. 9	No. 7	No. 8	9
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Henry Brown	John Patrick Crimmins	Harry J. Anderson	Maria Ransom
When Died.	22 June 1878	2 August 1878	4 August 1878	Augt 1878
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	M	F
Age.	21 months	30 years, 2 mos.	3 mos. 14 days	20 years
Rank or Profession.	Infant	Tinsmith	Infant	Domestic
Where Born.	Amherstburg	England	Amherstburg	I
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	No certificate	Consumption	Cholera Infantum	Consumption
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Fisher	Dr. Bell	Dr F. F. Bell	Dr. F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Henry Brown Fireman Amherstburg	John Crimmins Father of deceased Amherstburg	F. H. Anderson	
When Registered.	22 June 1878	3 August 1878	5 August 1878	7 August 1878.
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R Catholic	R. Catholic	Episcopalian	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J. Templeton	J. Templeton	J Templeton


IN LOVING MEMORY OF
GREAT GRANDMOTHER
MARY JANE ELIZABETH
(NEE ROBIDOUX) CRIMMINS.
BERTRAND. AMLIN 2ND WIFE
OF SIMON BERTRAND
MARCH 10. 1926 67 YRS
© Bob Garant
http://cemetery.canadagenweb.org

2012 JEEP LIBERTY SPORT
$17,293

2008 MAZDA TRIBUTE I
$5,450

2012 JEEP LIBERTY SPORT
$15,495

Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Mary Jane Elizabeth (Robidoux) CRIMMINS 1859-1926

Your Name
E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.
** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name
E-mail address

Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Mary Jane Elizabeth (Robidoux) CRIMMINS 1859-1926

Why should this record be removed?

Your Name
E-mail address

Request Removal

CRIMMINS

8

~~Parish or Township of~~ Willington	~~Ecclesiastical District of~~	~~City or Borough of~~	~~Town of~~	Village of Willington Quay

No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
9		James Banks	Head	Mar	37		Boatman Customs	Durham Jarrow	
		Elizth do	Wife	do		34	Domestic at Home	North^d No Shields	
		John James do	Son		3			do do	
		Mary Jane do	Daur			1 mo		do do	
10		Elizth Petch	Head	Wid		50	Grocer & General dealer	North^d Martle	
		Henry Evans	Lodger	Mar	38		Customs	Pembrokeshire	
		Jane do	do	do		60	Domestic	do. Rose Market	
		Henry Jenkins	do	U	19		Shipwright	North^d No Shields	
		John Selkirk	do	Mar	34		Blacksmith	Scotland. Glasgow	
		Robert Moore	do	do	25		do	do do	
		Alexander Moore	do		19		do	do do	
11	Willington Quay	John Crozier	Head	Mar	30		Shipwright	North^d Wallsend	
		Mary Ann do	Wife	do		22	Domestic	Scotland. Middleby	
		Elizth do	Daur			4 mo		North^d Wallsend	
12		John Crimmins	Head	Mar	58		Pensioner Chelsea Hospital	Ireland Limerick	
		Mary do	Wife	do		39	Domestic at Home	Island Jersey	
		Margt do	Daur			7	Scholar at Home	Ireland Limerick	
		Mary do	do			6	do	do do	
		Patrick do	Son		2			North^d Willington	
		Edmond do	do		3 mo			do do	
Total of Houses	1 / U B		7	Total of Persons...	12	9			

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE	Reference :— H.O. 107 2409	COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

~~Parish or Township of~~	~~Ecclesiastical District of~~	~~City or Borough of~~	~~Town of~~	Village of
Willington				Willington Quay

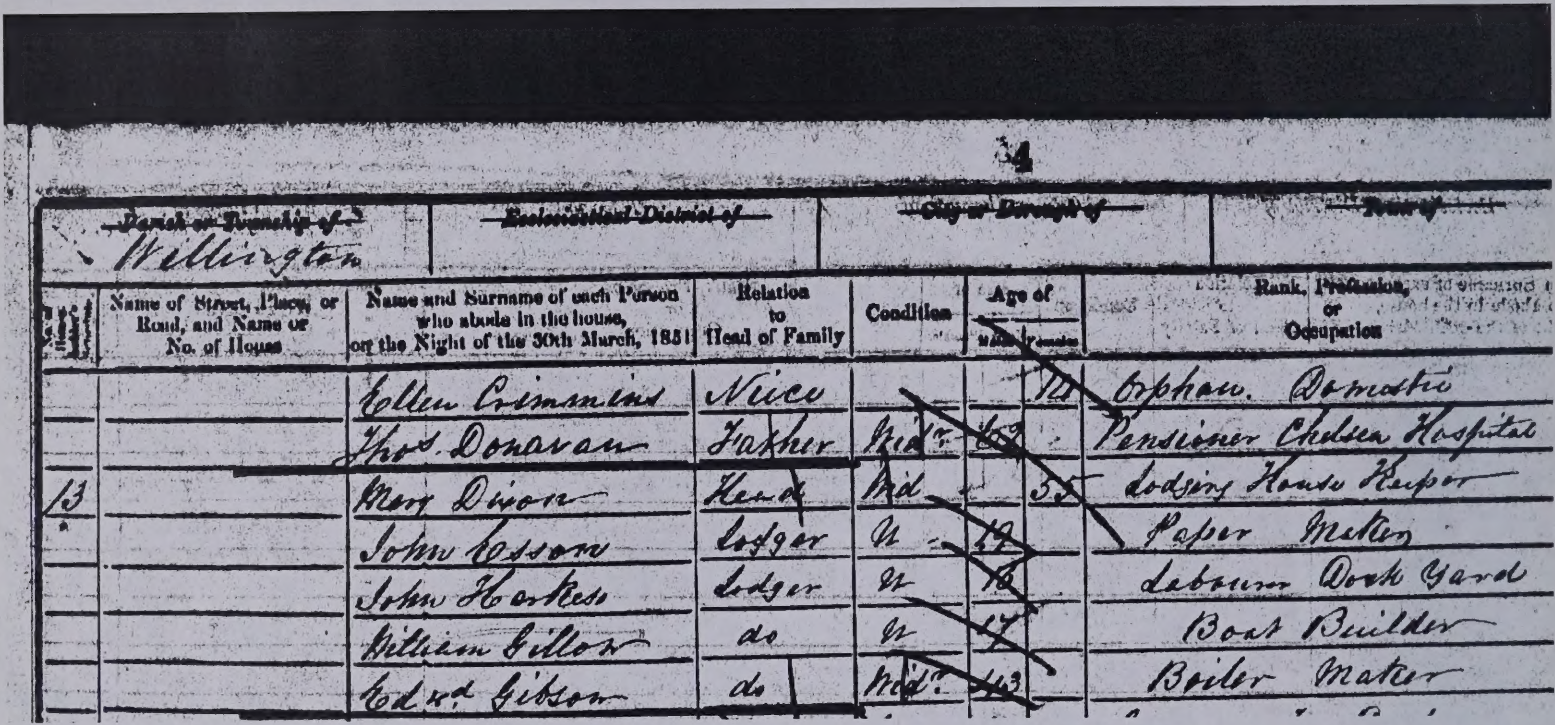
No. of Householder's Schedule	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
		Ellen Crimmins	Niece			14	Orphan. Domestic	Ireland Limerick	
		Thos. Donavan	Father	Widr.	62		Pensioner Chelsea Hospital	Do. Do	
13		Mary Dixon	Head	Wid		35	Lodging House Keeper	Northd Mastle	
		John Cossen	Lodger	U	19		Paper Maker	Glasgow Barony Parish	
		John Harkess	Lodger	U	16		Labourer Dock Yard	Aberdeen St. Nicholas	
		William Gillow	do	U	17		Boat Builder	Midlothian Newgate	
		Edwd. Gibson	do	Widr.	43		Boiler Maker	Scot Lenrickshire Sandhills P	
14		Willm. Wilkinson	Head	Mar	29		Grocer Tea Dealer	Durham, NH	
		Sarah do	Wife	do		27	Domestic in Shop Grocer	Northd Willington	
		Martha do	Daur			3		do do	
		Elizth Harrison	Servt.			22	General Servt.	do do	
15		John Daley	Head	U	28		Mason's Labr.	Ireland Monaghan	
		Catherine do	Sister	U		26	House Servt.	do do	
		Anne do	Visitor	M		34	Laundress	do do	
		Sarah Pye	do	U		14	Ropery Labourer	Ireland Cavan	
		Michael Courtney	Nephew	U	20	20	Labourer	do Monaghan	
		Owen do			18		do	do do	
		Mary Campbell	Niece			8	Scholar	Durham	
		Thomas do	Nephew		2			do	
Total of Houses	3 U — B —		5	Total of Persons...	10	9			

B a 119

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

Reference :— H.O. 107 2409

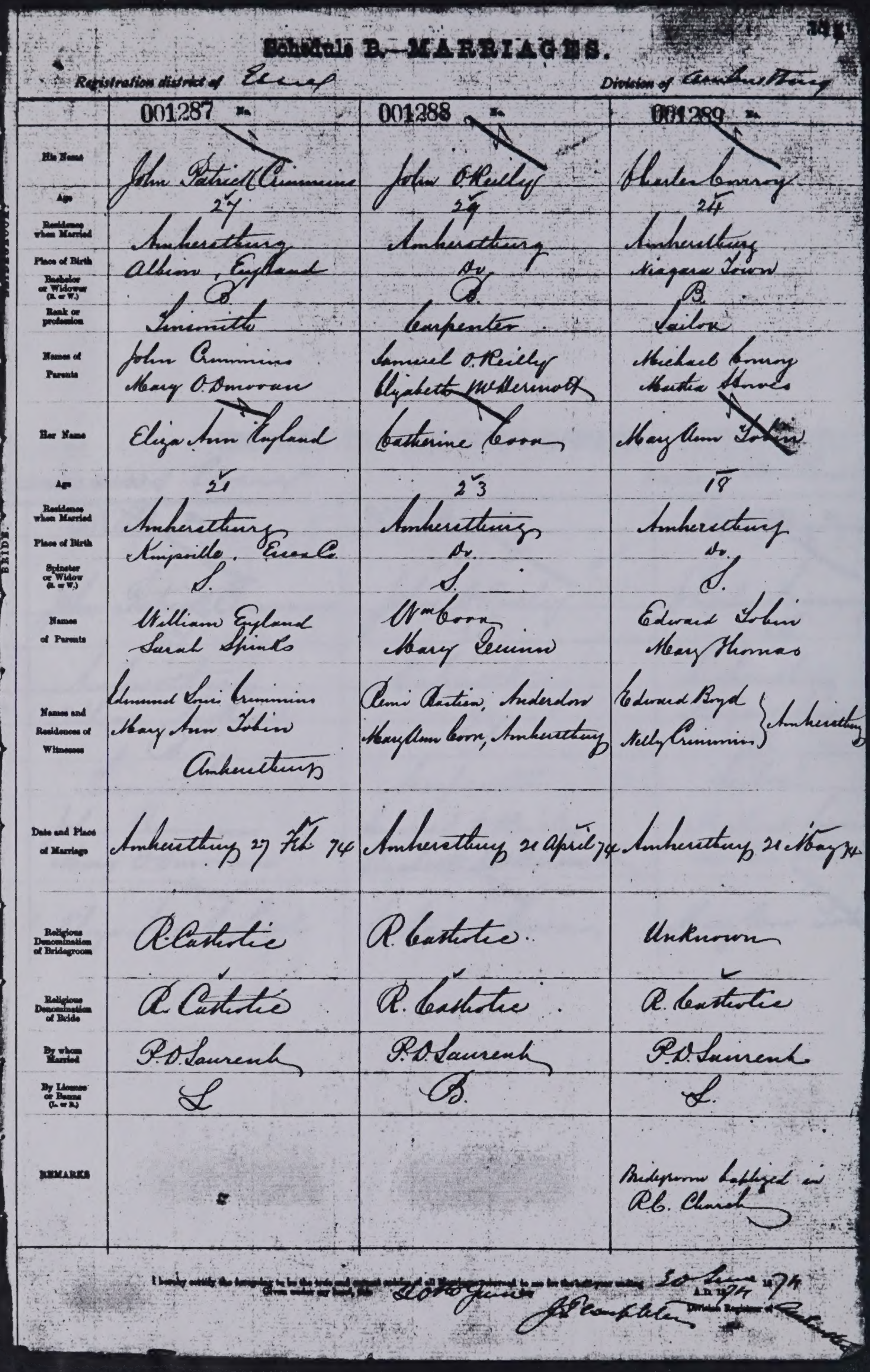
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON



34

~~Parish or Township of~~ Willington	~~Ecclesiastical District of~~	~~City or Borough of~~	~~Town of~~

[illegible]	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation
		Ellen Crimmins	Niece			12	Orphan. Domestic
		Thos. Donavan	Father	Widr.	69		Pensioner Chelsea Hospital
13		Mary Dixon	Head	Wid		55	Lodging House Keeper
		John Cosson	Lodger	U	19		Paper Maker
		John Harkess	Lodger	U	16		Labourer Dock Yard
		William Gillow	do	U	17		Boat Builder
		Edwd. Gibson	do	Widr.	43		Boiler Maker



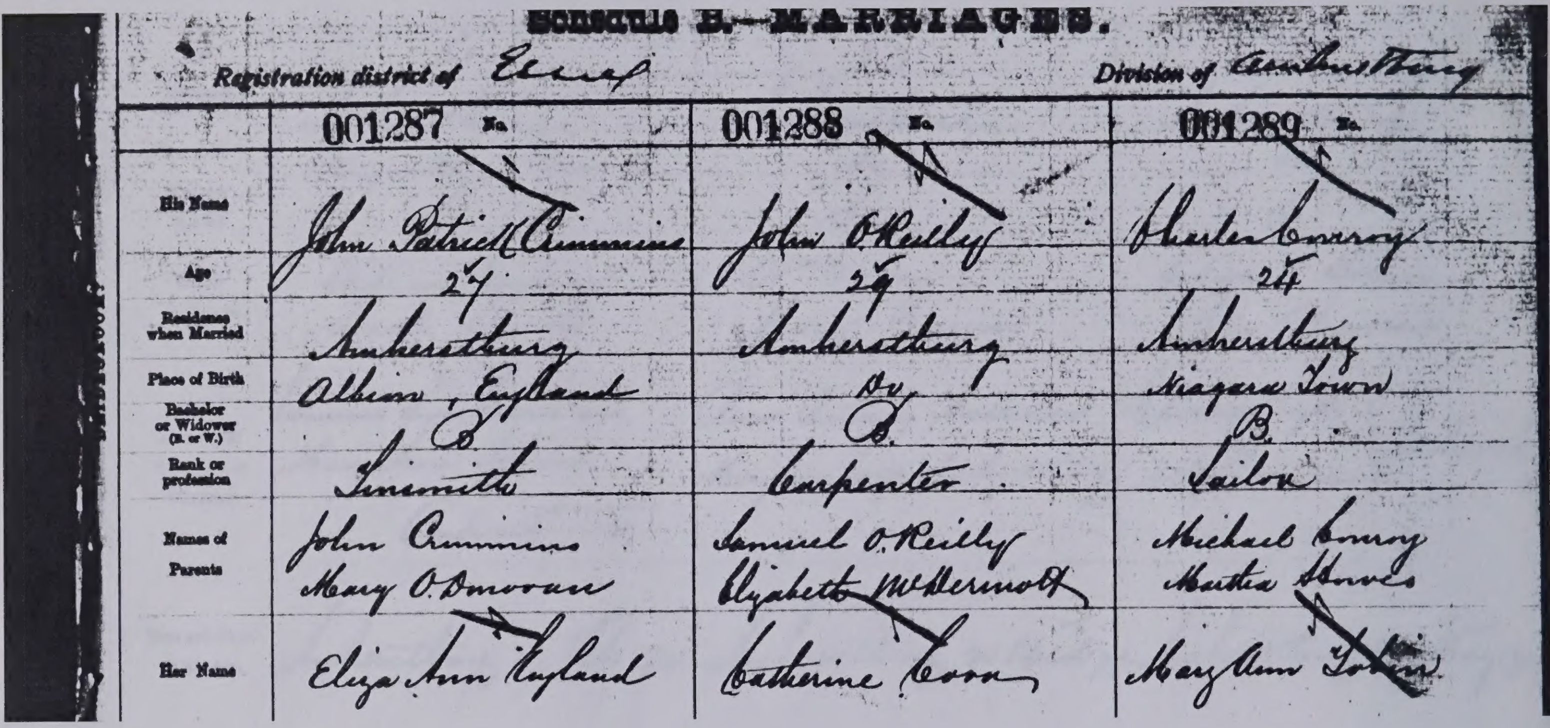
Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration district of Essex Division of Amherstburg

	001287 No.	001288 No.	001289 No.
His Name	John Patrick Cummins	John O'Reilly	Charles Conroy
Age	27	29	24
Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Place of Birth	Albion, England	do.	Niagara Town
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or profession	Tinsmith	Carpenter	Sailor
Names of Parents	John Cummins Mary O'Donovan	Samuel O'Reilly Elizabeth McDermott	Michael Conroy Martha Graves
Her Name	Eliza Ann England	Catherine Corr	Mary Ann Tobin
Age	21	23	18
Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Place of Birth	Kingsville, Essex Co.	do.	do.
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents	William England Sarah Spinks	Wm Corr Mary Quinn	Edward Tobin Mary Thomas
Names and Residences of Witnesses	Edmund Louis Cummins Mary Ann Tobin Amherstburg	Remi Bastien, Anderdon Mary Ann Corr, Amherstburg	Edward Boyd Nelly Cummins } Amherstburg
Date and Place of Marriage	Amherstburg 27 Feb 74	Amherstburg 21 April 74	Amherstburg 21 May 74
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	Unknown
Religious Denomination of Bride	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent
By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L.	B.	L.
REMARKS			Bridegroom baptized in R.C. Church

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 30 June 1874
Given under my hand, this 30th June A.D. 1874

Division Registrar of Amherstburg



Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration district of Essex

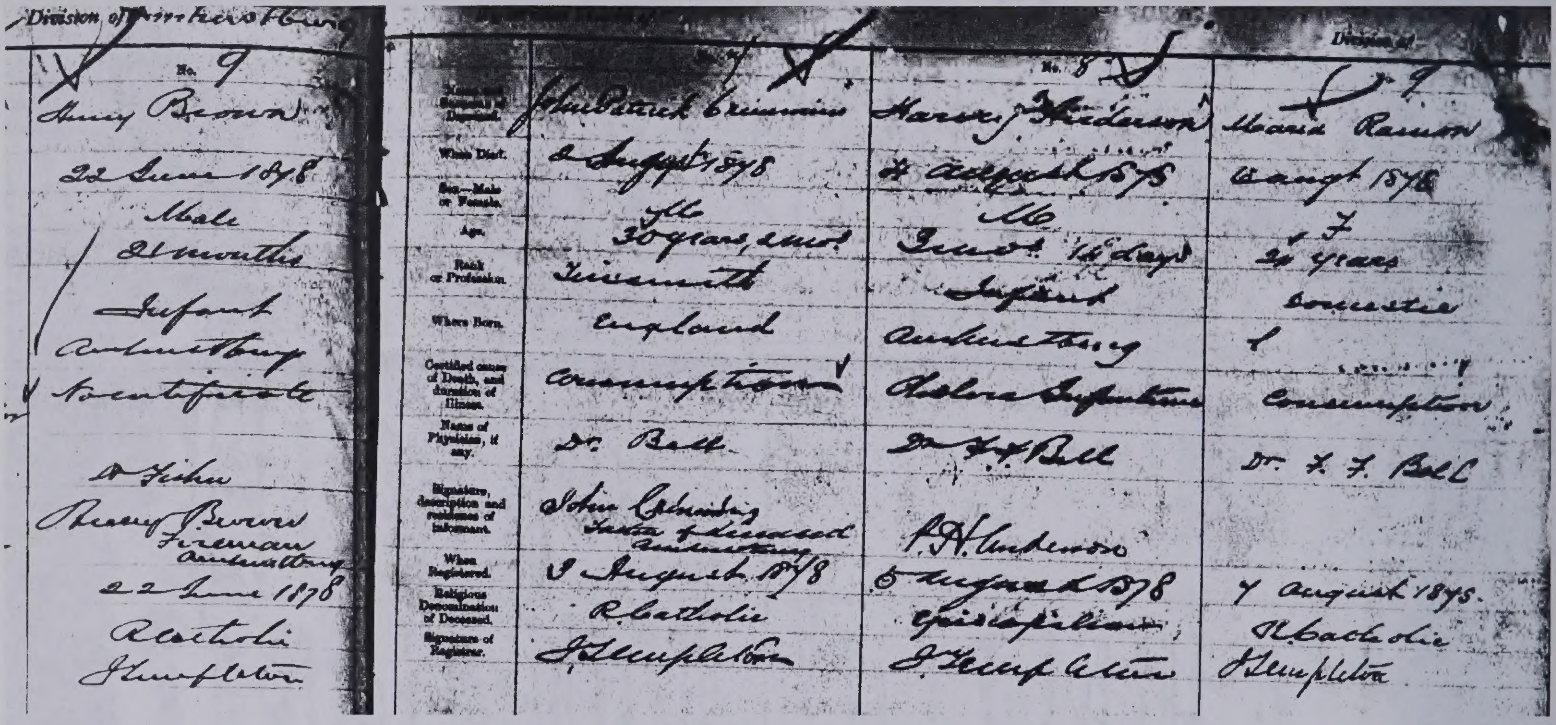
Division of Amherstburg

	001287 No.	001288 No.	001289 No.
His Name	John Patrick Cummins	John O'Reilly	Charles Conroy
Age	27	29	24
Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Place of Birth	Albion, England	Do.	Niagara Town
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or profession	Tinsmith	Carpenter	Sailor
Names of Parents	John Cummins Mary O.Donovan	Samuel O.Reilly Elizabeth McDermott	Michael Conroy Martha Howes
Her Name	Eliza Ann Hayland	Catherine Coon	Mary Ann Tobin

BRIDE.

Age	21	23	18
Residence when Married	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Place of Birth	Kingsville. Essex Co.	do.	do.
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents	William England Sarah Spinks	Wm Corn Mary Quinn	Edward Tobin Mary Thomas
Names and Residences of Witnesses	Edmund Louis Crimmins Mary Ann Tobin Amherstburg	Remi Bastien, Anderdon Mary Ann Corn, Amherstburg	Edward Boyd Nelly Crimmins } Amherstburg
Date and Place of Marriage	Amherstburg 27 Feb 74	Amherstburg 21 April 74	Amherstburg 21 May 74

Residences of Witnesses	Mary Ann Swain Amherstburg	Mary Ann Corr, Amherstburg	Nelly Crimmins }
Date and Place of Marriage	Amherstburg 27 Feb 74	Amherstburg 21 April 74	Amherstburg 21 May 74
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	Unknown
Religious Denomination of Bride	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R. Catholic
By whom Married	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent	P. D. Laurent
By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L	B.	L.



Division of Amherstburg

Division of

No.	9		8	9
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Henry Brown	John Patrick Cummins	Harry J. Anderson	Maria Ramon
When Died.	22 June 1878	2 August 1878	4 August 1878	6 August 1878
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	M	M	F
Age.	21 months	30 years, 2 mos.	9 mos. 14 days	24 years
Rank or Profession.	Infant	Tinsmith	Infant	Domestic
Where Born.	Amherstburg	England	Amherstburg	[illegible]
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	No certificate	Consumption	Cholera Infantum	Consumption
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Fisher	Dr. Bell	Dr F. F. Bell	Dr. F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Henry Brown Fireman Amherstburg	John Cummins father of deceased Amherstburg	F. H. Anderson	
When Registered.	22 June 1878	3 August 1878	5 August 1878	7 August 1875.
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R Catholic	R. Catholic	Episcopalian	R. Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J. Templeton	J. Templeton	J Templeton

Schedule C.—DEATHS.

County of Essex — Division of Amherstburg

	No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
Name and surname of Deceased	Alfred Jones	Betsey Vandine	Henry Brown
When Died	26th March 1878	24 June 1878	22 June 1878
Sex—Male or Female	Male	Female	Male
Age	52 yrs	66	21 months
Rank or Profession	Labourer	Servant	Infant
Where Born	Washington Co. Indiana. U.S.	Kentucky. U.S.	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death, and Duration of Illness	liver complaint ulceration of liver with gangrene of lungs	general decay & paralised arm for 20 years	No certificate
Name of Physician, if any	D. Fisher	several Drs	Dr Fisher
Signature, description and residence of Informant	Geo. Wilson	Chas A Carroll Methodist Minister	Henry Brown Fireman Amherstburg
When Registered	28 March 1878	26 June 1878	22 June 1878
Religious Denomination of Deceased	Methodist	Methodist	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar	Jas Templeton	Jas Templeton	J Templeton
REMARKS	Colored man and general servant of Geo Wilson's — J.T. 002752	Colored woman formerly a slave 002753	002754

	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
Name and surname of Deceased	Elizabeth Kevill	Sarah Pettypiece	
When Died	26 June 1878	April 1878	
Sex—Male or Female	Female	Female	
Age	41		
Rank or Profession	Widow — Lady	Spinster	
Where Born	Amherstburg		
Certified cause of Death, and Duration of Illness		Cancer of the breast one year	
Name of Physician, if any	Dr W Lambert Dr Chy. Moore of London	Dr W Lambert	
Signature, description and residence of Informant	A M Kevill Wharfinger Amherstburg	Miss Reid Amherstburg	
When Registered	24 June 1878	27 June 1878	
Religious Denomination of Deceased	R Catholic	Protestant	
Signature of Registrar	Jas Templeton	Jas Templeton	
REMARKS	002755	deceased died at Miss Reid's house 002756 J.T.	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 30 June 1878
Given under my hand, this 15 day of July A.D. 1878
Jas Templeton Division Registrar of Amherstburg

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

Division of

	No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
Name and surname of Deceased	John Patrick Cummins	Harry J. Anderson	Maria Ramon
When Died	2 August 1878	4 August 1878	6 August 1878
Sex—Male or Female	M	M	F
Age	30 years, 2 mos	3 mos 14 days	20 years
Rank or Profession	Tinsmith	Infant	domestic
Where Born	England	Amherstburg	[illegible]
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness	Consumption	Cholera Infantum	Consumption
Name of Physician, if any	Dr Bell	Dr F F Bell	Dr F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant	John Cummins father of deceased Amherstburg	F H Anderson	
When Registered	3 August 1878	5 August 1878	7 August 1878
Religious Denomination of Deceased	R Catholic	Episcopalian	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton
REMARKS	002757	002758	002759

	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
Name and Surname of Deceased	William H Smith	Frank Edward Hogan	none
When Died	6 August 1878	20 August 1878	12 August 1878
Sex—Male or Female	M	M	Male
Age	34 years	3 years, 9 mos	Infant still born
Rank or Profession	Mariner	Infant	Infant
Where Born	Amherstburg	Detroit	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness	Drowned fell off steamboat at Detroit	Drowned fell thro: Wharf into River	still born
Name of Physician, if any		Annie Hogan	Dr Lambert
Signature, description and residence of Informant	Rosabelle Smith		Daniel Gerrard
When Registered	8 August 1878	20 August 1878	22 August 1878
Religious Denomination of deceased	Colored Baptist	Methodist	Catholic French
Signature of Registrar	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton
REMARKS	002760	002761	002762

I hereby certify that the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December, 18
Given under my hand, this A.D. 18
Division Registrar.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

British Isles

ELLEN CREMIN
Female

Pedigree

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening: 07 AUG 1836 Roman Catholic, Boherbue, Cork, Ireland
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JOHN CREMIN
Mother: MARY CREMIN

Family

Messages:

Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
C700771	1833 - 1864	941.5 D2C V.2	Book	0883696	Film
C700771	1865 - 1875	941.5 D2C V.11	Book	NONE	

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Helen Read

From: "Record Copying Enquiries" <RecordCopyingEnquiries@nationalarchives.gov.uk>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Saturday, February 13, 2010 11:41 AM
Subject: Estimate request confirmation

Dear Helen Read

This email is to confirm we have received your request for an estimate for document copying.

Your request for an estimate should be completed and sent to you within 10 working days. You will be sent another email explaining how you can view your estimate. You can then proceed with an order to copy some or all of the items you requested.

Please save or print this email or make a note of the following details. You should quote your estimate number in all correspondence and queries.

Estimate number: E400809

Medium option: Digital Images
Colour option: Colour

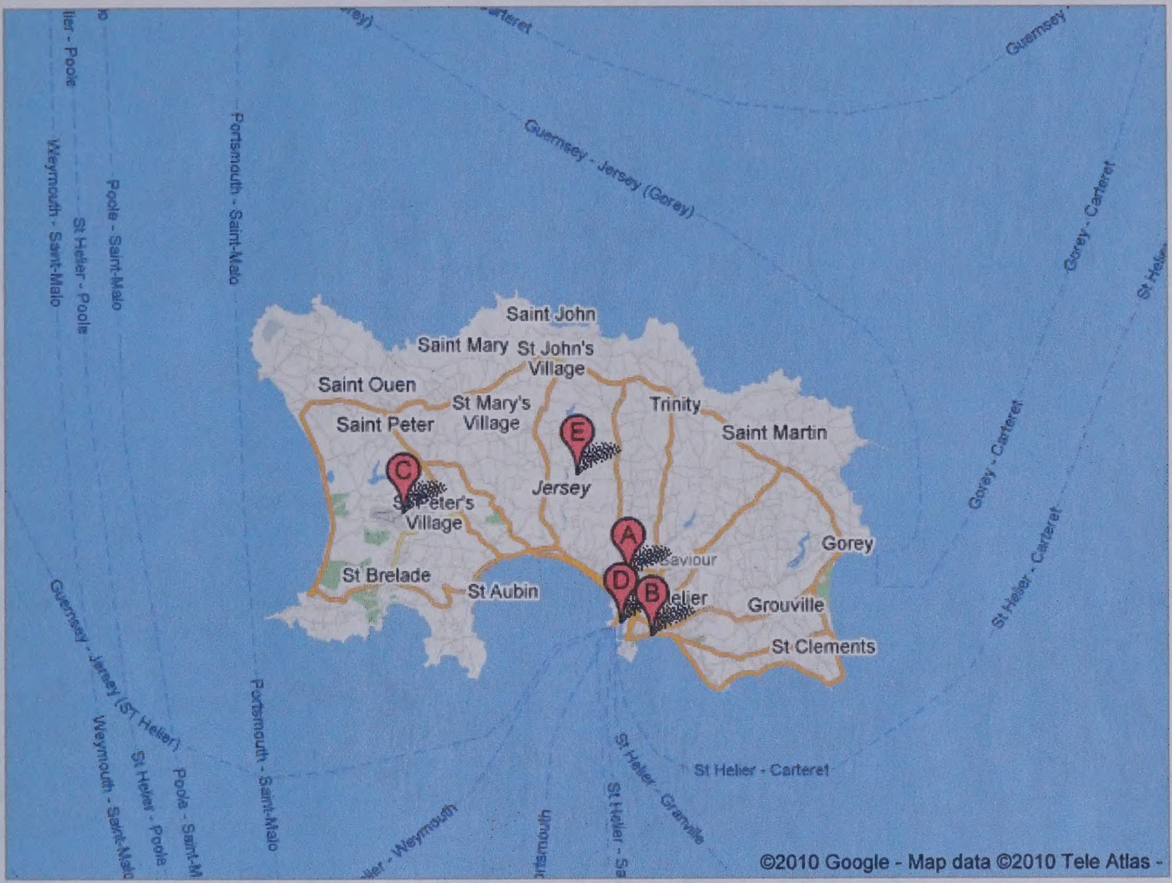
1. Document Reference(s): WO 23/45
  Instructions for Copying: John Crimmins 1-0
Date of Adm: 9 Aug
1842
Residence - Limerick
Liverpool - 1 Aug 1847
Newcastle - 1
Sept. 1847
84686/63 1850
Canada 1 July 1851

Once completed, your estimate will be sent to:
heread@bex.net

Thank you for your estimate request.

Regards

Record copying department
The National Archives


Saint John
Saint Mary
St John's Village
Saint Ouen
St Mary's Village
Trinity
Saint Peter
Saint Martin
E
C
Jersey
St Peter's Village
A
Saviour
Gorey
St Brelade
St Aubin
D
B
elier
Grouville
St Clements
Guernsey - Jersey (Gorey)
Portsmouth - Saint-Malo
Poole - Saint-Malo
St Helier - Poole
Weymouth - Saint-Malo
Gorey - Carteret
St Helier - Carteret
Guernsey - Jersey (ST Helier)
St Helier - Granville
Guernsey

©2010 Google - Map data ©2010 Tele Atlas -

Isle of near **Bailiwick of Jersey, United Kingdom**

Get Google Maps on your phone
Text the word "GMAPS" to 466453

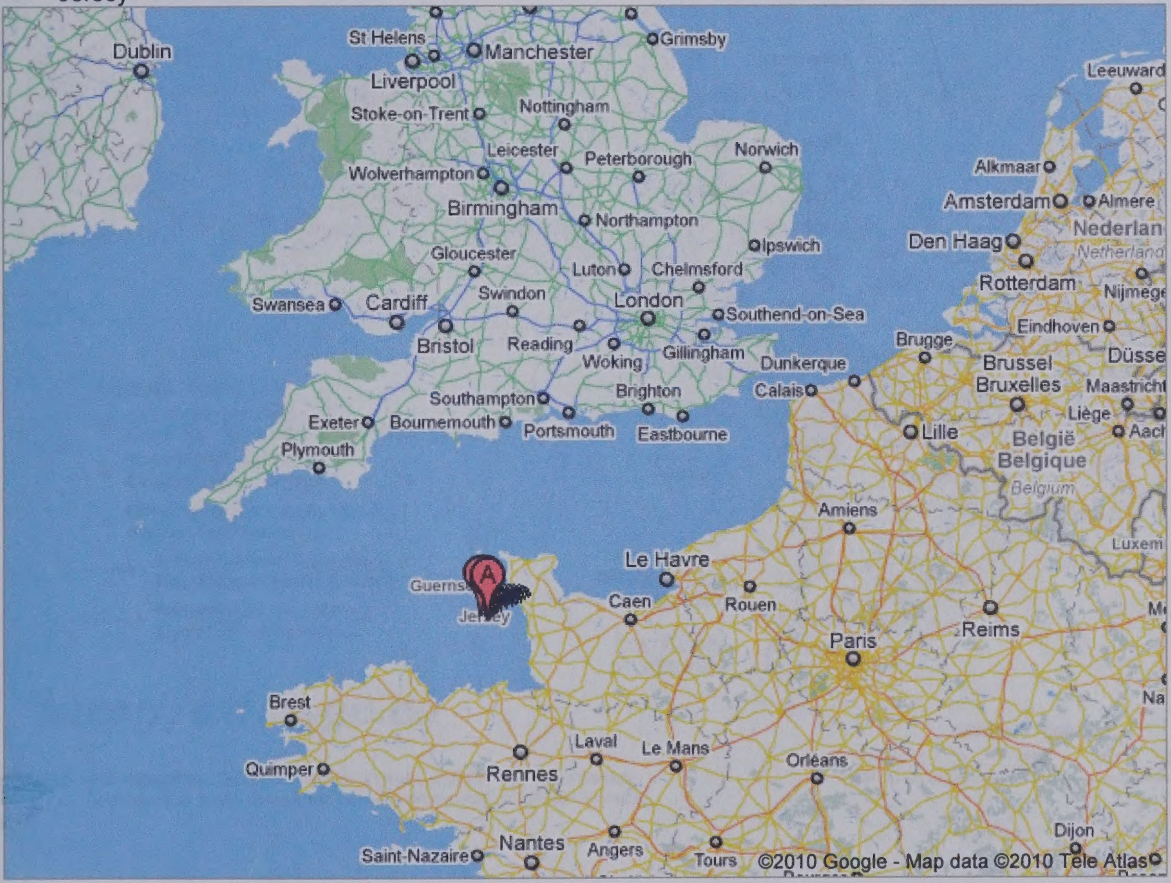
A. **Isle** of Jersey
Jersey

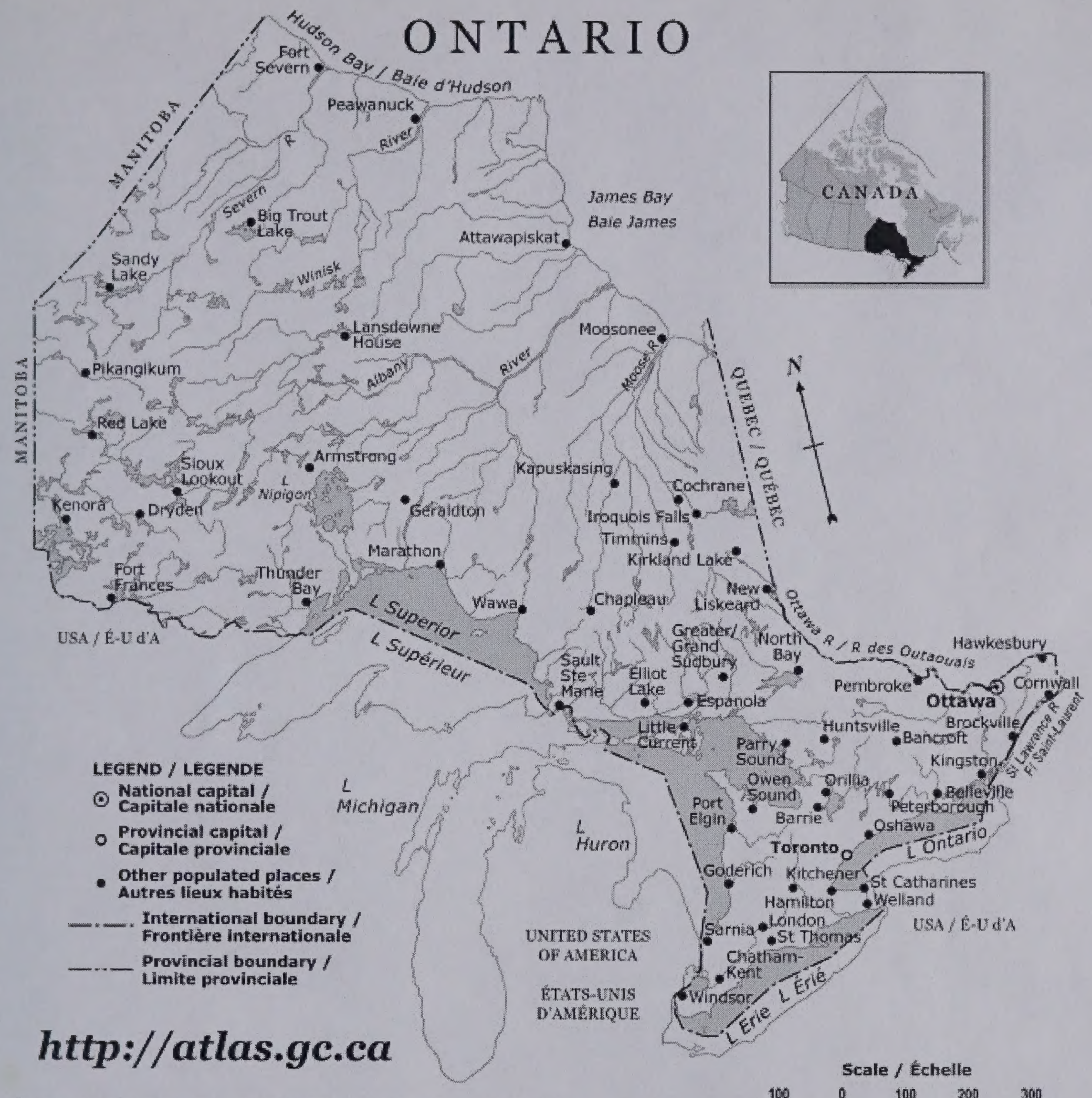
B. Entrance pier of the Havre des Pas Bathing Pool, St. Helier, **Isle** of Jersey, Channel Islands
Jersey

C. Jer
Jersey

D. Jersey
Jersey

E. Jersey
Jersey


Dublin
St Helens
Manchester
Grimsby
Liverpool
Leeuward
Stoke-on-Trent
Nottingham
Leicester
Peterborough
Norwich
Wolverhampton
Alkmaar
Birmingham
Amsterdam
Almere
Northampton
Nederland
Netherland
Den Haag
Gloucester
Ipswich
Luton
Chelmsford
Rotterdam
Nijmege
Swansea
Cardiff
Swindon
London
Southend-on-Sea
Eindhoven
Bristol
Reading
Gillingham
Brugge
Woking
Dunkerque
Brussel
Bruxelles
Düsse
Calais
Maastricht
Southampton
Brighton
Liège
Exeter
Bournemouth
Portsmouth
Eastbourne
Lille
Aach
Plymouth
België
Belgique
Belgium
Amiens
Luxem
Le Havre
Guernsey
A
Jersey
Caen
Rouen
Reims
Paris
Brest
Na
Laval
Le Mans
Rennes
Orléans
Quimper
Dijon
Nantes
Angers
Tours
Saint-Nazaire
©2010 Google - Map data ©2010 Tele Atlas



ONTARIO

Hudson Bay / Baie d'Hudson
Fort Severn
Peawanuck
River
R
MANITOBA
Severn
Big Trout Lake
Sandy Lake
Winisk
James Bay
Baie James
Attawapiskat
CANADA
Lansdowne House
Moosonee
Pikangikum
Albany
River
Moose R
QUEBEC / QUÉBEC
N
Red Lake
Armstrong
Sioux Lookout
L Nipigon
Kapuskasing
Cochrane
Kenora
Dryden
Geraldton
Iroquois Falls
Timmins
Kirkland Lake
Marathon
Fort Frances
Thunder Bay
New Liskeard
Wawa
Chapleau
L Superior
L Supérieur
USA / É-U d'A
Ottawa R / R des Outaouais
Greater/Grand Sudbury
North Bay
Hawkesbury
Sault Ste Marie
Elliot Lake
Espanola
Pembroke
Ottawa
Cornwall
Little Current
Huntsville
Brockville
Bancroft
Parry Sound
Kingston
St Lawrence R
Fl Saint-Laurent
LEGEND / LEGENDE
National capital / Capitale nationale
Provincial capital / Capitale provinciale
Other populated places / Autres lieux habités
International boundary / Frontière internationale
Provincial boundary / Limite provinciale
L Michigan
Owen Sound
Orillia
Belleville
Port Elgin
Barrie
Peterborough
L Huron
Oshawa
Toronto
L Ontario
Goderich
Kitchener
St Catharines
Hamilton
Welland
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Sarnia
London
St Thomas
USA / É-U d'A
Chatham-Kent
ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE
Windsor
L Érié
L Erie
http://atlas.gc.ca
Scale / Échelle
km 100 0 100 200 300 km

© 2002. Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, Natural Resources Canada.
Sa Majesté la Reine du chef du Canada, Ressources naturelles Canada.

14/12/36

D.

HIS MAJESTY'S

DIEU ET MON DROIT

95th REGT. OF Foot

Whereof Major General Sir Charles Pratt K. C. B. **is Colonel.**

No. 2. Thomas Donovan Hospital Serjeant

BORN in the Parish of Rathkeale in or near the Town of Rathkeale in the County of Limerick by Trade a Labourer

ATTESTED for the 95 late 96 Regiment of Foot at Newry in the County of Down on the 10th of September 1806 at the Age of Eighteen years

1st. SERVICE. AFTER the Age of 18 Years, which he is entitled to reckon up to the 17th November 1836, is Thirty years, and Fifty Nine Days, the Statement of which is as follows.

Regiment.	Promotions, Reductions, &c.	Rank.	Period of Service in each Rank.		Amount of Service.	
			From	To	Years.	Days.
95 late 96th		Private	10th September 1806	16th October 1806	"	37
"	Promoted	Corporal	17th October 1806	17th June 1807	"	244
"	"	Serjeant	18th June 1807	28th Novr 1818	11	164
88th Foot	"	Private	9th December 1818	24th August 1824	5	259
95th "	Transferred	"	25th August 1824	21st January 1825	"	150
"	Promoted	Corporal	22nd January 1825	24th June 1825	"	154
"	"	Serjeant	25th June 1825	19th September 1825	"	87
"	"	Actg. Qr. Mr. Serjt. to Reserve companies	20th September 1825	31st December 1828	3	103
					22	103
Twenty two years, One hundred and three Days			(Signed) Thos. Noel Harris	Lt. Col. Major of Brig.		
(Signed) R. C. K. 95th	"	Actg. Qr. Mr. Serjt. to Reserve companies	1st January 1829	28th February 1835	6	59
"	"	Color Serjeant	1st March 1835	31st March 1835	"	31
"	"	Hospl. Serjeant	1st April 1835	17th Novr 1836	1	231

For Soldiers enlisted previous to the 15th March, 1818.

		From	To	Years.	Days.	
* INDIES	East				......	Half period ...
	West				......	Half period ...
* WATERLOO						

	Years	Days
Total of the foregoing Statement	30	59
Deduct		
Total Service up to the		

A Non-commissioned Officer, enlisted after the 14th November, 1829, must have served not less than Three Years without interruption as such, immediately preceding his discharge. Vide Art. 6 of the Pensioner Regulations.

*	Years.	Days.
Of which, as Corporal	1	33
Serjeant	22	310
Serjeant-Major		

* Further Service from the to the when finally discharged ..

Total Service allowed to reckon to the day of final discharge. . . . .

* To be erased, when not required, by drawing the Pen through the Lines.

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

SERVED. Four years in the Mediterranean & the remainder in England, Guernsey and Ireland.—

2nd. DISABILITY or Cause of Discharge. Impaired vision, and Dyspnoea continued as stated in the Surgeon's report annexed. The Board are of opinion that this is a case of disability contracted by and in the service, & not attributable to neglect, design, vice, or intemperance, and the Board approve of the opinion of the Surgeon.—

3rd. CHARACTER. The Regimental Board is of opinion, that his Conduct has been that of a very good & efficient Soldier zealous & attentive to his duties at all times.—

4th PAY and CLOTHING. He has received all just Demands from his Entry into the Service, up to the 17th November 1836

I Thomas Donovan do hereby acknowledge to have received all Just demands from my entry into the Service up to the 17 November 1836

Donovan his X mark

Certified Wm Lutwidge ~~Captain.~~ Lieut.

I Certify that the foregoing Statements are correct Extracts from the Regimental Records, and the Proceedings of the Regimental Board.

Major, and President.
95th Regt.

Confirmed by me,

J. Campbell
Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.

Royal Barracks.
Dublin 17 Novr 1836

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

Proceedings of a Regimental Board,

held in conformity to the Articles of War, for the purpose of verifying and recording the Services, Conduct, Character, and cause of Discharge of No. 2 Thomas Donovan Hospital Serjeant of the Ninety Fifth Regiment of Foot

Royal Barracks Dublin
17th November 1836

President — Major C. A. Wrottesley

Members — Captain J. S. L. Alcock
" G. Stewart

No. 2 Thomas Donovan appeared, and the Board having personally examined and compared the Regimental Records, the Soldier's Book, and other documents, report to the following effect,

Born. in the Parish of Rathkeale, in or near the Town
of Rathkeale, in the County of Limerick
by Trade a Labourer

Attested. for the 95th late 96th Regiment of Foot at Newry
in the County of Down, on the 11th
September 1806, at the Age of Eighteen Years

Service. which he is entitled to reckon, after making every deduction required by His Majesty's Regulations, up to the 17th November 1836 is Thirty Years and Fifty Nine Days the details of which, as extracted from the Regimental documents, are stated on the following page

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

Regiment.	Promotions Reductions &c	Rank.	Period of Service in each Rank.		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
95th late 96th	"	Private	16th September 1806	16th October 1806	"	37
"	Promoted	Corporal	17th October 1806	17th June 1807	"	244
"	"	Serjeant	18th June 1807	28th Novr 1818	11	164
80th Foot	"	Private	9th Decr 1818	24th August 1824	5	259
95th.	Transferred	"	25th Augt 1824	21st Jany 1825	"	150
"	Promoted	Corporal	22nd Jany 1825	24th June 1825	"	154
"	"	Serjeant	25th June 1825	19th Septr 1825	"	87
"	"	Actg Qr Mr Serjt to Reserve Companies	20th Sept 1825	31st Octr 1828	3	103
					22	103
Twenty two years, One hundred and Three Days,						
(Signed) A. C. K.		(Signed) Thos Noel Harris Lt Col Major of Brigde				
95th	"	Actg Qr Mr Serjt to Reserve Companies	1st Jany 1829	28th Feby 1835	6	59
"	"	Color Serjeant	1st March 1835	31st March 1835	"	31
"	"	Hospl Serjeant	1st April 1835	17th Novr 1836	1	231
					30	59

Served Four years in the Mediterranean, and the remainder in England, Guernsey, and Ireland –

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

Disability or Cause of Discharge. Impaired vision and Dyspnoea, continued as stated in the Surgeon's report annexed; the Board are of opinion that this is a case of disease, contracted by and in the Service and not attributable to neglect, design, vice or intemperance and the Board approve of the opinion of the Surgeon.—

Conduct and Character. } The Officers composing the Board having examined the Defaulter's Book, and received parole testimony from Lieutenant & Adjutant Rogers Are of Opinion that his Conduct has been that of a very good and efficient Soldier, zealous and attentive to his duties at all times.—

Pay and Clothing. } No. 2 Thomas Donovan being asked up to what period he has been paid, answered, that his Account was balanced up to the 17th of the present Month, being further asked whether he has any other claim on the Regiment for Arrears of Pay, Allowances or Clothing, answered, that he has no unsettled Claim Whatever.—

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

The Board have verified that his Soldier's Book is correctly balanced, and signed by the Officer Commanding his Company, and they further declare that they have impartially enquired into and faithfully reported their Opinion on all the matters brought before them, in accordance with the Regulations and Instructions iſsued by His Majesty's Orders.

[illegible] President.
Major 95th Regt.

T. [illegible] Alcock Lt. 95th Regt.
[illegible] Capt 95th Regt.

Confirmed
Royal Barracks
Dublin 17th Nov. 1856

J. Campbell Col
[illegible]

Note. It is desired that this size and form of Report may be invariably adhered to.

By Authority.
London. Printed & Sold by W. Clowes & Sons, 14 Charing Croſs.

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

© Crown Copyright images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk

OPINION. Of the Principal Medical Officer, at Dublin 24 Nov 1836

Thomas Donovan was this day examined by a Medical Board in Dublin of which I was President, and found unfit for service from pulmonary affection and impaired vision.

A. Peile MD
Depy. Insp. Genl.

Horse Guards,

DECISION. The Commissioners award to receive a Pension of a day, commencing

Secretary, or Chief Clerk.

DESCRIPTION Of Thomas Donovan at the time of his Discharge.

He is 48 7/12 Years of Age, 5 Feet 8 Inches in Height, Light Hair, Eyes, Grey Complexion. Dark

By Trade a Labourer

When he left the Regiment, Michael Carroll was the Pay-Serjeant of his Company.

MARCHING ALLOWANCE. received from at on the Days' Marching Allowance, to carry him to the place of his enlistment, or to the Port at which he is to embark on the way to the place of his enlistment.

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives.gov.uk
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

Abstract of the Case of Hospl.
Sergt. Thomas Donovan Aged 48
Proposed to be discharged.

Impaired Vision:
and
Dyspnoea Continua:

This man was in Hospl. at Malta in the year 1824. where he was under treatment 44 day for Ophthalmia. In consequence of which the vision of both Eyes was much impaired. but particularly that of the Right which was almost totally lost.

He has laboured under Dyspnoea Continua for the last 2 years. And the slightest exertion brings on such difficulty of Breathing as to prevent him doing any duty. The first attack of Thoracic Disease occurred in Nov. 1834 in consequence of Cold Caught in the passage from Chatham to Cork where the Depôt

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

Depôt was ordered -

I consider that his Disabilities have been caused in and by the Service, and not by any Misconduct of his own -

Sergt. Donovan has been employed as Hospl. Sergt. for nearly 2 years. In which situation he has always conducted himself with great propriety -

In my opinion He is unfit for the duties of a Soldier -

J Ewing Surgn
95. Regt

© Crown Copyright Images reproduced courtesy of The National Archives, London, England. www.nationalarchives
Records digitised by findmypast.co.uk, London, UK. www.findmypast.co.uk

1 hr 20 mins 24.00
TNA Copies 5.20
P+P 2.60
£31.80

MARK BONTHRONE
309 UPLAND ROAD
EAST DULWICH
LONDON SE22 0DL
Tel. 020 8693 4023
markbonthrone@btinternet.com

5/3/2010

Mark Bonthrone

From: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
To: <markbonthrone@btinternet.com>
Sent: 18 February 2010 19:16
Subject: Military Research

Anthony Adolph referred you to me.
I recently contacted the Records Office with a request for the following record & was told it was not easily identifiable. I thought I had specific details!

What I have is:

WO 23/45

WO 23/45 Chelsea Registers 95th Foot 1845-54 → entry on bottom of page is illegible (on film)
→ applied to see original (rather than microfilm)...

John Crimmins
1-0
Date of Admission 9 Aug. 1842
Residence - Limerick → see emailed digi-shots.
Liverpool - 1 Aug. 1847
Newcastle - 1 Sept. 1847
84686/63 1850
Canada 1 July 1851

What I am trying to obtain is a paper (or digital) copy of the original papers. A.J. McMillan, a researcher in 1978, found the record but only abstracted some of the information.

What would you advise?

At this time I am only interested in the above record but may be interested in some other research in the future.

Sincerely,

Helen E. Read
heread@bex.net

WO 97 Soldiers Service Documents. (R Hosp! Chelsea)

1760 – 1854 95th Foot CAL-AIX → WO 97/1031

John CRIMMINS → WO 97/1031/80

↓

see printouts.
Rather murky
+ unclear on the
film, so had to
darken several
images

customers' instructions are unclear.

c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

95th Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1.0	16 Nov 35	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambrow~~	"	25 July 15	Newcastle	✓	Dead 6 Decr								
~~Bozy Bufford~~	"	8 Nov 16	Gloster	✓			Dead 13 March						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	"	18 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Dead 27 Mar			
Patk Brown	"	28 June 14	Athlone										
John Baldwin	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Bowen~~	"	19 Sep 16	Water East	✓								Dead 3 Jany	
~~Jas Bostock~~	"	25 Mar 19	S. London	✓		Dead 28 Feby							
~~Geo Booker~~	"	11 Mar 45	South London	✓ [illegible] ½ Portsmouth ½					Dead 14 Sep				
Wm Burgess	"	Do	Southampton								2 Portsmo ½		
~~Wm Cripps~~	"	17 Sep 42	Offne	✓			Dead 15 June						
Robt Coulston	"	18 Dec 12	Leicester					Lymm ½					
Wm Carter	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Carter~~	"	19 Mar 98	2d Manchester	✓		Dead 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Dead 16 Dec								
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 18	Cork										
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Feby 19	Nottingham	✓	Dead 26 Sep								
Thos Coss	"	17 Jany [illegible]	Leic[illegible]										
Thos Carroll	"	[illegible]	[illegible]										
John [illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]										

cms Ref.: WO 23/45
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the Public Record Office's terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of Public Records' leaflet.

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
   There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
   There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
   These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
   The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing,

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   - a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   - b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   - c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   - a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   - b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   - c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

95th Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1.0	16 Nov 17	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambrow~~	"	28 July 15	Newcastle	✓	Died 6 Dec								
~~Box Bufford~~	"	8 Nov 16	Glo'ster	✓			Died 18 March						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	"	18 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Died 27 Mar			
Patk Brown	"	28 June 14	Athlone										
John Baldwin	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Bowen~~	"	19 Sep 16	Wales East	✓								Died 3 Jany	
~~Jas Bostock~~	"	25 Mar 19	So London	✓		Died 28 Feby							
~~Geo Booker~~	"	11 Mar 15	South London	2 [illegible] Portsmouth ½					Died 14 Sept				
Wm Burgess	"	Do	Southampton								2 Portsmo ½		
~~Wm Cripps~~	"	17 Sep 02	Oxford	✓			Died 15 June						
Robt Coulston	"	18 Dec 12	Leicester					[illegible] ½					
Wm Carter	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Carter~~	"	19 Mar 98	2 Manchester	✓		Died 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Died 16 Oct								
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 16	Cork										
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Nottingham	✓	Died 26 Sept								
Thos Cross	"	7 Jany [illegible]	[illegible]										
Thos Carnell	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
John C[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							

cms Ref.: WO 23 / 45
Please note that this copy is supplied subject to the Public Record Office's terms and conditions and that your use of it may be subject to copyright restrictions. Further information is given in the enclosed 'Terms and Conditions of supply of Public Records' leaflet.

customers' instructions are unclear.

c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

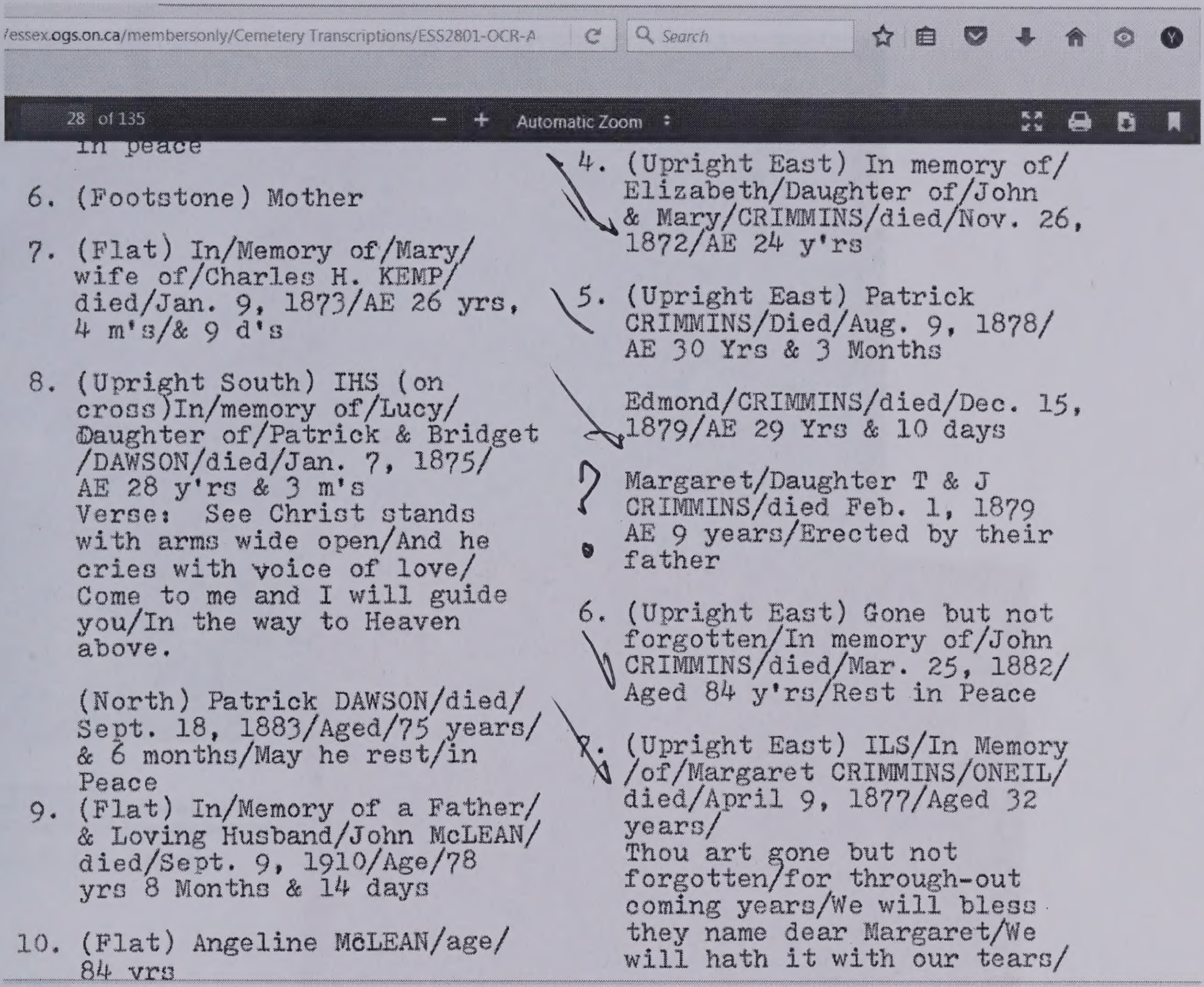
9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National


/essex.ogs.on.ca/membersonly/Cemetery Transcriptions/ESS2801-OCR-A
Search
28 of 135
Automatic Zoom

in peace

6. (Footstone) Mother

7. (Flat) In/Memory of/Mary/ wife of/Charles H. KEMP/ died/Jan. 9, 1873/AE 26 yrs, 4 m's/& 9 d's

8. (Upright South) IHS (on cross)In/memory of/Lucy/ Daughter of/Patrick & Bridget /DAWSON/died/Jan. 7, 1875/ AE 28 y'rs & 3 m's
Verse: See Christ stands with arms wide open/And he cries with voice of love/ Come to me and I will guide you/In the way to Heaven above.

(North) Patrick DAWSON/died/ Sept. 18, 1883/Aged/75 years/ & 6 months/May he rest/in Peace

9. (Flat) In/Memory of a Father/ & Loving Husband/John McLEAN/ died/Sept. 9, 1910/Age/78 yrs 8 Months & 14 days

10. (Flat) Angeline McLEAN/age/ 84 yrs

4. (Upright East) In memory of/ Elizabeth/Daughter of/John & Mary/CRIMMINS/died/Nov. 26, 1872/AE 24 y'rs

5. (Upright East) Patrick CRIMMINS/Died/Aug. 9, 1878/ AE 30 Yrs & 3 Months

Edmond/CRIMMINS/died/Dec. 15, 1879/AE 29 Yrs & 10 days

? Margaret/Daughter T & J CRIMMINS/died Feb. 1, 1879 AE 9 years/Erected by their father

6. (Upright East) Gone but not forgotten/In memory of/John CRIMMINS/died/Mar. 25, 1882/ Aged 84 y'rs/Rest in Peace

7. (Upright East) ILS/In Memory /of/Margaret CRIMMINS/ONEIL/ died/April 9, 1877/Aged 32 years/
Thou art gone but not forgotten/for through-out coming years/We will bless they name dear Margaret/We will hath it with our tears/

1872
24
1848

1878
30
1848

89
30
59

1879
9
1870

Mich US Canada
Thomas & CA

all fam
not Catholic

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

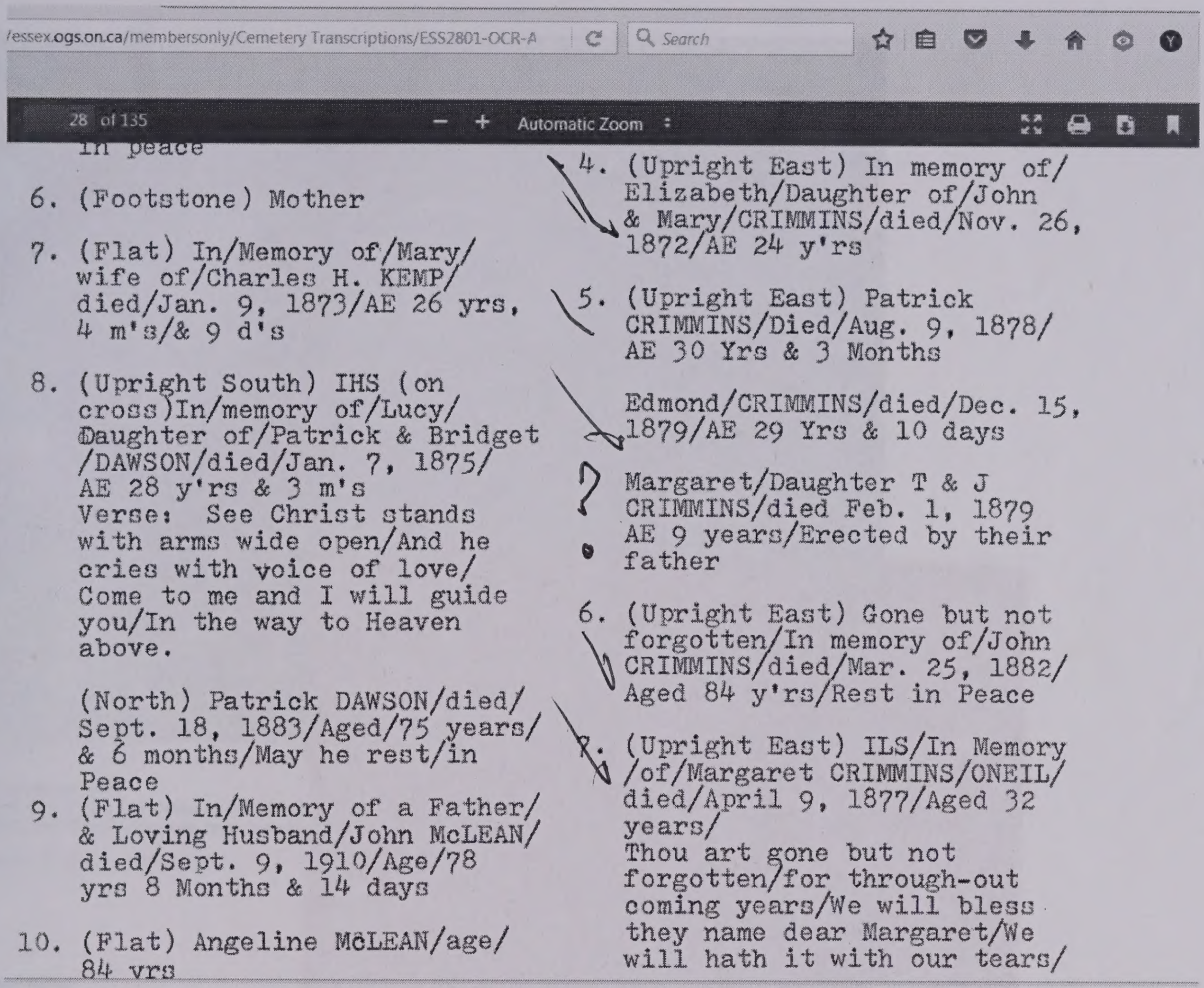
9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ves The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National


/essex.ogs.on.ca/membersonly/Cemetery Transcriptions/ESS2801-OCR-A
Search
28 of 135
Automatic Zoom

In peace

6. (Footstone) Mother

7. (Flat) In/Memory of/Mary/ wife of/Charles H. KEMP/ died/Jan. 9, 1873/AE 26 yrs, 4 m's/& 9 d's

8. (Upright South) IHS (on cross)In/memory of/Lucy/ Daughter of/Patrick & Bridget /DAWSON/died/Jan. 7, 1875/ AE 28 y'rs & 3 m's
Verse: See Christ stands with arms wide open/And he cries with voice of love/ Come to me and I will guide you/In the way to Heaven above.

(North) Patrick DAWSON/died/ Sept. 18, 1883/Aged/75 years/ & 6 months/May he rest/in Peace

9. (Flat) In/Memory of a Father/ & Loving Husband/John McLEAN/ died/Sept. 9, 1910/Age/78 yrs 8 Months & 14 days

10. (Flat) Angeline McLEAN/age/ 84 yrs

4. (Upright East) In memory of/ Elizabeth/Daughter of/John & Mary/CRIMMINS/died/Nov. 26, 1872/AE 24 y'rs

5. (Upright East) Patrick CRIMMINS/Died/Aug. 9, 1878/ AE 30 Yrs & 3 Months

Edmond/CRIMMINS/died/Dec. 15, 1879/AE 29 Yrs & 10 days

?

Margaret/Daughter T & J CRIMMINS/died Feb. 1, 1879 AE 9 years/Erected by their father

6. (Upright East) Gone but not forgotten/In memory of/John CRIMMINS/died/Mar. 25, 1882/ Aged 84 y'rs/Rest in Peace

7. (Upright East) ILS/In Memory /of/Margaret CRIMMINS/ONEIL/ died/April 9, 1877/Aged 32 years/
Thou art gone but not forgotten/for through-out coming years/We will bless they name dear Margaret/We will hath it with our tears/

1882
24
1858

1878
30
1848

1889
30
1859

1879
9
1870

Mich US Canada
Thomas & CA

all fam
not Catholic

Nominal Return of One Man of the 80th Regiment of Foot who had been authorised to be transferred to the 95th Regiment Head Quarters Malta 25th June 1814

Rank & File

Names

High cash when Paid

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Archi

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4QU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

MEDICAL REPORT.—[*In cases of Men to be Discharged as unfit for Service, the Regimental Medical Officer is to state here the nature and origin of the Disability, and whether the same has been caused by the Man's Military Services, by Climate, by Constitutional Infirmity, or Predisposition, or is the result of indulgence in the use of Intoxicating Liquors, or other Vices. If from an Accident, under what circumstances the Accident occurred, and whether on or off Duty. In Ophthalmic Cases, or other Disorders of the Eyes, it must be stated how the Disease was contracted, and whether the same was, or was not, prevalent at the time in the Regiment, or at the Station.*]

Private John Cummins, 95th Regt., age 41 yrs — 16 yrs. & one month in the Mediterranean, the rest at home — From documents in hospital I find he has Paralysis of the bladder and an Inguinal Hernia of the right side, the result of injury received six months ago at Warwick, occasioned by a fall down Stairs, when on guard, carrying a prisoner to the Guard room — Was upwards of three months in hospital after the injury, and 63 days in this hospital, afterwards, in January, April and May last — Disease not aggravated by vice or mis=conduct — Unfit for Service on account of this disability.

no trade —

Signed Surgn. 57th Regt

Detachmt. Hospl. July 11th 1842

OPINION of the Principal Medical Officer, at Chatham 19 July 1842

After examination at the General Hospl I am of opinion that John Cummins is unfit for service and likely to be permanently disqualified for Military Duty and I affirm the opinion of the Surgeon

Andw Smith MD
P.M.O

Horse Guards, 12° Augt. 1842.

THE DISCHARGE of the Man above mentioned is approved by the General Commander-in-Chief.

DECISION OF THE CHELSEA BOARD.

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

95th Regt Court of Enquiry

80th Regiment

Return of One Man
authorised to be Transferred
from the 80th to the 95th Regiment
Malta
10th July 1824

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
   There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
   There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
   These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
   The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

FINAL DESCRIPTION

Of John Crimmins

of the 95 Regt. of Foot

when Discharged the Service at

Fort Pitt

this 1st day of August

1842.

Age 40 Years 10 Months

Height 5 Feet 8 Inches,

Hair Brown

Eyes Grey

Complexion Fresh

Trade Labourer

Marks, or Scars, whether on the Face, or other parts of the Body

10,000. 6—770. April, 1842.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE AND SIGNED WHEN THE SOLDIER RECEIVES HIS DISCHARGE AT HIS OWN REQUEST.

I, in the Regt. of

hereby declare that I do, of my own free will, request to be discharged from Her Majesty's Service; and I further declare, that a period of not less than Thirty Days has elapsed since I first made Application for my Discharge and it has been fully explained to me, and I perfectly understand that in receiving my Discharge at my own request, I entirely relinquish all Claim to Pension, and that, even if I should re-enlist, my past Services prior to the Date of my present Discharge cannot be allowed to be reckoned for the purpose of obtaining any benefit from Chelsea Hospital.

(Signature of the Soldier.)

Signed in presence of the Regimental Board, at this day of

President.

Army Service Papers 95th Regt 1760-1854 WO 97/1031/80 John CRIMMINS

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The Nationa

Descrip[illegible] Return of One Man of the 80th Regiment authorised to be transferred to 95th Reg

Head Quarters Malta 25th June 1824.

Rank & Names	Size at Enlistment		Age at Enlistment		Description				Where Born		Trade or Occupation	Attestation			Remarks
	Feet	Inches	Years	Days	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Visage	County	Parish		Place	Date	For what Period of Service	
Pte John Cummins	5	8	15		Ruddy	Hazle	Brown	Oval	Limerick	Roberts Town	Labourer	Fermoy	12 Nov. 1820	Unlimited	

J. Maclean
Major Commg 80 Rt

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

RECORD of the Services of John Crimmins No 34

First Enlisted into the Army, for the 10 Regt. of Infy, on 12 of Novr 1820

Attested for the said Regiment

on the 15 of Novr 1820, at the Age of Eighteen Years and 4 Months.

Regt.	Promotions, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
10		Private	12 Novr 1820	24 June 1824	3	226
95th	Transferred	Private	25th June 1824	31st Decr 1828	4	190
Total					8	51
	Transferred [illegible] 24 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Number [illegible]			
"	"	Private	1st Jany 1829	30th Sept 1833	4	273
"	"	"	1 Octr 1833	31st Decr 1833	"	92
"	"	"	1 Jany 1834	31 Decr 1834	1	"
Commenced to receive 2d a day [illegible] pay from the 1st Octr 1834.					—	—
"		Private	1st Jany 1835			

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Third and Fourth Articles of the Second Section.

3. 'Any Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Soldier, who shall *begin, excite, cause, or join in any Mutiny* 'or *Sedition*, in the Regiment, Troop, or Company to which he belongs, or in any other Regiment, Troop 'or Company, in His Majesty's Service, or in any other Party, Post, Detachment or Guard, on any pretence 'whatsoever, shall suffer *Death*, or such *other Punishment* as by a General Court-Martial shall be awarded.'

4. 'Any Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Soldier, who being present at any *Mutiny or Sedition*, and 'shall not use his utmost endeavour to *suppress the same*; or, coming to the *knowledge* of any *Mutiny or in-*'*tended Mutiny*, shall not without Delay, *give information thereof* to his Commanding Officer, shall suffer '*Death*, or such *other Punishment*, as by a General Court-Martial, shall be awarded.'

First Article of the Sixth Section.

'All Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers in His Majesty's Service, who shall be con-'victed of having *Deserted the same*, shall suffer *Death*, or such *other Punishment* as by a General Court-Mar-'tial shall be awarded.

Oath of Fidelity.

I swear to be faithful and to bear true Allegiance to our Sovereign Lord King George, and to serve Him honestly and faithfully, in defence of His Person, Crown, and Dignity, against all His *Enemies and Opposers whatsoever*, and to observe and obey His Majesty's *Orders, and the Orders of the Generals and Officers* set over me by His Majesty.

John Cremin

Thos. Walker

Regiment Eightieth
Name John Cremin
Date 15th November 1820
Inlisted 12th Novr 1820
Attested 15th Novr 1820
Approved

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY J. FINDLAY, ARMY-
PRINTER, 46, ARRAN-QUAY.

NOTICE.

See the Act of the 42d Geo. III. Cap. 90, Sec. 64, and 49th do. Cap. 120. Sec. 63.

ANY Man who is enrolled in the Militia, and who, upon offering to inlist into the Army, denies that he belongs to the Militia, is liable upon Conviction before a Magistrate to be committed to Prison for Six Months, over and above any other Penalty or Punishment which he may thereby incur for obtaining Money on false Pretences.

DECLARATION OF THE RECRUIT.

I do hereby acknowledge that the above Notice has been read over to me, and that I was strictly questioned by the [illegible] Major 80th Regt whether "I did," or "did not belong to the Militia," and that I answered that "I did not." I also hereby declare, that I did not then, and do not now, belong to the Militia.

John Cremin } Signature of the Recruit.

Signed in my presence. } Thos. Walker

(Justice of the Peace.)

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives

ATTESTATION FOR REGIMENTS.

I John Cranniman do make Oath, that I am or have been a Labourer and to the best of my Knowledge and Belief, was born in the Parish of Robertstown in the County of [illegible] and that I am of the Age of Eighteen Years; that I do not belong to the Militia, or to any other Regiment or to his Majesty's Navy or Marines; and that I will serve His Majesty His Heirs and Successors until I shall be legally Discharged.

Witness my Hand,

John Crumin

Thos Walker. Signature of the Recruit.

Sworn before me, at Fermoy this 15 day of Nov. One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty

Witness Present. Jas Cummins Corpl 84 Regiment

Signature of the Magistrate.

to wit. I Thomas Walker. One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace of Fermoy do hereby Certify, that John Cranmlin appeared to be Eighteen Years old; five Feet, Eight Inches high; Ruddy Complexion; Hazle Eyes; Brown Hair; came before me, at Fermoy on the fifteenth day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty and stated himself to be the Age of Eighteen Years; and that he had no Rupture, and was not troubled with Fits, and was no ways disabled by Lameness, Deafness, or otherwise, but had the perfect use of his Limbs and Hearing, and was not an Apprentice; and acknowledged that he had voluntarily enlisted himself for the Bounty of Three Pounds to serve His Majesty King George the Fourth, His Heirs and Successors in the Eighty fourth Regiment of Infantry commanded by Lt Gen Sir A. Campbell Bt & KCB.

until he should be legally discharged. And I do hereby Certify, that in my Presence the Third and Fourth Articles of the Second Section; and, the First Article of the Sixth Section, of the Articles of War, against Mutiny and Desertion were read over to him, and that he took the Oath of Fidelity mentioned in the said Articles of War; and also, the Oath above set forth;—and that he received the Sum of Two [illegible] & Sixpence on being Attested, ~~and that I have given to the said John Cran[illegible] a Duplicate of this Certificate signed [illegible]~~

Thos Walker. Signature of the Magistrate.

MEMORANDUM—The above-named Recruit stated that he enlisted himself on the twelfth Day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty and received in my Presence the sum of Two Shillings & Sixpence on being attested.

Thos Walker. Signature of the Magistrate.

I have examined the above-named Recruit, and find him for his Majesty's Service.

Surgeon.

N. B. The Magistrate is requested to cause the Date of the Month to be inserted in each Instance, in Words, and not in Figures, and to notice the Particulars contained in the Memorandum.

The National Archives

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ives The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

No. 44 Private John Cummins being asked to what date he has been paid, answered that his Account is balanced up to the latest period required by the Regulations; and being further asked whether he has any claim on the Regiment for Arrears of PAY, ALLOWANCES, or CLOTHING, answered, that he has received all just demands, from his entry into the Service up to the 12th July 1842 and in confirmation therefore, affixes his signature hereto.

I acknowledge this to be true. Wm Cummins

Witness S Lawson Lt 95th
Commanding the Company to which he belongs.

The Board have ascertained that Private John Cummins Soldier's Book is correctly balanced, and signed by the Officer Commanding his Company, and they declare, that they have impartially enquired into, and faithfully reported upon all the matters brought before them, in accordance with the Regulations and Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Orders.

G H Raines Bt Major 95th *President.*
W Hume Lt 95th Regt } *Members.*
S Lawson Lt 95th }

Detailed Statement of the Services of Private John Cummins

Regiment	Promotions, Reductions, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
80th	"	Private	12th Nov 1820	22 June 1824	3	223
95th	Transferred	"	23rd June 1824	31st Dec 1828	4	190
[illegible] eight years fifty one days						
Signed R C K						
Signed J Drake			[illegible]			
[illegible]			[illegible]			
[illegible]						
95th	"	Private	1 January 1829	10 Nov 1834	5	314
	Completes Fourteen Years				14	.
"	"	Private	11 Nov 1834	12th July 1842	7	222

For Soldiers Enlisted previous to the 15th March, 1818.

		From	To	Years	Days	
* INDIES	~~East~~					~~period~~
	~~West~~					~~H... period~~

* ~~Waterloo~~

	Years	Days
Total of the foregoing Statement	21	212
* Further Service from the 13 July 1842 to the 12 Augt 1842 when finally discharged	..	31
Total Service allowed to reckon to the day of final discharge	21	275

* To be erased, when not required, by drawing the Pen through the Lines.

The foregoing Report is hereby confirmed by me [illegible] Lt Colonel
Chatham 12 July 42 Commanding 95th Regt of Foot

The National Archives The National Archives The National Arch

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
   a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
   b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
   c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

9. Image sizes
   a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
   b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
   c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

ves The National Archives The National Archives The National Archives The National

No 24 Private John Crimmins being asked to what date he has been paid, answered that his Account is balanced up to the latest period required by the Regulations; and being further asked whether he has any claim on the Regiment for Arrears of PAY, ALLOWANCES, or CLOTHING, answered, that he has received all just demands, from his entry into the Service up to the 12th July 1842 and in confirmation therefore, affixes his signature hereto.

I acknowledge this to be true. John Crimmins

Witness S Lawson Lt 95th

Commanding the Company to which he belongs.

The Board have ascertained that Private John Crimmins Soldier's Book is correctly balanced, and signed by the Officer Commanding his Company, and they declare, that they have impartially enquired into, and faithfully reported upon all the matters brought before them, in accordance with the Regulations and Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Orders.

H Harris Bt Major 95th *President.*

H Heyne Lt 95th Regt
S Lawson Lt 95th
Members.

Detailed Statement of the Services of Private John Crimmins

Regiment	Promotions, Reductions, &c.	Rank	Period of Service in each Rank		Amount of Service	
			From	To	Years	Days
80th	"	Private	12th Novr 1820	22 June 1824	3	22[illegible]
95th	Transferred	"	23 June 1824	31 Decr 1828	4	19[illegible]
[illegible] service is eight years fifty one days						
Signed R C K						
Signed J Drake			Signed [illegible] Lt Col [illegible]			
Lt Colonel & 2 [illegible]			[illegible]			
President [illegible]						
95th	"	Private	1st January 1829	10 Novr 1834	5	[illegible]
Completed Fourteen Years					14	
"	"	Private	11th Novr 1834	12th July 1842	7	[illegible]

Too light

For Soldiers Enlisted previous to the 15th March, 1818.					
	From	To	Years	Days	
* Indies { ~~East~~ …					Half period …
~~West~~ …					~~Half period~~ …
* ~~Waterloo~~ …					

	Years	Days
Total of the foregoing Statement …	21	[illegible]
* Further Service from the 13 July 1842 to the 12 Augt 1842 when finally discharged …	..	31
Total Service allowed to reckon to the day of final discharge …	21	275

* To be erased, when not required, by drawing the Pen through the Lines.

The foregoing Report is hereby confirmed by me A B [illegible] Lt Colonel

[illegible] 12 July 42

Commanding 95th Regt of Foot

The National Archives

The National Archives terms and conditions for the supply of copies of records

Copyright

1. Most public records in The National Archives are in Crown copyright
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research or private study. Copies, and copies of those copies, may be made and used for education purposes. This covers both teaching and preparation for teaching and/or examination by either teacher or student. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the Image Library, The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Email: image-library@nationalarchives.gov.uk

2. Copies of public records in privately owned copyright (not Crown copyright)
There are no restrictions on the use of copies for non-commercial research, private study or education (as defined above) within the limits of UK Copyright Law. Applications for permission to use copies for publication (including website publication), exhibition or broadcast or any other purpose must be addressed to the current owner(s) of the copyright in the original document. Anyone wishing to reproduce the material in transcript, translation or facsimile is responsible for identifying the current owner and for obtaining any permission required. An application must also be made to The National Archives' Image Library (address as above) for use of the copy.

3. Copies of non-public records and of published copyright works held at The National Archives
These are supplied subject to the customer completing a declaration form and observing the conditions it contains. Any infringement of these conditions may result in legal action. Any use other than for non-commercial research, private study or education, if approved by the copyright owner, may also require the permission of the Image Library.
The National Archives' copyright officer can provide further information on request

Supplying copies

4. Prices quoted on estimates are valid for three months.

5. Orders for copies placed in person at one of The National Archives' record copying counters are accepted on the following conditions:
    a) The National Archives may cancel the order if the copying process paid for, subsequently proves to be unsuitable. For example, if it may damage the document or fail to produce good copies. If an order is cancelled for such reasons The National Archives will offer to refund the payment and if feasible will provide an estimate for completing the work by an alternative copying process.
    b) The National Archives may cancel the order and refund payments if markers are found to be missing, documents are incorrectly marked up, or customers' instructions are unclear.
    c) If the customer's calculation of the number of copies required proves to be an underestimate, The National Archives will complete the order but will retain the copies until the balance of payment has been received. If it proves to be an overestimate, The National Archives will refund customers where the balance exceeds £3.00 (or £6.00 for overseas customers).

6. The National Archives will securely package copies supplied by post and will not accept liability in the event of damage or loss in transit. It can, however, arrange insurance cover at an additional cost if customers request it when they place their order. Such cover will usually be provided by a lower rate international recorded delivery unless otherwise requested by the customer.

7. Customers are advised to seek advice from their internet service provider before placing any order for electronic images to be delivered electronically. Customers should note that digital images, unless specified otherwise, are supplied in compressed jpeg format via a link to The National Archives' DocumentsOnline site or in tif format on CD-ROM. A0 sized images can only be requested on CD-ROM.

8. The National Archives will normally aim to provide research quality copies that sufficiently convey written or graphic information from the original document. There can be no guarantee that this will be possible or that the copies will be suitable for any other purpose due to the quality of the original documents. Higher quality copies, or copies suitable for other purposes, can be supplied if requested when placing an order. Customers are advised to discuss their requirements with staff from The National Archives to ensure the most suitable process can be recommended.

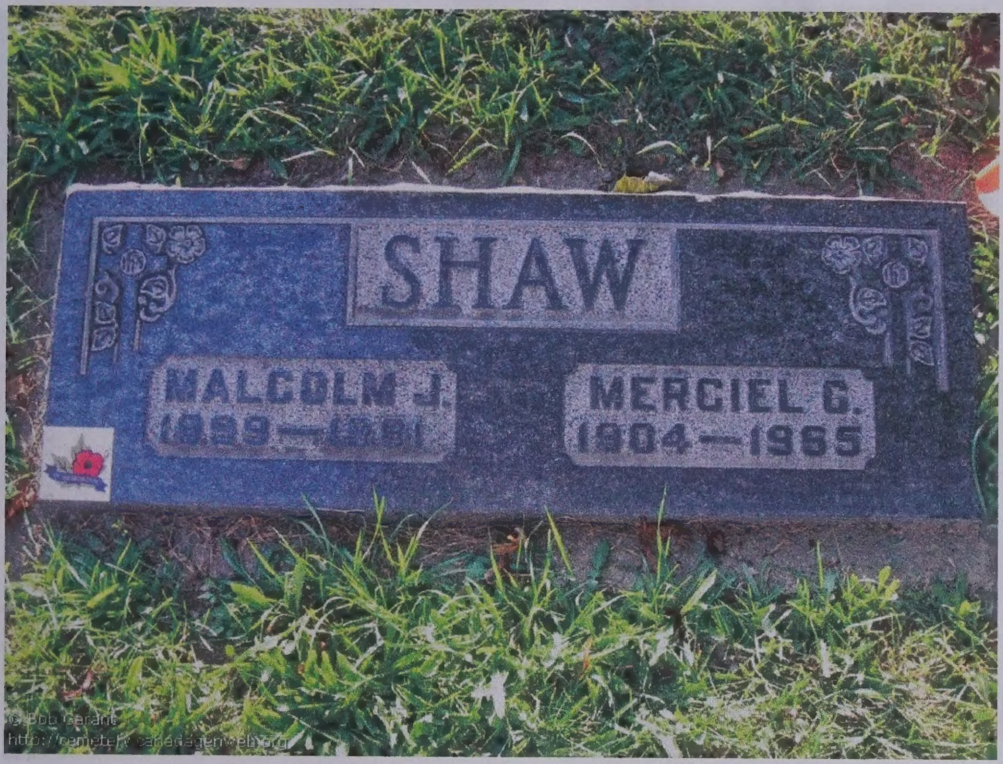
9. Image sizes
    a) Photocopies and digitally scanned images: The National Archives will normally produce copied images, which are approximately the same size as the originals. Photocopies will normally be printed onto sheets of paper of the appropriate size in the A2 to A3 range (within preservation guidelines and at the discretion of the operator) and charges will be based on the size of the paper. In the case of digitally scanned copies the images will normally be printed onto paper approximately the same size as the original and charges will be based on the size category into which the paper falls (A0 to A1, A1 to A2, A2 to A3 and A3 to A4). The National Archives can supply images of sheets of paper of different sizes if requested when placing an order.
    b) Prints from microfilm: images will normally be printed onto A3 size paper and may be larger or smaller than the original documents.
    c) Photographs or transparencies can be supplied in the specified dimensions. These will normally be required if a copy is for publication. The Image Library provides such images at the rates indicated in the appropriate leaflet.

Deemed acceptance

10. The National Archives will display these terms and conditions at all points of sale. Customers will be deemed to have accepted the terms and conditions in completing an order form, submitting a counter order or accepting documents by any means.

Reference:

On computer



Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Merciel C SHAW 1904-1965

Your Name

E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name

E-mail address

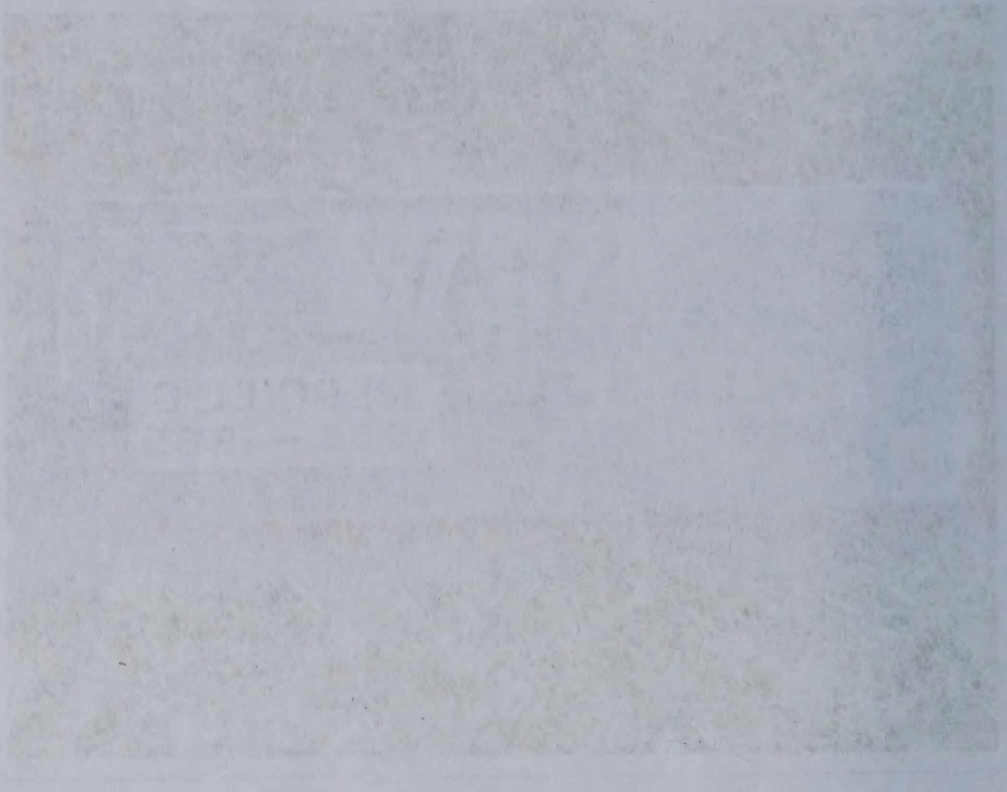
Submit Replacement Photo

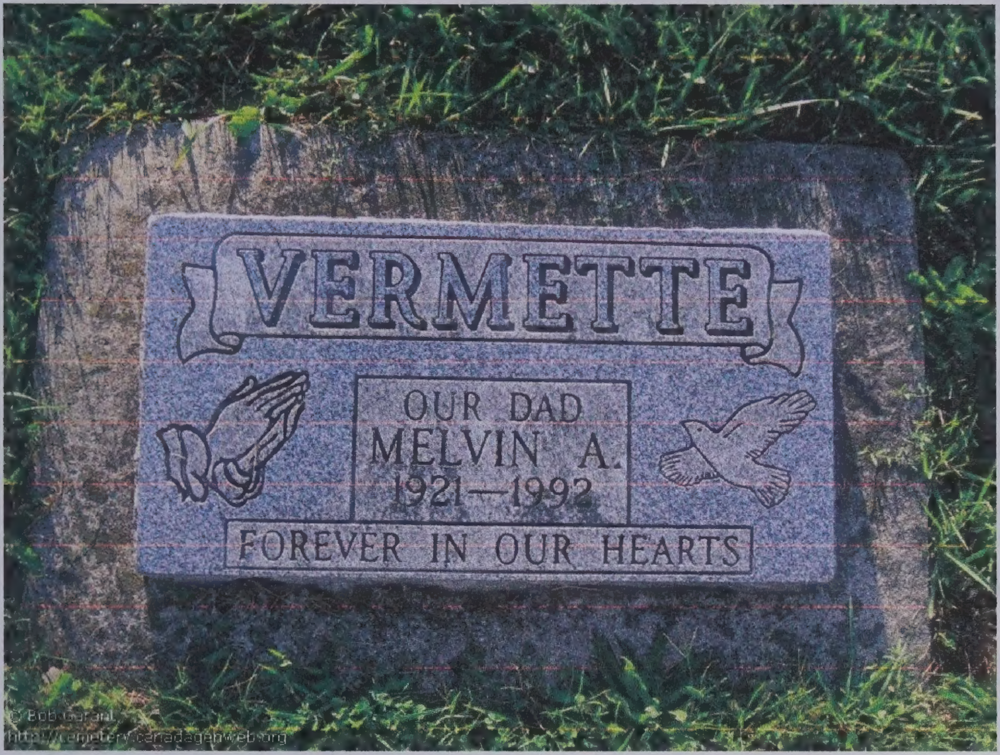
Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Merciel C SHAW 1904-1965

Why should this record be removed?





Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Melvin A VERMETTE 1921-1992

Your Name
E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name
E-mail address

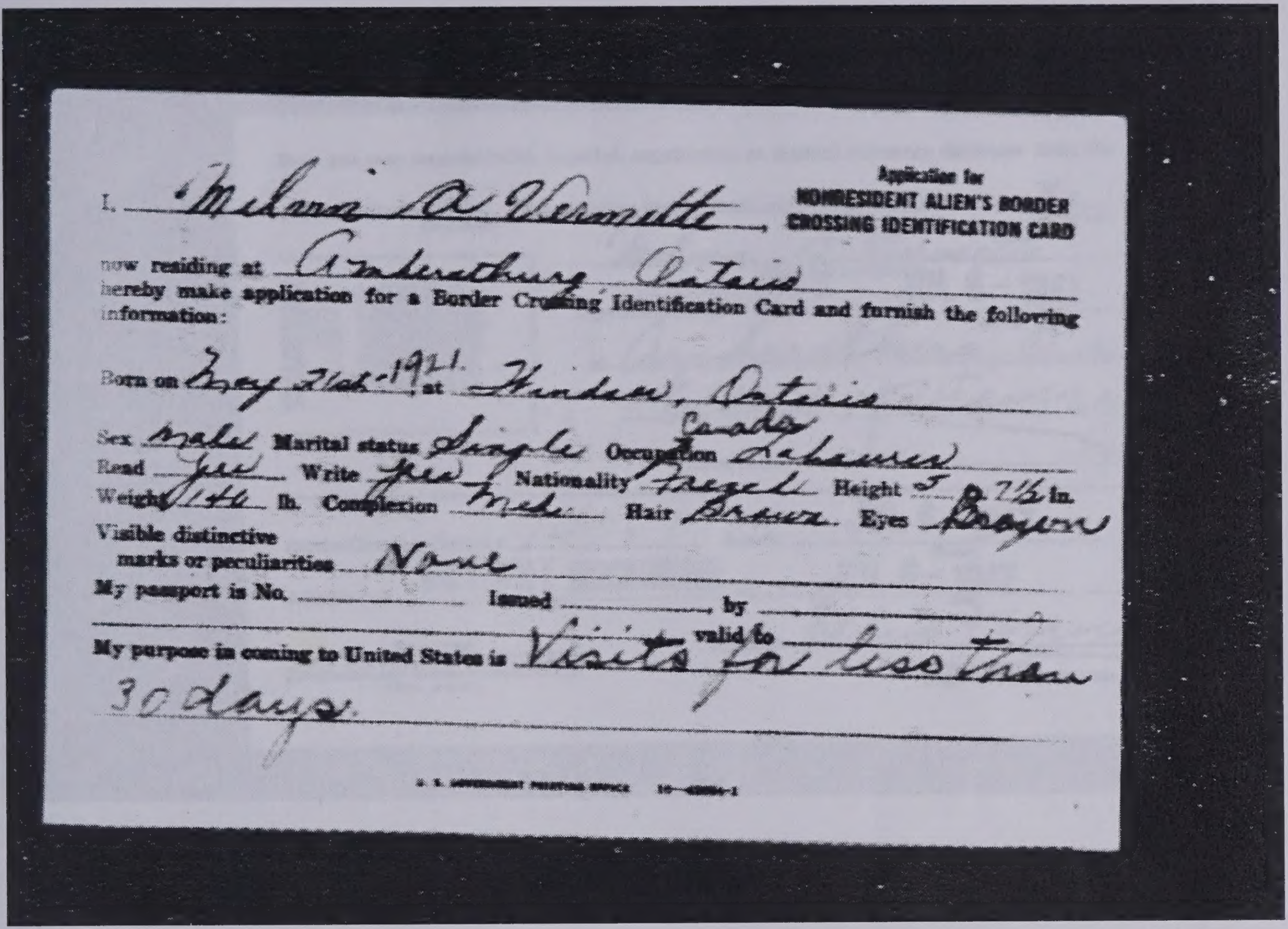
Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Melvin A VERMETTE 1921-1992

Why should this record be removed?



Application for
NONRESIDENT ALIEN'S BORDER CROSSING IDENTIFICATION CARD

I, Milann A Vermette,

now residing at Amherstburg Ontario

hereby make application for a Border Crossing Identification Card and furnish the following information:

Born on May 21st - 1921 at Windsor, Ontario Canada

Sex Male Marital status Single Occupation Labourer

Read Yes Write Yes Nationality French Height 5 7½ in.

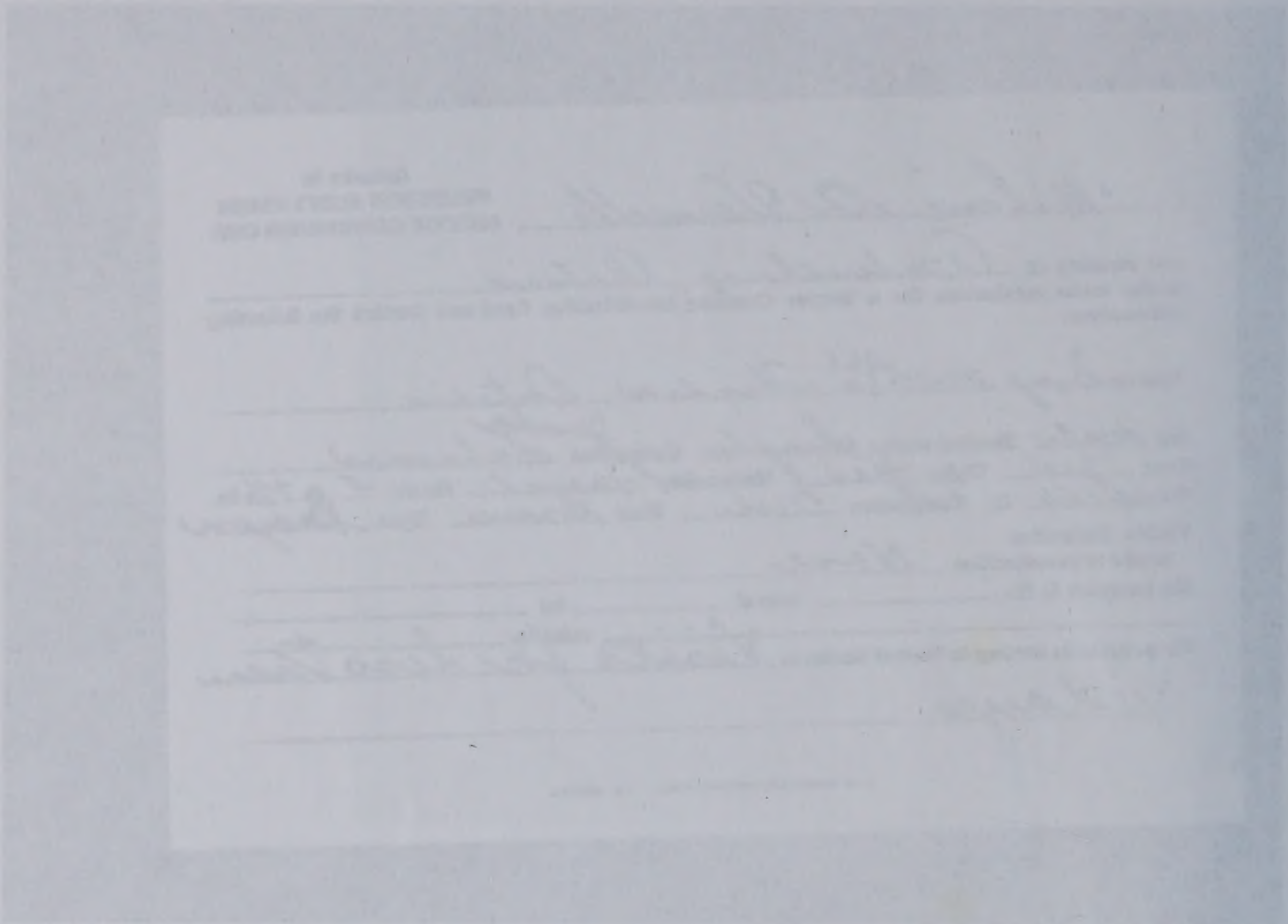
Weight 146 lb. Complexion Med. Hair Brown Eyes Brown

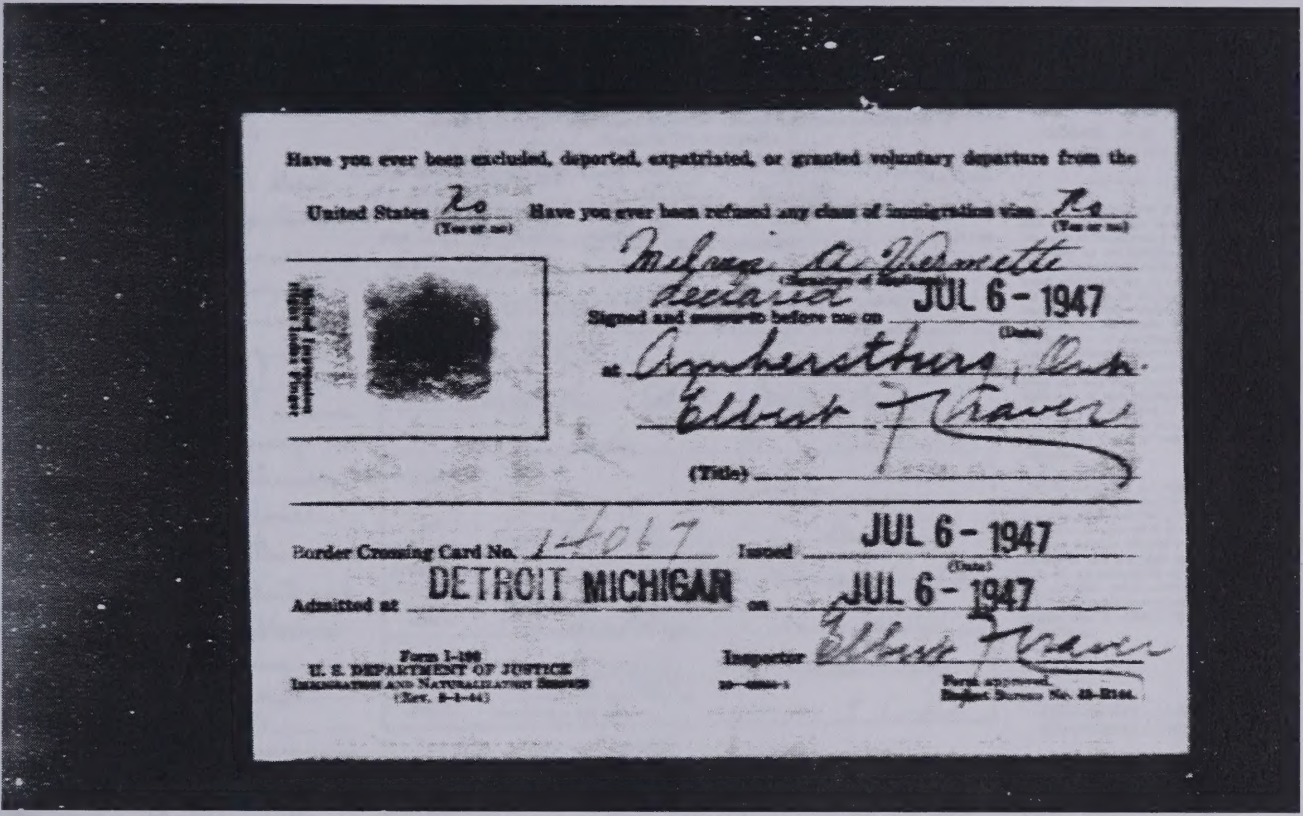
Visible distinctive marks or peculiarities None

My passport is No. ______ issued ______ by ______ valid to ______

My purpose in coming to United States is Visits for less than 30 days.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





Have you ever been excluded, deported, expatriated, or granted voluntary departure from the United States No (Yes or no) Have you ever been refused any class of immigration visa No (Yes or no)

Rolled Impression Right Index Finger

Milana A. Vermette
(Signature of Applicant)

Signed and declared before me on JUL 6 - 1947
(Date)

at Amherstburg, Ont.

Elbert F. Kraver

(Title)

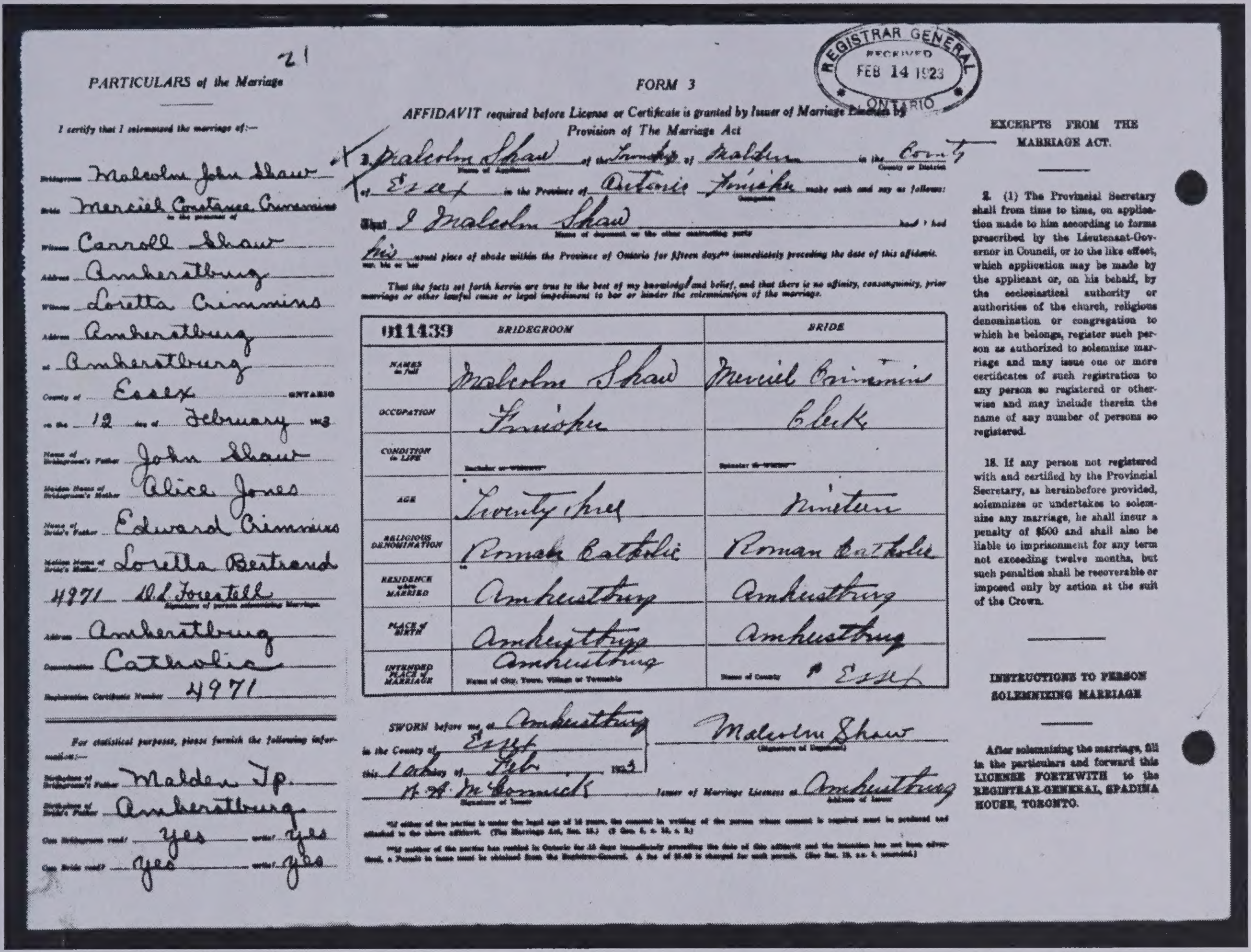
Border Crossing Card No. 14067 Issued JUL 6 - 1947
(Date)

Admitted at DETROIT MICHIGAN on JUL 6 - 1947

Inspector Elbert F. Kraver

Form I-190
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Rev. 9-1-44)

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 43-R144.



21

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Malcolm John Shaw
Bride Merciel Constance Crimmins
in the presence of
Witness Carroll Shaw
Address Amherstburg
Witness Loretta Crimmins
Address Amherstburg
at Amherstburg
County of Essex ONTARIO
on the 12 day of February 1923
Name of Bridegroom's Father John Shaw
Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Alice Jones
Name of Bride's Father Edward Crimmins
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Loretta Bertrand
4971 W. L. Forestell
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage
Address Amherstburg
Denomination Catholic
Registration Certificate Number 4971

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Malden Tp.
Birthplace of Bride's Father Amherstburg
Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes
Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 14 1923 ONTARIO

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

I, Malcolm Shaw (Name of Applicant) of the Township of Malden in the County (County or District) of Essex in the Province of Ontario Finisher (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I Malcolm Shaw (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has / had his (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

011439	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	Malcolm Shaw	Merciel Crimmins
OCCUPATION	Finisher	Clerk
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	Spinster ~~or Widow~~
AGE	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
PLACE of BIRTH	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Amherstburg Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County * Essex

SWORN before me at Amherstburg
in the County of Essex
this 1 day of Feb. 1923
H. A. McCormick
Signature of Issuer

Malcolm Shaw
(Signature of Deponent)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Amherstburg
Address of Issuer

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

Malcolm Shaw and his daughter Barbara LaLonde of Sault St. Marie, have returned from Europe. In Germany they visited the cemetery where Crimmins Shaw was buried.

amh Echo
5 June 1974

Details

erstburg Echo

stburg, Ontario, Wednesday, March 14, 1979

Letter from war torn Africa

Anne LaLonde, daughter of Fred and Barbara Shaw LaLonde of Sault Ste. Marie, and granddaughter of Malcolm Shaw of Amherstburg is a Peace Corps Volunteer in Chad Africa. The following letter of her experience came to her Aunt Virginia Fox and Uncle Bill Fox. Anne lived through a harrowing experience which bears repeating to her relatives and friends here. The letter from Yasunde, Cameroon follows:

Well by now you've probably all heard that I happened to be in N'Djamena just in time to live through their attempted coup d'etat. It was a real "blast". The only good thing about it is that I'll have plenty of stories for years to come! I was with a friend when the shooting broke out, so we went back to his house toute de suite, and we stayed there for 3 days as there was shooting going on in the immediate area. Luckily, we didn't ever see the fighting and never saw anyone get killed, although there were reports that hundreds had died. Finally, on the 3rd day (Wed.) the fighting stopped long enough so that the French and American Embassies could get their rationals out of the "war zone". Then from Wednesday to Sunday afternoon we stayed with people or at this big complex (PCV's, that is). On Sunday, the U.N., Embassy people and P.C. Volunteers were evacuated to Yasunde. They haven't evacuated all PCV's in the country, just those who were in N'Djamena. Apparently an armistice was signed yesterday, now it's a matter of time to see whether the government is going to get its act together or not. Our director thinks we'll be here for 2 weeks and then we'll be able to go back to our posts and work. I sure hope so!

Meanwhile Yaoundi is a beautiful modern city and we're all just sort of relaxing and recuperating, eating good food, etc. (I ate army C-rations for 4 days - yuk!) Cameroon is a nation that is developing - it has a lot going for it, quite unlike Chad which is regressing, or stagnating at best. You can't even compare the 2 Capitals. N'Djamena is mainly mud-brick houses, dirty streets and poor people. Yasunde is mainly stucco and cement houses relatively clean streets, covered sewers and the people seem to be better off. The women here are much more modern, they wear Western style dress, and boy, do they dress! Chad . . . well, the Islamic influence has a lot to do with the fact that women are still in a bad position and hiding behind veils. Even in the south where there are few Muslims the women work and dress the same as they did 100 years ago.

PULSE of Tri Community

Several V.I.P.'s from the British Commonwealth Countries visited Fort Malden National Historic Park over the weekend. Included were Pran Naph D. Soni, consul general of India for Canada and Mr. and Mrs. Maula, deputy high commissioner for Canada from

Two cruelty calls in the tri community were investigated by the animal control of the Essex County humane society. There were for inadequate shelter, no food, nor water. During that period a total of 18 stray dogs were picked up of which eight came from

Details

Of Tri Community

Several V.I.P.'s from the ritish Commonwealth Coun- ies visited Fort Malden Na- onal Historic Park over the eekend. Included were Pran aph D. Soni, consul general India for Canada and Mr. and rs. Maula, deputy high com- dssioner for Canada from Vestern Samoa. In addition to siting the Fort, Robert Honor, the staff, took Mr. and Mrs. auld to meet Mac Simpson d visit the Black Museum.

•

Parts are being flown in from gland to complete repairs to engines of the buoy tender nokie moored at the Cana- n Coastguard base, Dalhousie eet south. The opening of vigation is not far distant. If pairs have not been com- ted to the Kenokie, before at time, another Canadian astguard vessel will be ught to Amherstburg to put floating lights on their tions. The Amherstburg vice base looks after all the nadian navigation aides from Blue Water Bridge, Sarnia Port Colborne.

•

ose Sanos, Harrow, and rick Fox, Amherstburg, e injured in a head-on colli- of their cars, Highway #18, den at two a.m., Sunday ning. The crash was near Bob-Lo dock. The injured were taken to the hospital .M.A. Ambulances. On the e were fire departments Malden and Amherstburg e. It was bitterly cold and

Two cruelty calls in the tri community were investigated by the animal control of the Essex County humane society. There were for inadequate shelter, no food, nor water. During that period a total of 18 stray dogs were picked up of which eight came from Aherst burg, eight from Anderdon and two from Malden.

•

The two Chinese restaurants on Sandwich Street are undergoing changes. A new dining room has been added to Speedy Restaurant, south of the library. At the north end of the street, extensive changes are being made to Canton House building. These two fine restaurants provide a needed service to the people of the tri community.

[illegible]

N'Djamena is mainly mud-brick houses, dirty streets and poor people. Yasunde is mainly stucco and cement houses relatively clean streets, covered sewers and the people seem to be better off. The women here are much more modern, they wear Western style dress, and boy, do they dress! Chad . . . well, the Islamic influence has a lot to do with the fact that women are still in a bad position and hiding behind veils. Even in the south where there are few Muslims the women work and dress the same as they did 100 years ago.

I guess after telling you all this, you're wondering why I would ever want to go back to Chad. Quite frankly I can't explain it - but I love Pala, my job, the students, and life in Chad, (Yeah, I know - I'm just a little kooky or something!!).

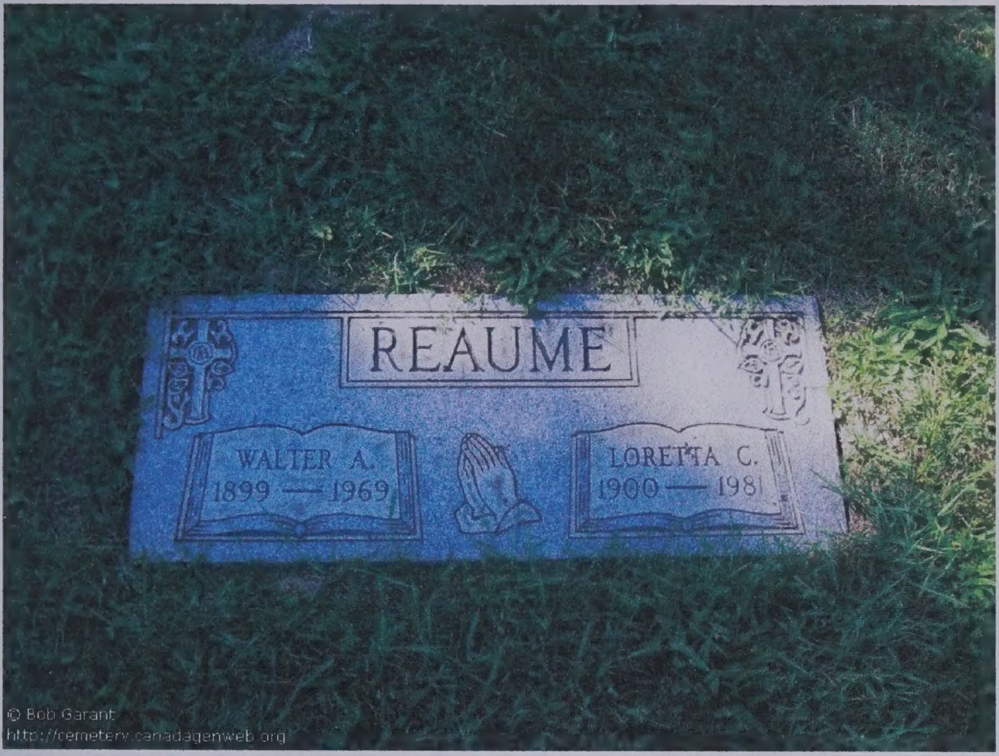
Well, hopefully things will get back to normal pretty soon and you can write to me once again in Pala.

Love,
Anne

HARC
Res.

NOW OPEN
★
UNDER
NEW
OWNERSHIP
★

MON.
C



Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Loretta C REAUME 1900-1981

Your Name

E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name

E-mail address

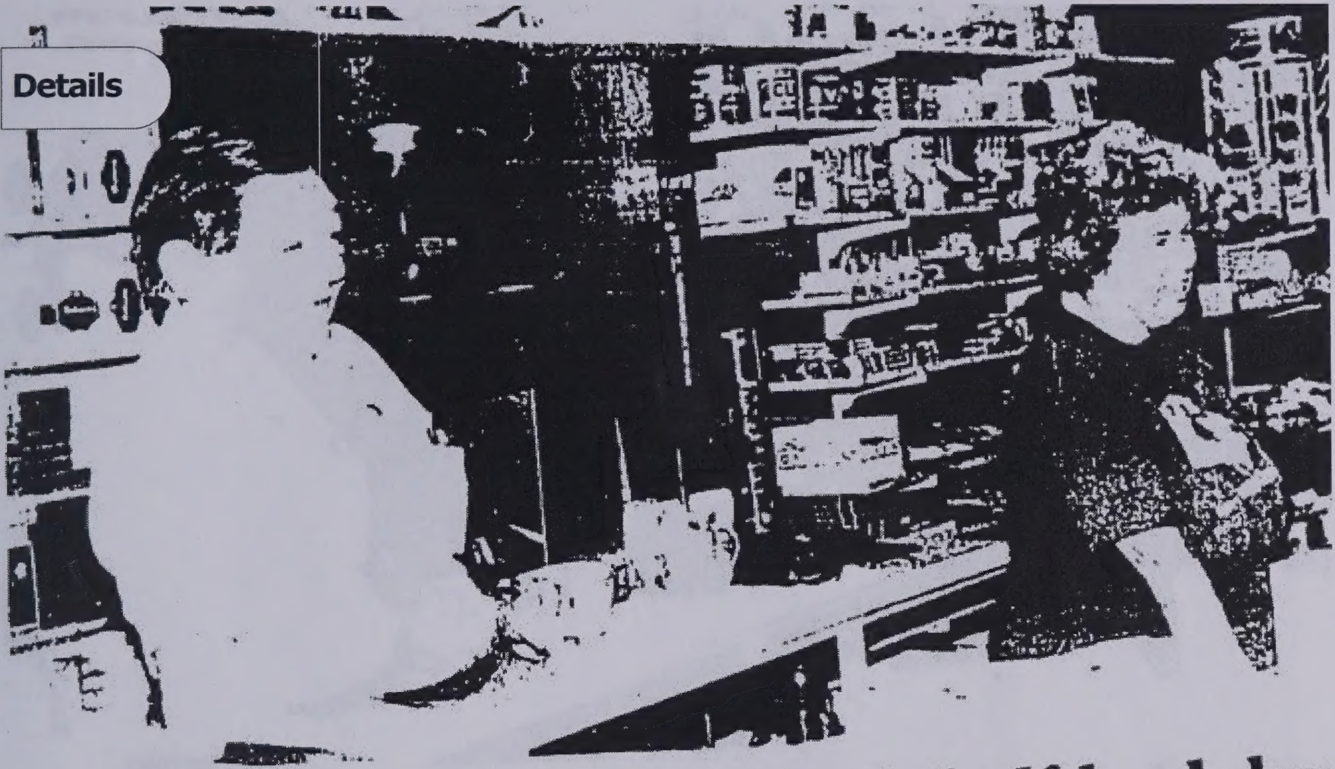
Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Loretta C REAUME 1900-1981

Why should this record be removed?



Bebbingtons bring The Bookshelf back ho

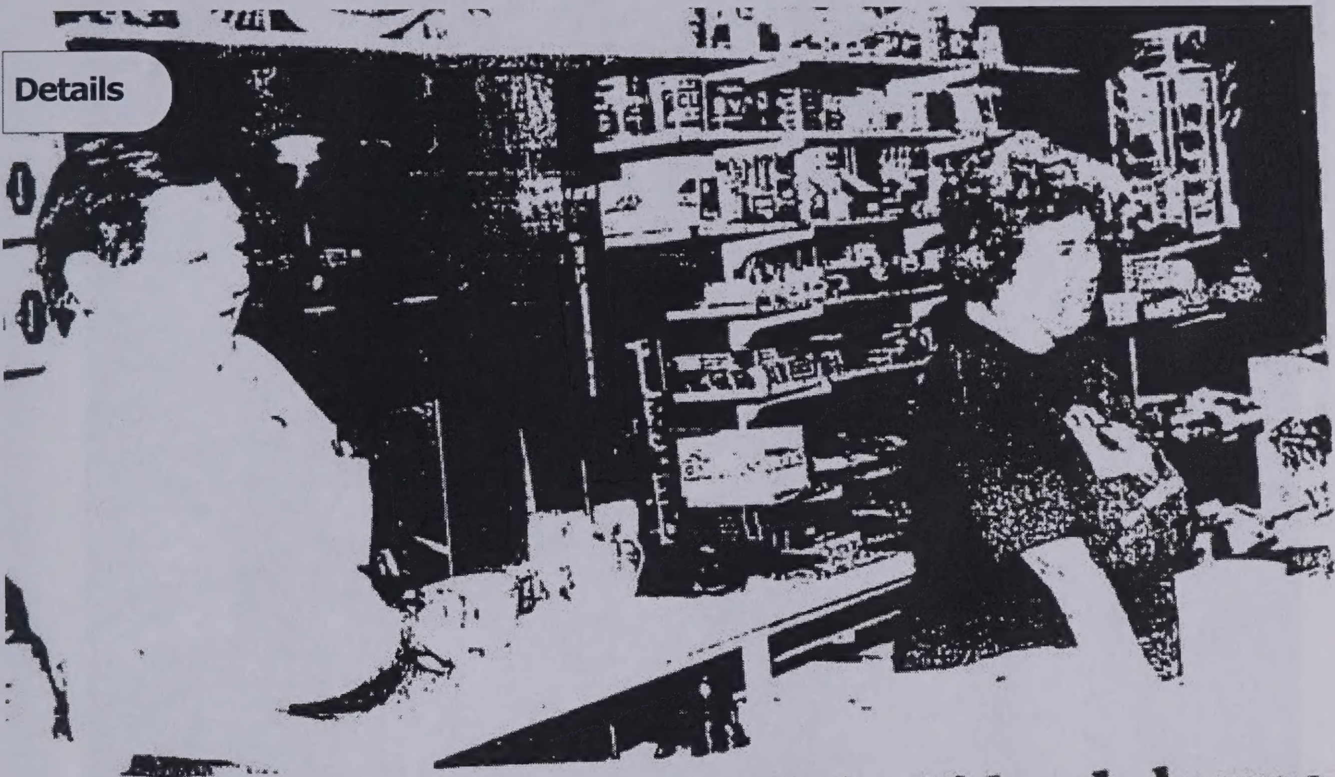
Dalhousie street just wouldn't be the same without Dave and Maggie Bebbington, along with their Bookshelf store. After all they were merchants there for 12 years, when most of the other stores were vacant. "We helped build Dalhousie Street up," says Maggie.

Well after six months on M
Street, the Bebbingtons decid
move back to their favorite sect
town. They are now presiding
Dalhousie St., where Hamilton
once was. Their many custome
be happy to know that they stil
books, magazines and, of cours
best coffee in town, as Maggie p

THE Bulletin Board

United Wa listen to fu applicatio

The United Way of
Essex County is now
to consider applica
voluntary non profit
vice agencies or ▼
for Special Project



bbingtons bring The Bookshelf back home

lhousie street just wouldn't be same without Dave and Maggie pington, along with their Bookf store. After all they were chants there for 12 years, when of the other stores were vacant. helped build Dalhousie Street says Maggie.

Well after six months on Murray Street, the Bebbingtons decided to move back to their favorite section of town. They are now presiding at 25 Dalhousie St., where Hamilton T.V once was. Their many customers wil be happy to know that they still hav books, magazines and, of course, th best coffee in town, as Maggie puts it.

HE Bulletin Board

United Way t listen to fund applications

The United Way of Winds Essex County is now prepa to consider applications voluntary non profit social vice agencies or organi [illegible] fund

Virginia Fox
+ Wm 1963

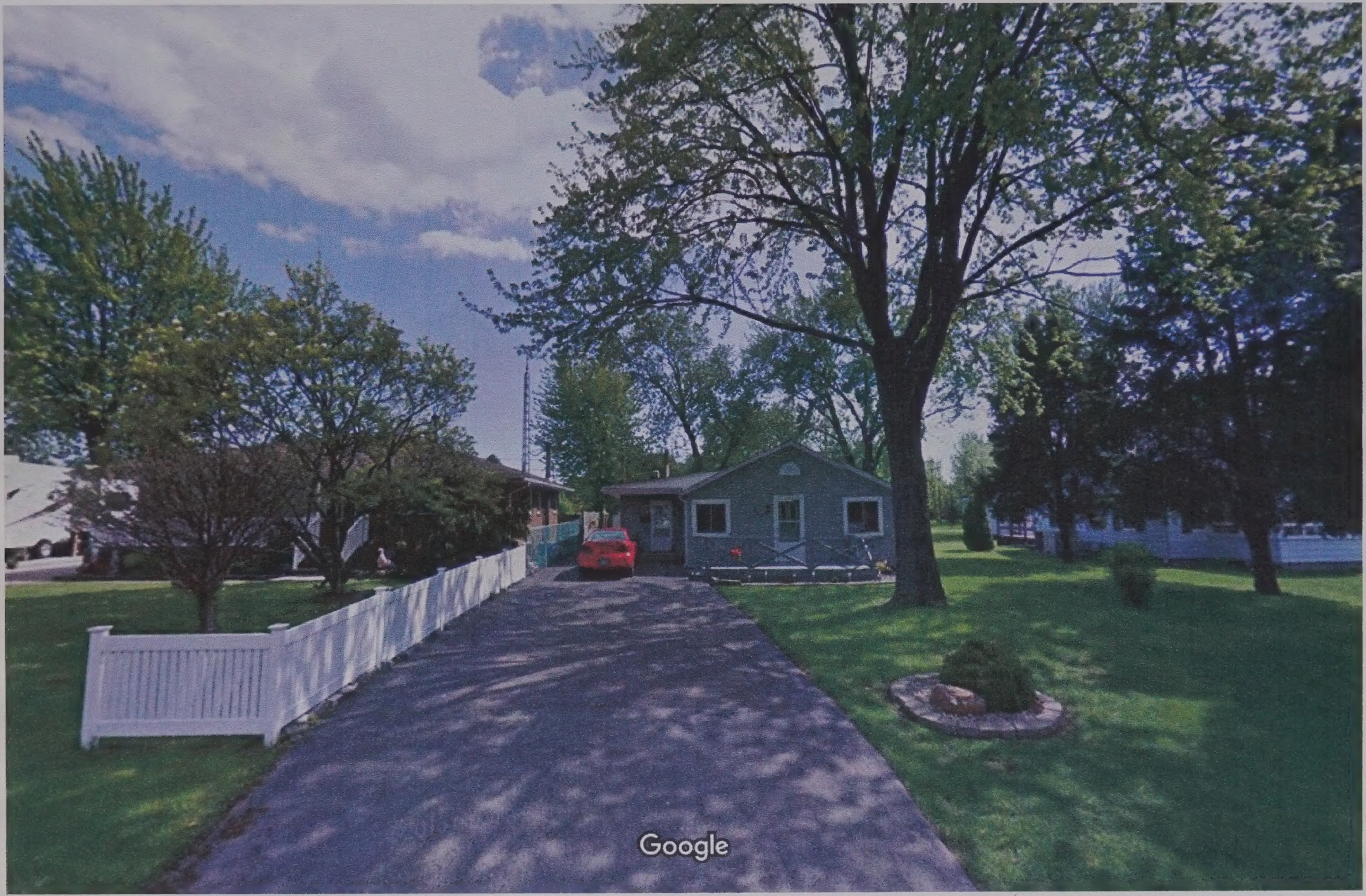


Image capture: May 2014 © 2017 Google United States

Whalen—In Anderdon, Wednesday, February 14th, 1923, the wife of Mr. Chas. B. Whalen, of a son.

MARRIAGES.

Bratt—Bailey—At All Saints' Rectory, Windsor, Saturday, February 10th, 1923, by Rev. W. A. Earp, Rector, Mr. Thomas Bratt, formerly of Harrow, to Mrs. Annie Bailey, formerly of Amherstburg.

Shaw—Crimmins—At St. John the Baptist R. C. church, Amherstburg, Monday, February 12th, 1923, by Rev. Fr. Forestell, Malcolm Shaw, of Detroit, son of Mr. John Shaw, of Amherstburg, to Miss Merciel, younger daughter of Mr. Edward Crimmins, Warden of Essex County, of Amherstburg.

Thorndycraft—Setterington—At St. John's Rectory, Leamington, Wednesday, February 7th, 1923, by Rev. A. Kinder, Mr. Albert Thorndycraft, to Miss Mabel Irene, only daughter of Mr. Alvin Setterington, all of Mersea.

52, to the wife of Mr. James McGee, Amherstburg, a daughter.

Marriages

DENT—STODDART—In the Harrow United Church, Saturday, August 9, 1952, by Rev. J. A. Walker of the Sandwich United Church, Edna May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Stoddart Harrow, to Mr. John Allen Dent, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Dent, Merlin.

FOX—SHAW—In St. John the Baptist Church, Amherstburg, Saturday, August 9, 1952, by Rev. C. F. Lyons C.S.B., Virginia Rose, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm J. Shaw, Amherstburg, to Mr. William Fox, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Fox, Amherstburg.

MELOCHE—SIMONE—In the rectory of St. John the Baptist Church, Amherstburg, Saturday, August 2, 1952, by Rev. V. A. Thomson C.S.B., Mary Donata, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dominic Simone, Anderdon, to AB Ervin J. Meloche, R.C.N., Halifax, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Meloche, Amherstburg.

OUELLETTE—WOOD—In St. Christopher's Church, Windsor, Saturday, August 9, 1952, by Father Cote, Miss Allene Loraine Wood, daughter of Mrs. Gordon Noble, Windsor, to Mr. Howard Arthur Ouellette, son of Mrs. Arthur Ouellette, Colchester South, and the late Mr. Ouellette.

ROUNDING—ROBERTSON—In St. Paul's Anglican Church, Essex, Saturday, August 9, 1952, Marguerite Elaine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Robertson, Essex, to Mr. Stewart Delbert Round-

[illegible] Antigonish, a daughter.

MARRIAGES

BOYD—STODDART—In the Pine Hill United Church, Halifax, August 6, 1955, by Rev. J. A. Walker, of the Antigonish United Church, Edna May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Mitchell Stoddart, to Mr. John Allen Boyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Boyd, [illegible].

FOX—SHAW—In St. John the Baptist Church, Antigonish, Saturday, August 6, 1955, by Rev. C. F. Lyons, C.S.B., Virginia Rose, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosaire J. Shaw, Antigonish, to Mr. William Fox, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Fox, Antigonish.

MELANSON—HUGHES—In the rectory of St. John the Baptist Church, Antigonish, Saturday, August 6, 1955, by Rev. R. A. Chisholm, C.S.B., Mary Beverly, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dominic Hughes, Antigonish, to Fred J. Melanson, R.C.N., Halifax, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Melanson, Antigonish.

OUELLETTE—WOOD—In St. Columbkill's Church, Windsor, Saturday, August 6, 1955, by Father Cole, Miss Althea Caroline Wood, daughter of Mrs. Gordon Nelson, Windsor, to Mr. Bernard Arthur Ouellette, son of Mrs. Arthur Ouellette, Chester Basin, and the late Mr. Ouellette.

ROBINSON—ROBERTSON—In St. Paul's Anglican Church, Truro, Saturday, August 6, 1955, Marguerite Elaine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Robertson, Truro, [illegible]

Vermette—Shaw—In St. John the Baptist Church, Amherstburg, Saturday, September 27, 1947, by Rev. Bernard O'Donnell, C.S.B., Margaret, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Shaw, Amherstburg, to Mr. Melvin Vermette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Vermette, Anderdon.

Deaths

Aikman—In Windsor, on Sunday, September 28, 1947, Mrs. Alice Park Aikman, of Amherstburg.

Bartlet—In Amherstburg, Wednesday, October 1, 1947, Mrs. A. R. Bartlet.

Garel—In Windsor, Tuesday, September 30, 1947, Mrs. Mary B. Garel of Harrow, formerly of Malden.

White—In Colchester South, Tuesday, September 30, 1947, George White, aged 82 years.

[redacted]

Marriages

FORGET—MELOCHE — At St. Clement~~'s Church, McGregor, Sa~~turday, May 14, 1955, Miss Barbara Meloche, daughter of Mrs. William Meloche, to Mr. Joseph Forget, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Forget of Montreal.

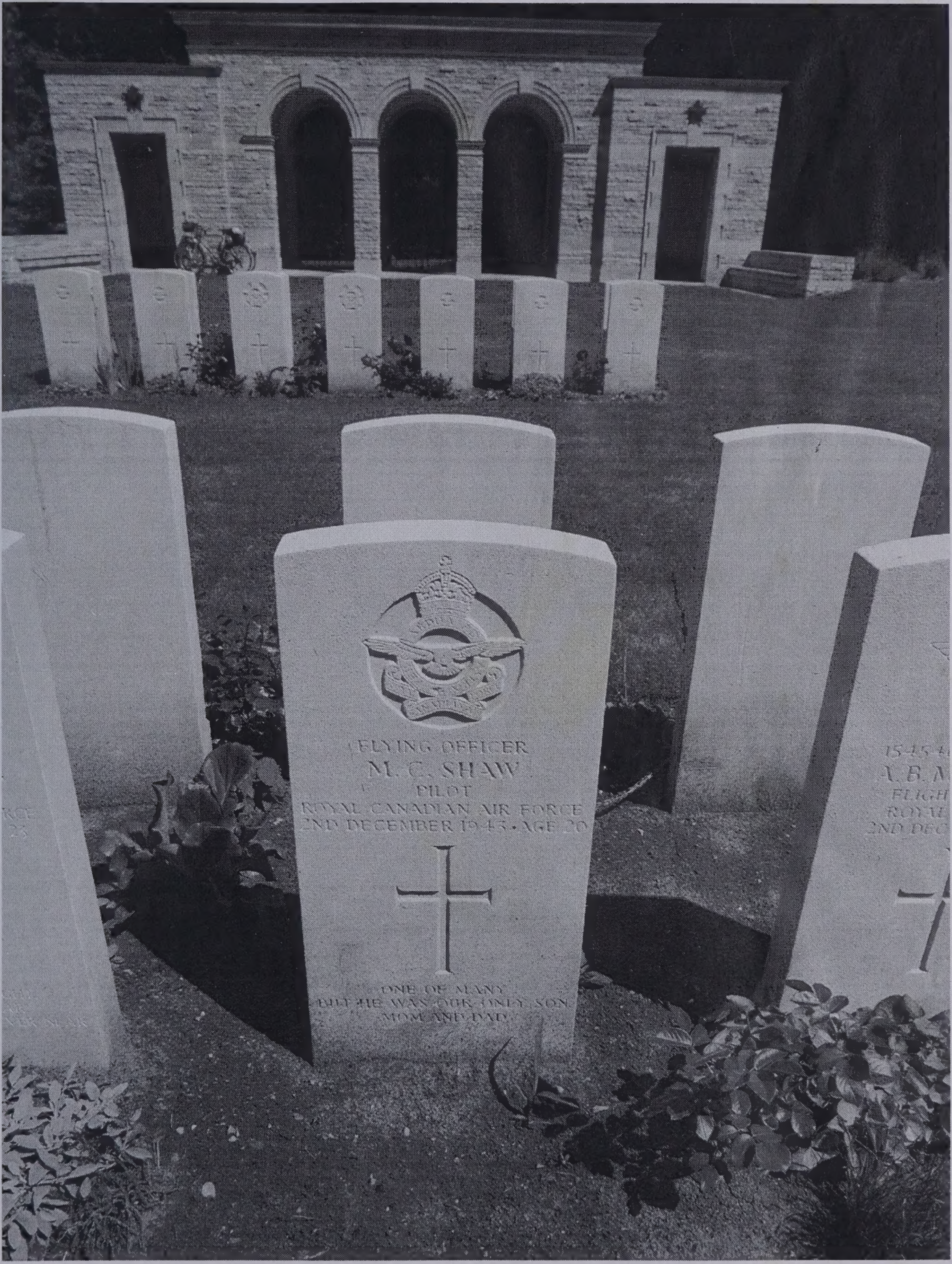
LA LONDE—SHAW—At St. John the Baptist Church, Amherstburg, Saturday, May 14, 1955, by Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., Barbara Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs Malcolm J. Shaw, Amherstburg, to Mr. Fred La Londe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward La Londe, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

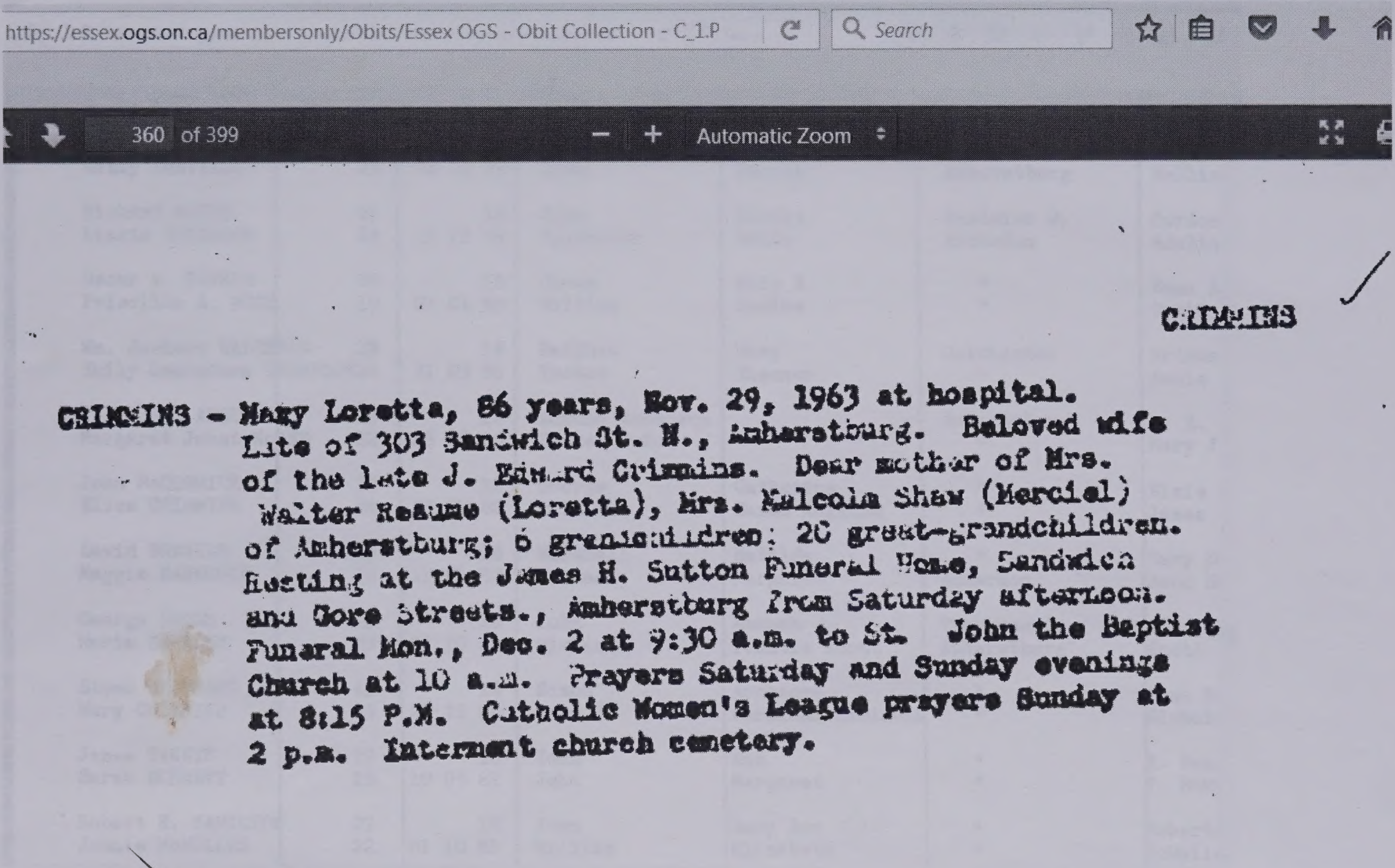
date?

Marriages

FORGET—WILLOCHE — At St. Clement's Church, McGregor, Saturday, May 14, 1955, Miss Barbara Willoche, daughter of Mrs. William Willoche, to Mr. Joseph Forget, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Forget, of Montreal.

LA LONDE—SHAW—At St. John the Baptist Church, Amherstburg, Saturday, May 14, 1955, by Rev. D. L. Porcelli, C.S.B., Barbara Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Shaw, Amherstburg, to Mr. Fred La Londe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward La Londe, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.


FLYING OFFICER
M. C. SHAW
PILOT
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
2ND DECEMBER 1943 • AGE 20
ONE OF MANY
BUT HE WAS OUR ONLY SON
MOM AND DAD

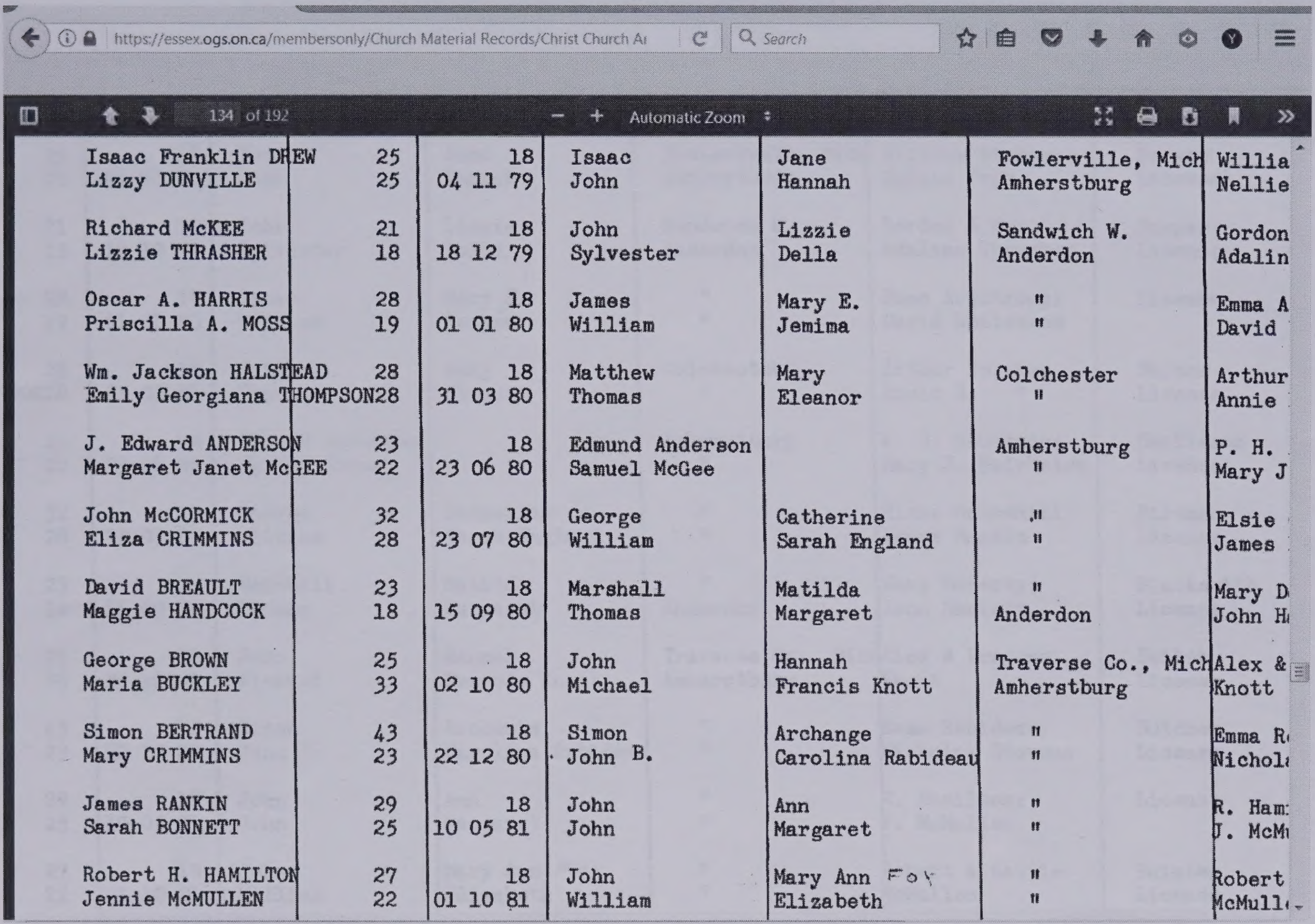

https://essex.ogs.on.ca/membersonly/Obits/Essex OGS - Obit Collection - C_1.P
Search
360 of 399
Automatic Zoom

CRIMMINS

CRIMMINS - Mary Loretta, 86 years, Nov. 29, 1963 at hospital. Late of 303 Sandwich St. N., Amherstburg. Beloved wife of the late J. Edward Crimmins. Dear mother of Mrs. Walter Reaume (Loretta), Mrs. Malcolm Shaw (Merciel) of Amherstburg; 6 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren. Resting at the James H. Sutton Funeral Home, Sandwich and Gore Streets., Amherstburg from Saturday afternoon. Funeral Mon., Dec. 2 at 9:30 a.m. to St. John the Baptist Church at 10 a.m. Prayers Saturday and Sunday evenings at 8:15 P.M. Catholic Women's League prayers Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment church cemetery.

John Patrick Crimmins

Christ Church Anglican Amherstburg


https://essex.ogs.on.ca/membersonly/Church Material Records/Christ Church A
Search
134 of 192
Automatic Zoom

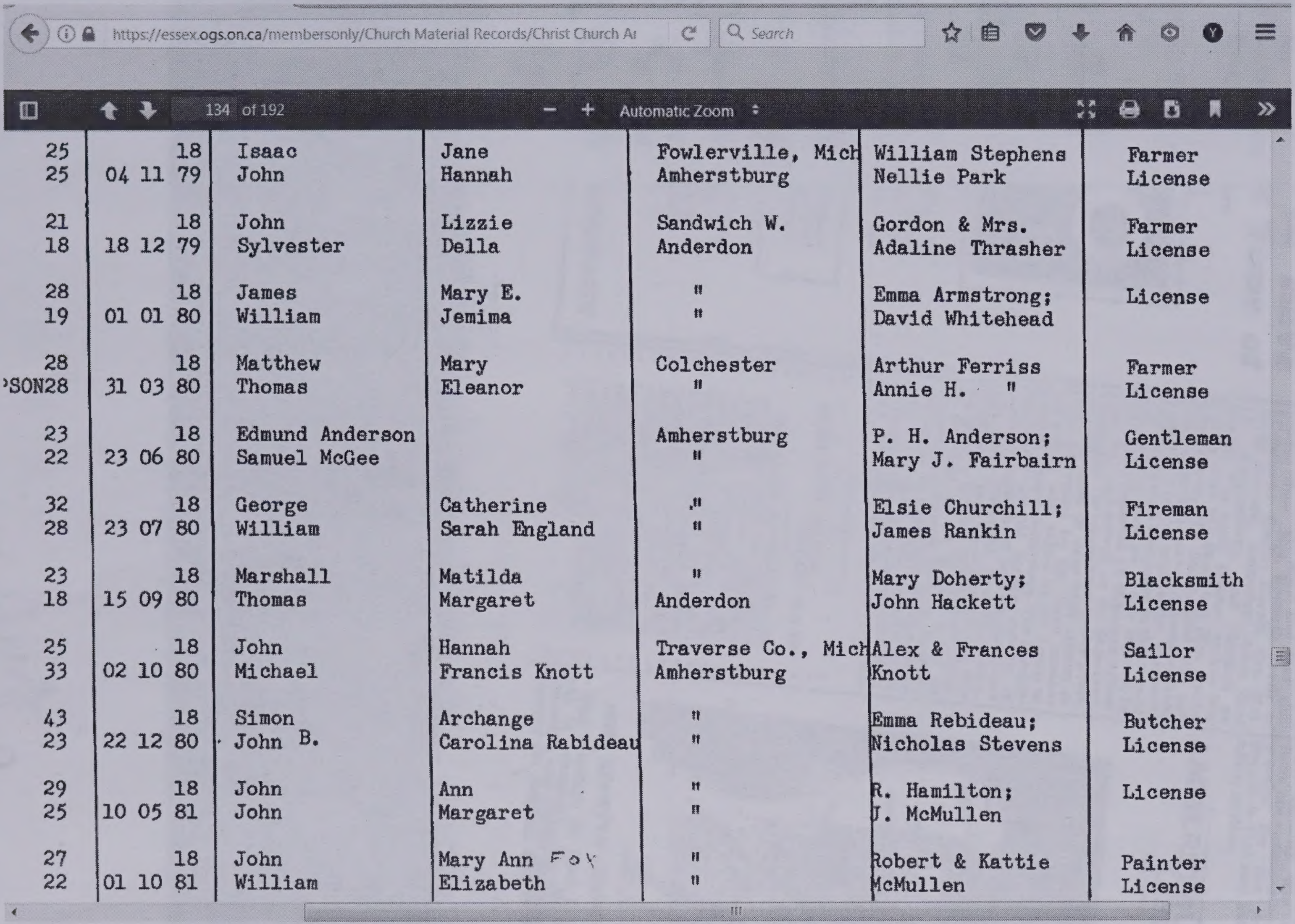
Isaac Franklin DREW	25	18	Isaac	Jane	Fowlerville, Mich	Willia
Lizzy DUNVILLE	25	04 11 79	John	Hannah	Amherstburg	Nellie
Richard McKEE	21	18	John	Lizzie	Sandwich W.	Gordon
Lizzie THRASHER	18	18 12 79	Sylvester	Della	Anderdon	Adalin
Oscar A. HARRIS	28	18	James	Mary E.	"	Emma A
Priscilla A. MOSS	19	01 01 80	William	Jemima	"	David
Wm. Jackson HALSTEAD	28	18	Matthew	Mary	Colchester	Arthur
Emily Georgiana THOMPSON	28	31 03 80	Thomas	Eleanor	"	Annie
J. Edward ANDERSON	23	18	Edmund Anderson		Amherstburg	P. H.
Margaret Janet McGEE	22	23 06 80	Samuel McGee		"	Mary J
1) John McCORMICK	32	18	George	Catherine	"	Elsie
Eliza CRIMMINS	28	23 07 80	William	Sarah England	"	James
David BREAULT	23	18	Marshall	Matilda	"	Mary D
Maggie HANDCOCK	18	15 09 80	Thomas	Margaret	Anderdon	John H
George BROWN	25	18	John	Hannah	Traverse Co., Mich	Alex &
Maria BUCKLEY	33	02 10 80	Michael	Francis Knott	Amherstburg	Knott
Simon BERTRAND	43	18	Simon	Archange	"	Emma R
Mary CRIMMINS	23	22 12 80	John B.	Carolina Rabideau	"	Nichol
James RANKIN	29	18	John	Ann	"	R. Ham
Sarah BONNETT	25	10 05 81	John	Margaret	"	J. McM
Robert H. HAMILTON	27	18	John	Mary Ann Foy	"	Robert
Jennie McMULLEN	22	01 10 81	William	Elizabeth	"	McMull

9·15·21

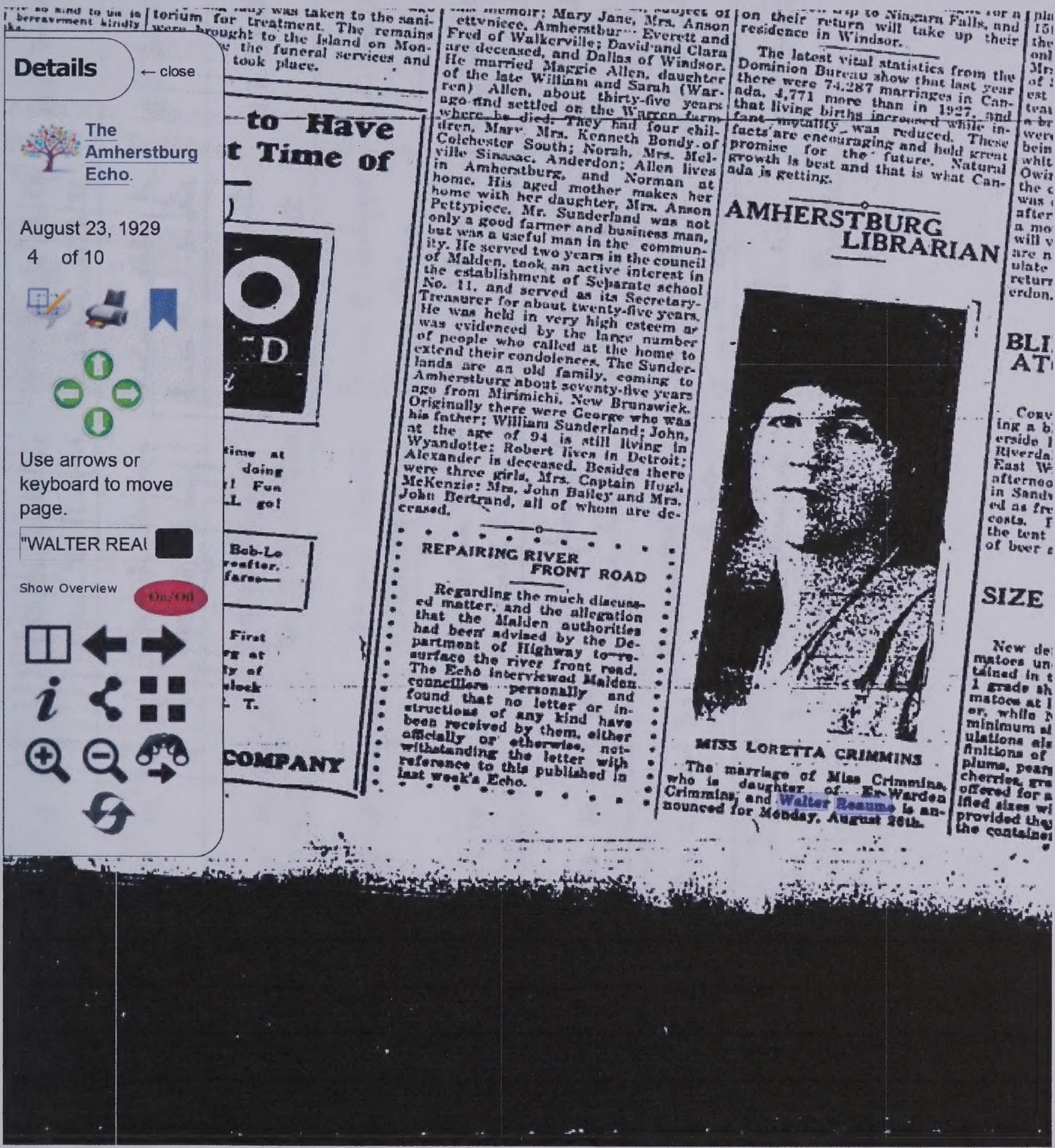
1) John Patrick Crimmins

Christ Church Anglican
Amherstburg

37


https://essex.ogs.on.ca/membersonly/Church Material Records/Christ Church Ar
Search
134
of 192
Automatic Zoom

25	18	Isaac	Jane	Fowlerville, Mich	William Stephens	Farmer
25	04 11 79	John	Hannah	Amherstburg	Nellie Park	License
21	18	John	Lizzie	Sandwich W.	Gordon & Mrs.	Farmer
18	18 12 79	Sylvester	Della	Anderdon	Adaline Thrasher	License
28	18	James	Mary E.	"	Emma Armstrong;	License
19	01 01 80	William	Jemima	"	David Whitehead	
28	18	Matthew	Mary	Colchester	Arthur Ferriss	Farmer
SON28	31 03 80	Thomas	Eleanor	"	Annie H. "	License
23	18	Edmund Anderson		Amherstburg	P. H. Anderson;	Gentleman
22	23 06 80	Samuel McGee		"	Mary J. Fairbairn	License
32	18	George	Catherine	"	Elsie Churchill;	Fireman
28	23 07 80	William	Sarah England	"	James Rankin	License
23	18	Marshall	Matilda	"	Mary Doherty;	Blacksmith
18	15 09 80	Thomas	Margaret	Anderdon	John Hackett	License
25	18	John	Hannah	Traverse Co., Mich	Alex & Frances	Sailor
33	02 10 80	Michael	Francis Knott	Amherstburg	Knott	License
43	18	Simon	Archange	"	Emma Rebideau;	Butcher
23	22 12 80	John B.	Carolina Rabideau	"	Nicholas Stevens	License
29	18	John	Ann	"	R. Hamilton;	License
25	10 05 81	John	Margaret	"	J. McMullen	
27	18	John	Mary Ann Fox	"	Robert & Kattie	Painter
22	01 10 81	William	Elizabeth	"	McMullen	License



...were so kind to us in ... bereavement kindly ...

...was taken to the sanitorium for treatment. The remains were brought to the Island on Monday ... the funeral services and ... took place.

...to Have ...t Time of

...D

...time at ... doing ...! Fun ...L go!

Bob-Lo ...reafter, ...fares—

First ...s at ...y of ...clock ... T.

COMPANY

...memoir; Mary Jane, Mrs. Anson ...subject of ettvniece, Amherstbur-- Everett and Fred of Walkerville; David and Clara are deceased, and Dallas of Windsor. He married Maggie Allen, daughter of the late William and Sarah (Warren) Allen, about thirty-five years ago and settled on the Warren farm where he died. They had four children, Mary Mrs. Kenneth Bondy of Colchester South; Norah, Mrs. Melville Sinasac, Anderdon; Allen lives in Amherstburg, and Norman at home. His aged mother makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Anson Pettypiece. Mr. Sunderland was not only a good farmer and business man, but was a useful man in the community. He served two years in the council of Malden, took an active interest in the establishment of Separate school No. 11, and served as its Secretary-Treasurer for about twenty-five years. He was held in very high esteem as was evidenced by the large number of people who called at the home to extend their condolences. The Sunderlands are an old family, coming to Amherstburg about seventy-five years ago from Mirimichi, New Brunswick. Originally there were George who was his father; William Sunderland; John, at the age of 94 is still living in Wyandotte; Robert lives in Detroit; Alexander is deceased. Besides there were three girls, Mrs. Captain Hugh McKenzie; Mrs. John Bailey and Mrs. John Bertrand, all of whom are deceased.

REPAIRING RIVER FRONT ROAD

Regarding the much discussed matter, and the allegation that the Malden authorities had been advised by the Department of Highway to resurface the river front road, The Echo interviewed Malden councillors personally and found that no letter or instructions of any kind have been received by them, either officially or otherwise, notwithstanding the letter with reference to this published in last week's Echo.

...trip to Niagara Falls, ...for a ... on their return will take up their residence in Windsor.

The latest vital statistics from the Dominion Bureau show that last year there were 74,287 marriages in Canada, 4,771 more than in 1927, and that living births increased while infant mortality was reduced. These facts are encouraging and hold great promise for the future. Natural growth is best and that is what Canada is getting.

AMHERSTBURG LIBRARIAN

MISS LORETTA CRIMMINS

The marriage of Miss Crimmins, who is daughter of Ex-Warden Crimmins, and Walter Reaume is announced for Monday, August 26th.

BLI... AT...

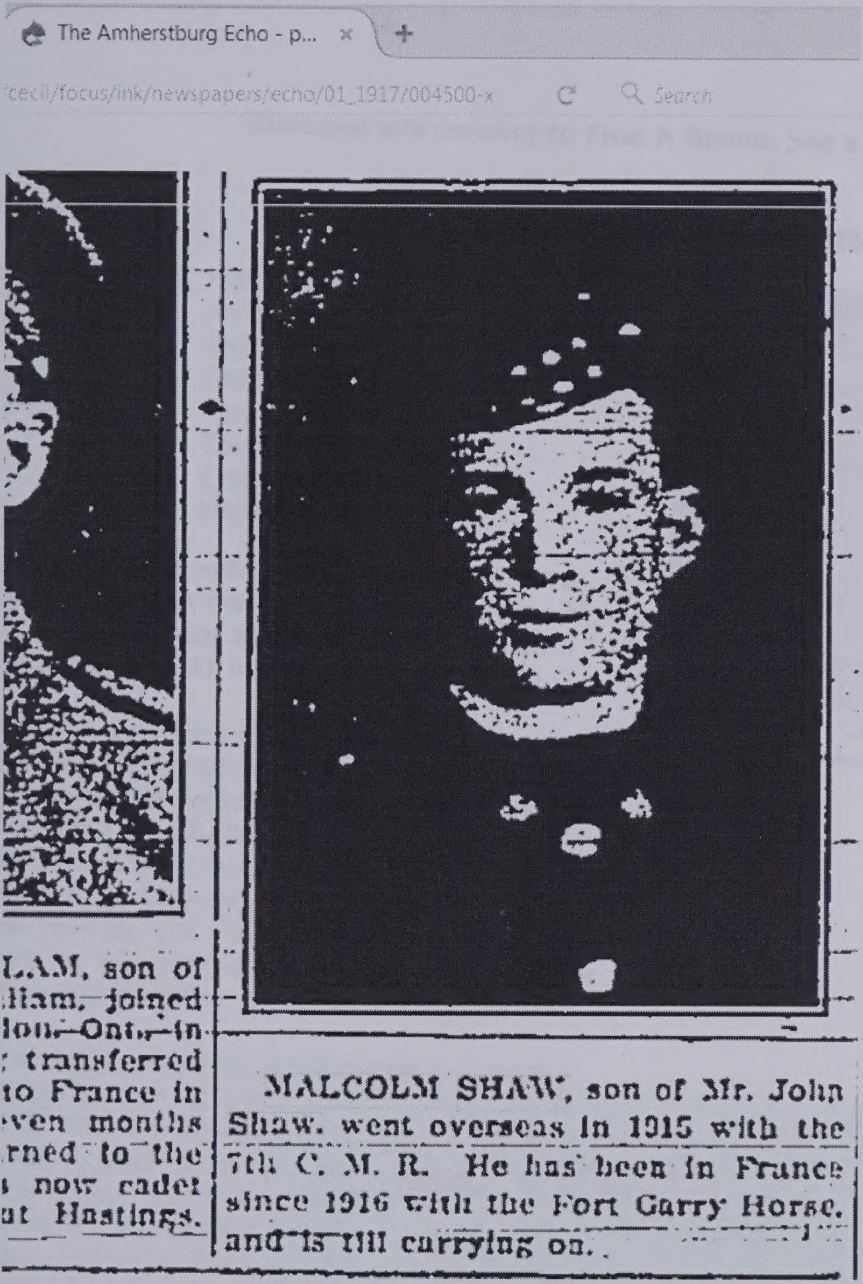
Conv... ing a b... erside ... Riverda... East W... afterno... in Sand... ed as fr... costs. ... the tent ... of beer ...

SIZE

New de... matoes un... tained in t... 1 grade sh... matoes at l... or, while ... minimum s... ulations al... finitions of ... plums, pear... cherries, gr... offered for s... ified sizes w... provided the... the containe...

23 Aug
1929

2	Helen Mary Rogers	5	Mar.	'23	12	Aug	'23	Kathleen White Fred F. Rogers	Mark White Helen White	W. L. Forestell c.s
3	Elizabeth Jane Brown.	2	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Russel Brown Mary Blay	Frederic Blay Jr. Laura Niederlander	W. L. Forestell
4	Francis Alexander Cadaret	10	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Francis Cadaret Alise Drouillard	Herbert Cadaret Helen Cadaret	W. L. Forestell
5	Marie Viola Bratt	4	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Hazen Bratt Antoinette Pilon	John B Deslippe Irene Pilon	W. L. Forestell
6	Malcolm Crimmins Shaw	5	Aug	'23	12	Aug	'23	Malcolm Shaw Merciel Crimmins	Orion Shaw Loretta Crimmins	W. L. Forestell c
7	Barbara Anne Jones	29.	July	'23	12	Aug	'23	Earl Jones Sr. Jessie Duff	Norvell Mullen Delia Duff	W. L. Forestell
8	Aaron Thomas James McGuire	23	Aug	'23	26	Aug	'23	Aaron McGuire Carrie Gibb	Thomas McGuire et uxor ejus	W. L. Forestell c
9	Leona Margaret Lucier	21	Aug	'23	2	Sept	'23	Fred Lucier Anne Major	John Lucier Fannie Crowe	W. L Forestell
10	Elaine Esther							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]


The Amherstburg Echo - p...
cecil/focus/ink/newspapers/echo/01_1917/004500-x
Search

LAM, son of
liam, joined
lon, Ont., in
; transferred
to France in
even months
rned to the
now cadet
at Hastings.

MALCOLM SHAW, son of Mr. John Shaw, went overseas in 1915 with the 7th C. M. R. He has been in France since 1916 with the Fort Garry Horse, and is till carrying on.

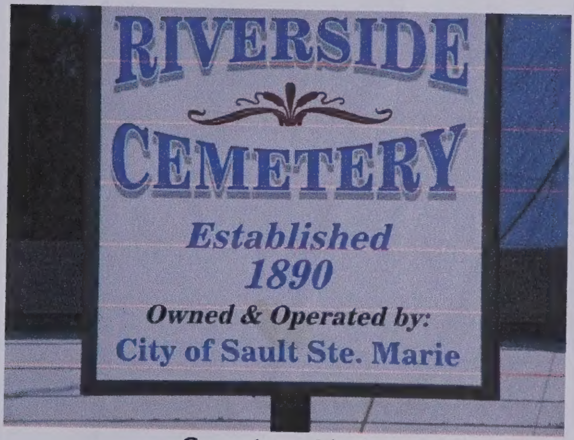
nov 15, 1918

Shaw - Barba - Fred LaLonde
May 19, 1955
Noreen - Guy Williams
16 Oct. 1958
Virginia Wm. Fox
14 Aug. 1952
margaret - Melvin Vermette
2 Oct 1947

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Barbara A *Shaw* LaLonde

Birth:	Feb. 2, 1931 Amherstburg Essex County Ontario, Canada
Death:	May 21, 2012 Sault Sainte Marie Chippewa County Michigan, USA



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Dick Rohr

Barbara A. LaLonde of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. passed away at her home on Monday, May 21, 2012. The former Barbara A. Shaw was born February 2, 1931 in Amherstburg, Ontario.

Barbara was a member of St. Mary's ProCathedral Church, St. Mary''s Altar Society, St. Mary''s Perpetual Adoration Chapel and Chippewa County Right To Life; Barbara graduated from Assumption College in Windsor, Ontario with a degree in Medical Technology; she trained at Grace Hospital in Detroit, and worked at Sault Polyclinic and War Memorial Hospital.

She was survived by her husband Frederick F. LaLonde whom she married on May 14, 1955 at St. John the Baptist Church in Amherstburg, Ontario; children Anne F. (Peter) Meagher; Helen (Rick) Kennedy; Elan (Laverne Matias) LaLonde; Mickey (Eugene) Castagne; Joseph (Lisa) LaLonde; Margie (Dave) Hank; brothers-in-law Don (Miriam) LaLonde; Robert (Janet) LaLonde; sister-in-law Anne (Mark Giordan) Mayer; grandchildren Rachael and Jaclyn Meagher, David (Debi) Campbell, Michael and Barbara Kennedy, Michelle and Michael Castagne, Lindsey and Jacob LaLonde, Steven (Nicole) Hank, Chris Hank; great grandchildren Jessie, Fred and Adelaide Campbell, Evan Kennedy Damon and Malia Hank. Barbara was also survived by one Aunt Jose Shaw and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents Malcolm Shaw and Merciel Shaw; brothers Crimmins Shaw and

Fred b. 6 Nov. 1933 - furnace man ~~[illegible]~~
Sch. 1950's

1979 2001

Ron Shaw; sisters Norine Williams, Virginia Fox and Margaret Bebbington.

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Sault Sainte Marie
Chippewa County
Michigan, USA
Plot: CATHOLIC-HOPE-ROW G-45

Created by: Twist
Record added: Jul 24, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 133290767

1918-1961
Byron

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

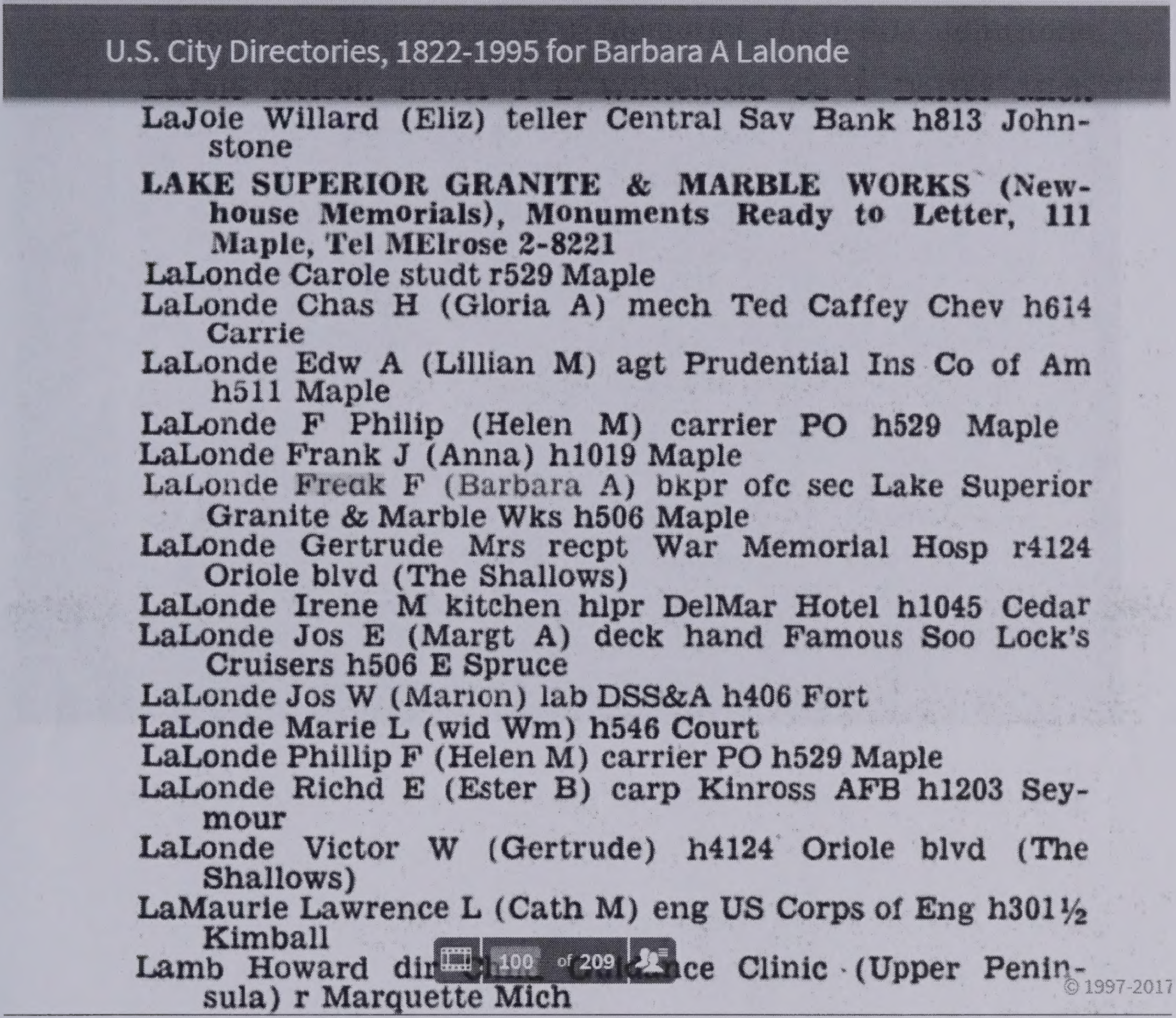
Virginia Fox

Birth: 1926
Death: 2002

Burial:
Rose Hill Cemetery
Amherstburg
Essex County
Ontario, Canada

Created by: Kim Garvey
Record added: Feb 11, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 142481531

& 2
William
1921 - 1992



LaJoie Willard (Eliz) teller Central Sav Bank h813 Johnstone

LAKE SUPERIOR GRANITE & MARBLE WORKS (Newhouse Memorials), Monuments Ready to Letter, 111 Maple, Tel MElrose 2-8221

LaLonde Carole studt r529 Maple

LaLonde Chas H (Gloria A) mech Ted Caffey Chev h614 Carrie

LaLonde Edw A (Lillian M) agt Prudential Ins Co of Am h511 Maple

LaLonde F Philip (Helen M) carrier PO h529 Maple

LaLonde Frank J (Anna) h1019 Maple

LaLonde Fredk F (Barbara A) bkpr ofc sec Lake Superior Granite & Marble Wks h506 Maple

LaLonde Gertrude Mrs recpt War Memorial Hosp r4124 Oriole blvd (The Shallows)

LaLonde Irene M kitchen hlpr DelMar Hotel h1045 Cedar

LaLonde Jos E (Margt A) deck hand Famous Soo Lock's Cruisers h506 E Spruce

LaLonde Jos W (Marion) lab DSS&A h406 Fort

LaLonde Marie L (wid Wm) h546 Court

LaLonde Phillip F (Helen M) carrier PO h529 Maple

LaLonde Richd E (Ester B) carp Kinross AFB h1203 Seymour

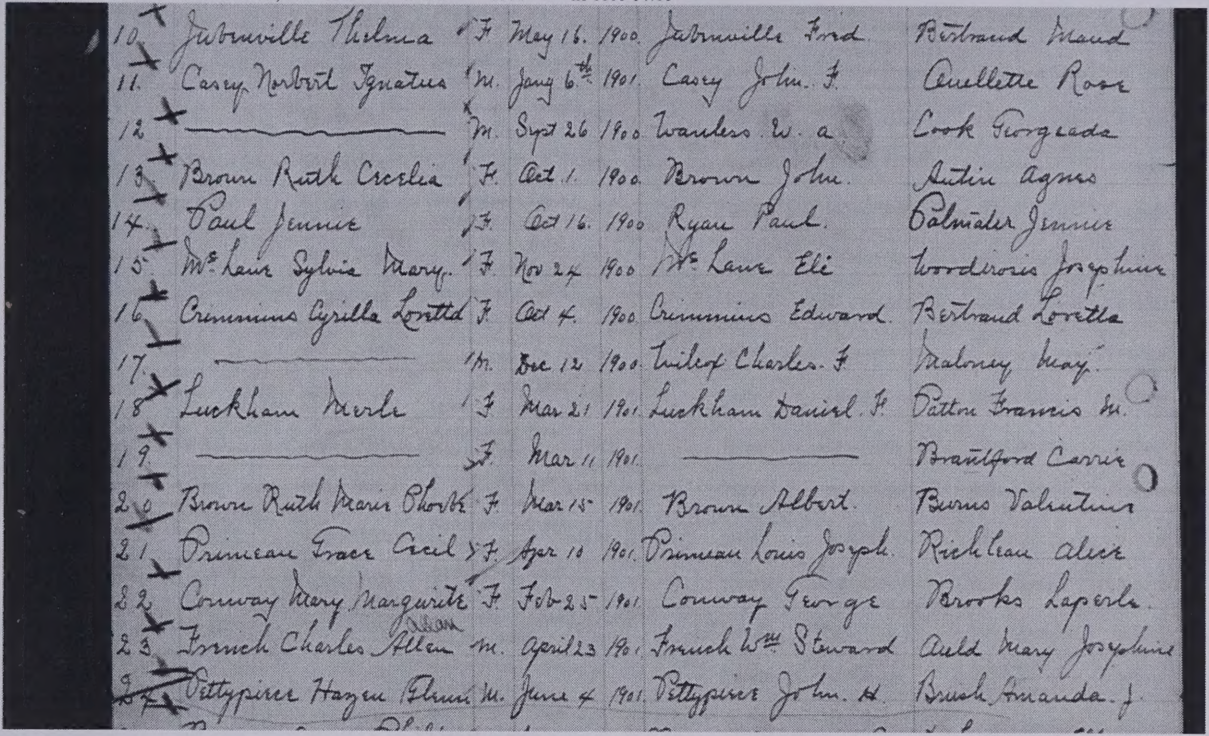
LaLonde Victor W (Gertrude) h4124 Oriole blvd (The Shallows)

LaMaurie Lawrence L (Cath M) eng US Corps of Eng h301½ Kimball

Lamb Howard dir Child Guidance Clinic (Upper Peninsula) r Marquette Mich

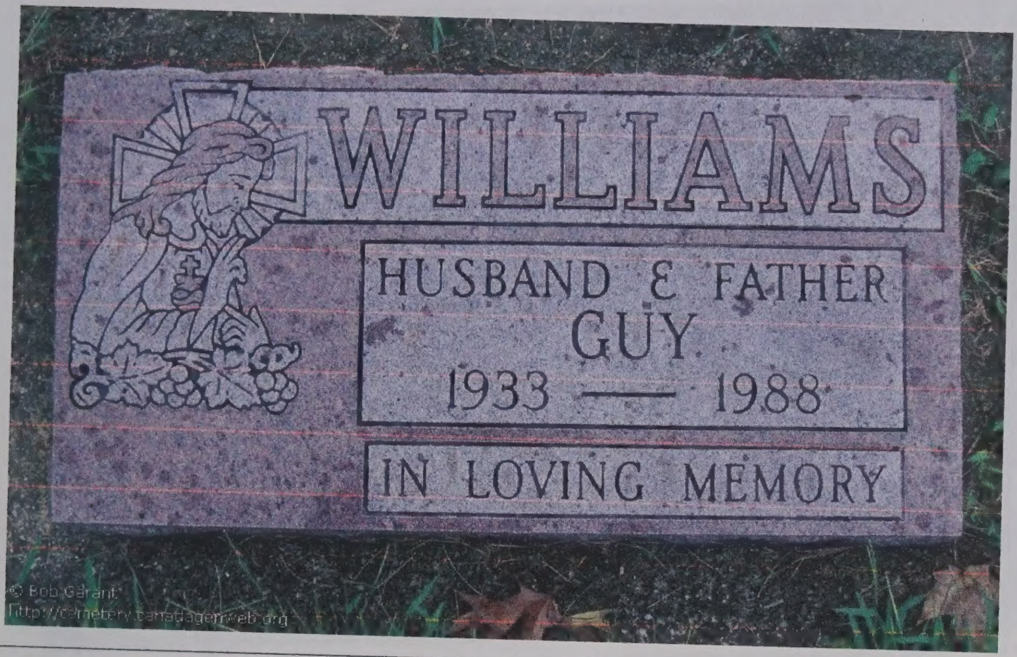
1960
SSM

Ontario Births, 1869-1912 > Ontario Births, 1869-1912 > Births > 1901 > no 1001-14795



10	Jubinville Thelma	F.	May 16.	1900.	Jubinville Fred.	Bertrand Maud
11.	Casey Norbert Ignatius	M.	Jany 6th	1901.	Casey John. F.	Ouellette Rose
12	——————	M.	Sept 26	1900	Wanless W. A.	Cook Georgeada
13	Brown Ruth Cecelia	F.	Oct 1.	1900.	Brown John.	Autin Agnes
14.	Paul Jennie	F.	Oct 16.	1900	Ryan Paul.	Palmater Jennie
15.	McLaur Sylvia Mary.	F.	Nov 24	1900	McLaur Eli	Woodrow Josephine
16	Crimmins Cyrilla Loretta	F.	Oct 4.	1900	Crimmins Edward.	Bertrand Loretta
17.	——————	M.	Dec 12	1900.	Wilcox Charles. F.	Maloney May.
18	Luckham Merle	F	Mar 21	1901.	Luckham Daniel. F.	Patton Francis M.
19.	——————	F.	Mar 11	1901.	——————	Brantford Carrie
20	Brown Ruth Marie Phoebe	F.	Mar 15	1901.	Brown Albert.	Burns Valentine
21	Primeau Grace Cecil	F.	Apr 10	1901.	Primeau Louis Joseph.	Richleau Alice
22	Conway Mary Marguerite	F.	Feb 25	1901.	Conway George	Brooks Laperle.
23	French Charles Allen Allan	M.	April 23	1901.	French Wm Steward	Auld Mary Josephine
24	Pettypiece Hazen Elmer	M.	June 4	1901.	Pettypiece John. H.	Brush Amanda. J.

Name	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Registration Date	Gender	Father's Name	Mother's Name	Certificate Number
Flora Elizabeth Hodgman	Birth	21 Dec 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Harry Hodgman	Alberta Victoria Stewart	011997
George Roberts Horsley	Birth	07 Jan 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	George Horsley	Sarah Jane Dunn	011998
Holton	Birth	28 Feb 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	James Holton	Annie Goodrich	011999
Safford Andrew James Belecoure	Birth	13 Sep 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	James Edmund Belecoure	Leah Neolet	012001
Charles Donald Lane	Birth	13 Mar 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Horace Wilson Lane	Alice Tims	012002
Pauline Ruth Fox	Birth	26 Oct 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	William Fox	Bell Mccracken	012003
Vorinci Navard Girardin	Birth	13 Dec 1899	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Fred Girardin	Isobella Renaud	012004
John Russel Bertrand	Birth	30 Mar 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Felix Bertrand	Josephine Lemay	012005
Amherst Soncraut	Birth	14 Mar 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Peter Soncrant	Bisnett Rusla	012006
Thelma Jubenville	Birth	16 May 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Fred Jubenville	Maud Bertrand	012007
Norbert Ignatus Casey	Birth	06 Jan 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	John F Casey	Rose Anellette	012008
Wanless	Birth	26 Sep 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	W A Wanless	Georgeada Cook	012009
Ruth Cecelia Brown	Birth	01 Oct 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	John Brown	Agnes Autin	012010
Jennie Paul	Birth	16 Oct 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Ryan Paul	Jennie Palmater	012011
Sylvia Mary Mclane	Birth	24 Nov 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Eli Mclane	Josephine Woodirosis	012012
Cyrilla Loretta Crimmins	Birth	04 Oct 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Edward Crimmins	Loretta Bertrand	012013
Wilcox	Birth	12 Dec 1900	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Charles F Wilcox	May Maloney	012014
Merle Luckham	Birth	21 Mar 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Daniel F Luckham	Francis M Patton	012015
Brantford	Birth	11 Mar 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female		Carrie Brantford	012016
Ruth Marie Phoebe Brown	Birth	15 Mar 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Albert Brown	Valentine Burns	012017
Grace Cecil Primeau	Birth	10 Apr 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	Louis Joseph Primeau	Alice Richleau	012018
Mary Margurite Conway	Birth	25 Feb 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Female	George Conway	Laperle Brooks	012019
Charles Allan French	Birth	23 Apr 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Wm Steward French	Mary Josephine Auld	012020
Hazen Glenn Pettypiece	Birth	04 Jun 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	John H Pettypiece	Amanda J Brush	012021
Orion Philip Barron	Birth	29 Jun 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Alexander P Barron	Ellen Delaurier	012022
Gavin Grant Gibb	Birth	23 Jun 1901	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada	1901	Male	Wallace Grant Gibb	Phebe Maude Lansing	012023



Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Guy WILLIAMS 1933-1988

Your Name
E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.
** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name
E-mail address

Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

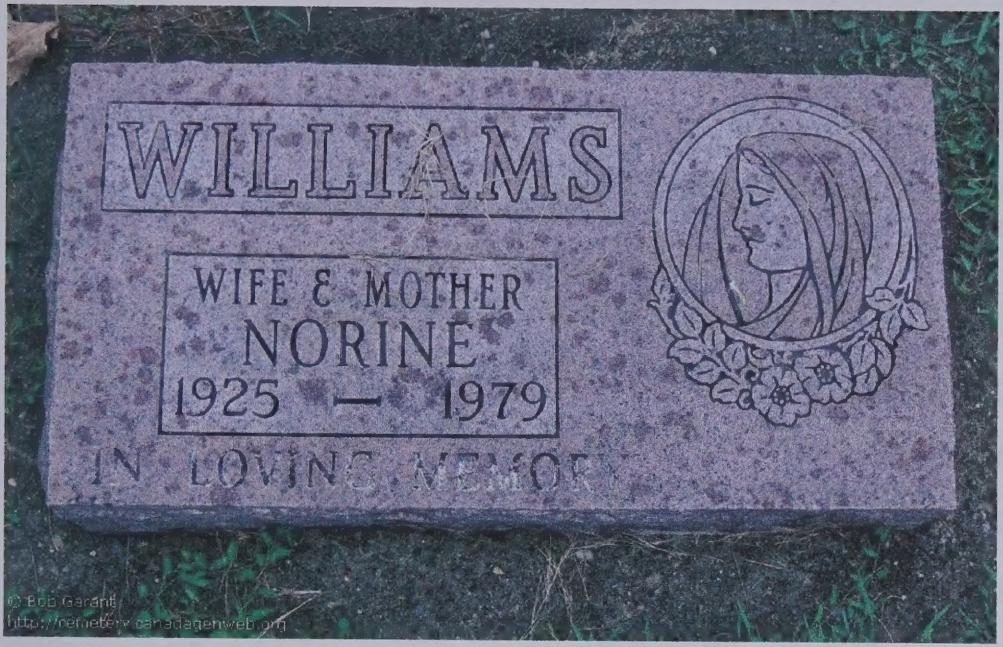
Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Guy WILLIAMS 1933-1988

Why should this record be removed?

Your Name
E-mail address

Request Removal



© Bob Garant
http://cemetery.canadagenweb.org

Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Norine WILLIAMS 1925-1979

Your Name

E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name

E-mail address

Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

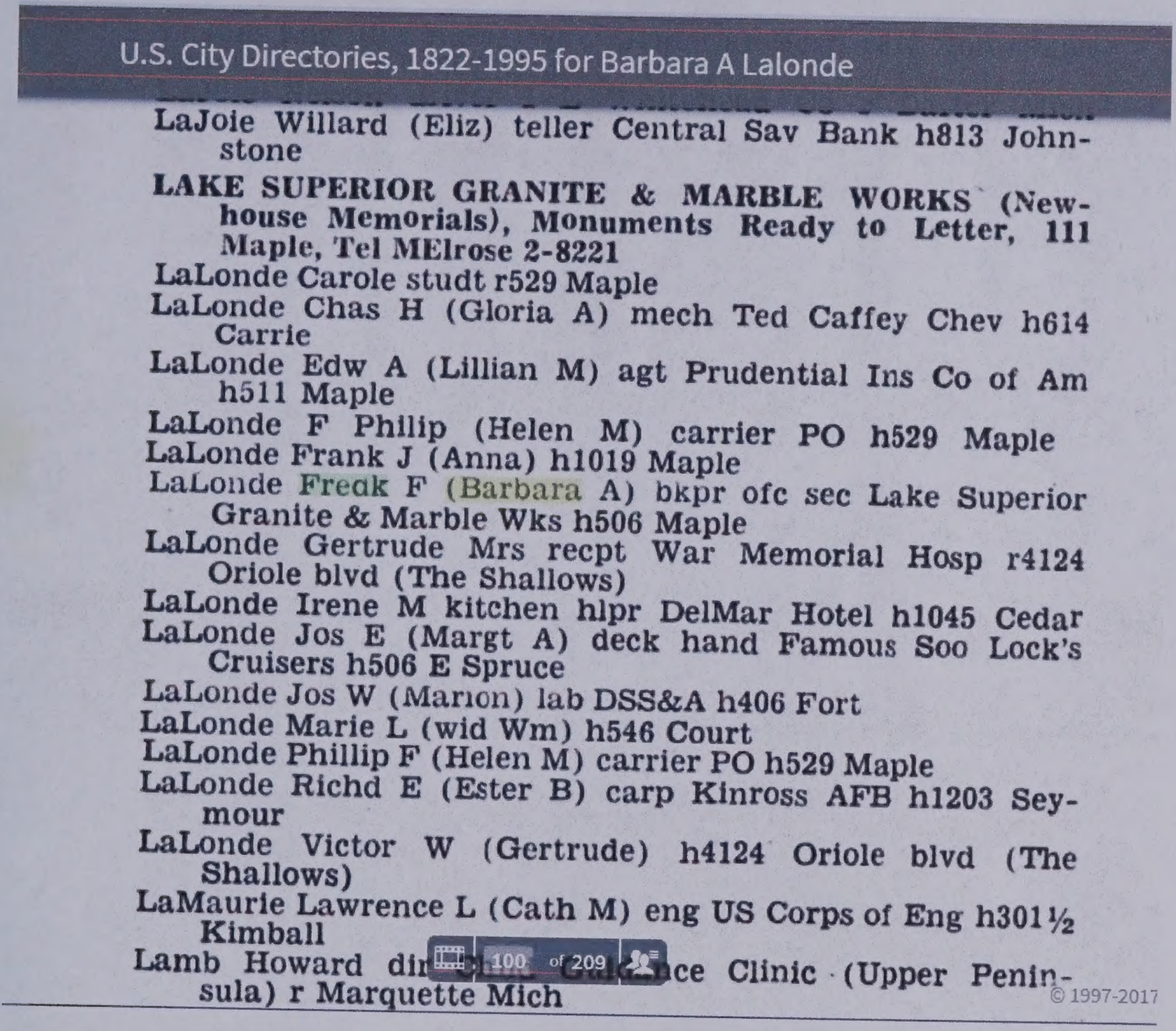
Norine WILLIAMS 1925-1979

Why should this record be removed?

Your Name

E-mail address

Request Removal



U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 for Barbara A Lalonde

LaJoie Willard (Eliz) teller Central Sav Bank h813 Johnstone

LAKE SUPERIOR GRANITE & MARBLE WORKS (Newhouse Memorials), Monuments Ready to Letter, 111 Maple, Tel MElrose 2-8221

LaLonde Carole studt r529 Maple

LaLonde Chas H (Gloria A) mech Ted Caffey Chev h614 Carrie

LaLonde Edw A (Lillian M) agt Prudential Ins Co of Am h511 Maple

LaLonde F Philip (Helen M) carrier PO h529 Maple

LaLonde Frank J (Anna) h1019 Maple

LaLonde Fredk F (Barbara A) bkpr ofc sec Lake Superior Granite & Marble Wks h506 Maple

LaLonde Gertrude Mrs recpt War Memorial Hosp r4124 Oriole blvd (The Shallows)

LaLonde Irene M kitchen hlpr DelMar Hotel h1045 Cedar

LaLonde Jos E (Margt A) deck hand Famous Soo Lock's Cruisers h506 E Spruce

LaLonde Jos W (Marion) lab DSS&A h406 Fort

LaLonde Marie L (wid Wm) h546 Court

LaLonde Phillip F (Helen M) carrier PO h529 Maple

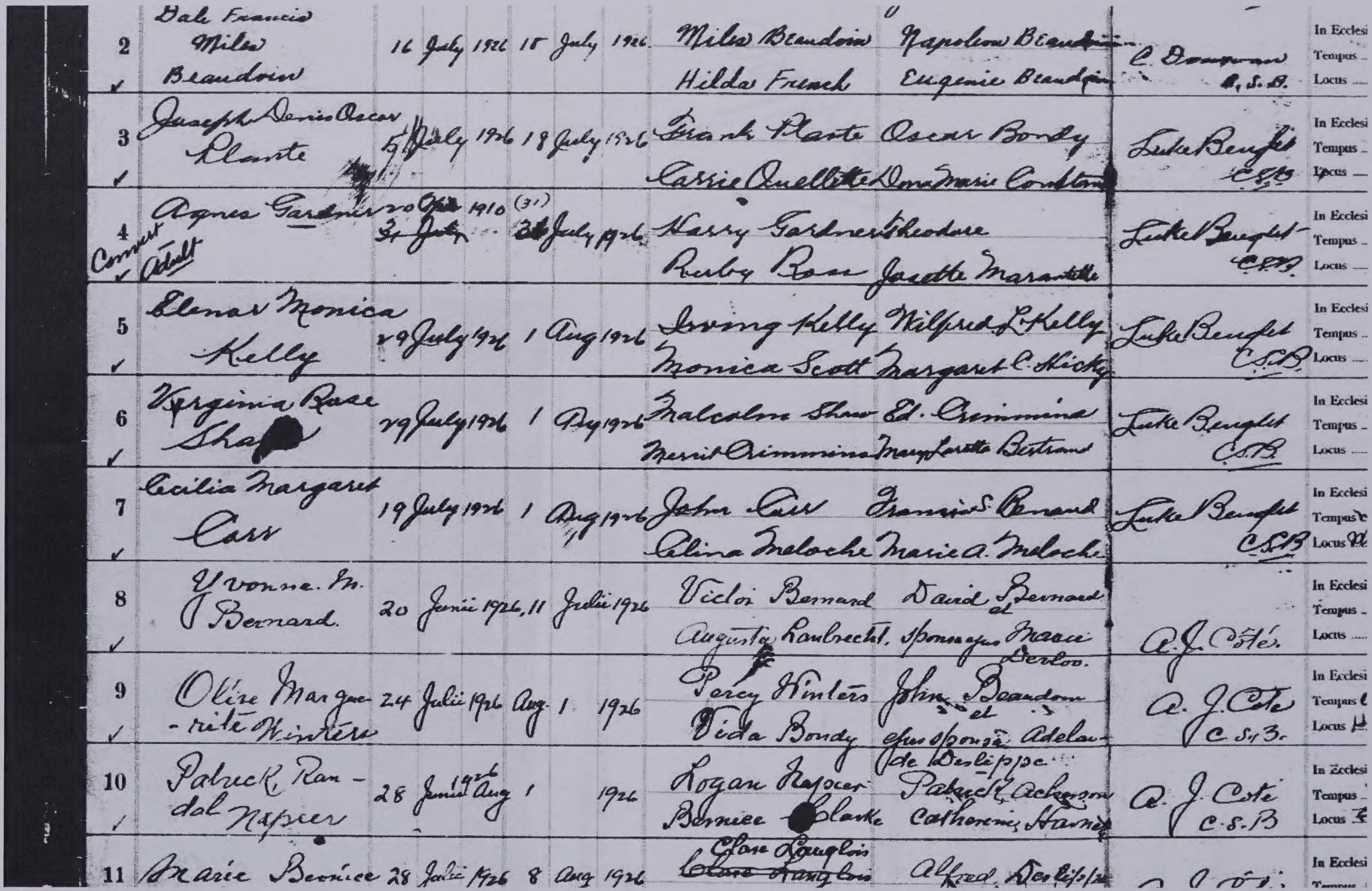
LaLonde Richd E (Ester B) carp Kinross AFB h1203 Seymour

LaLonde Victor W (Gertrude) h4124 Oriole blvd (The Shallows)

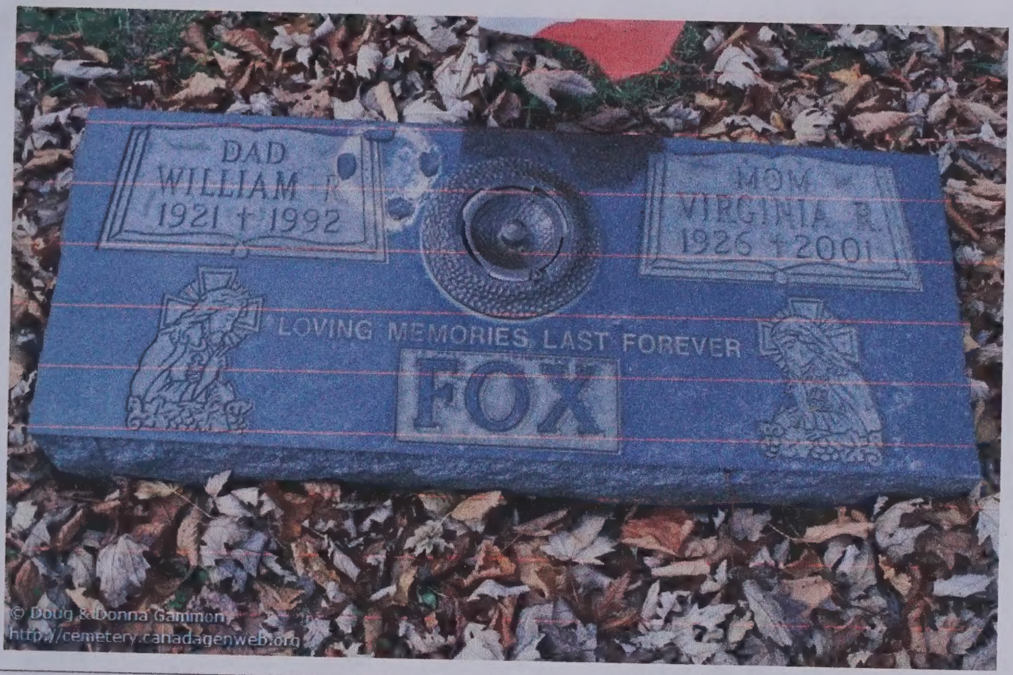
LaMaurie Lawrence L (Cath M) eng US Corps of Eng h301½ Kimball

Lamb Howard dir [illegible] Guidance Clinic (Upper Peninsula) r Marquette Mich

© 1997-2017



2 ✓	Dale Francis Miles Beaudoin	16 July 1926	18 July 1926	Miles Beaudoin Hilda French	Napoleon Beaudoin Eugenie Beaudoin	C. Donovan C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
3 ✓	Joseph Denis Oscar Plante	5 July 1926	18 July 1926	Frank Plante Carrie Ouellette	Oscar Bondy Anna Marie Coulton	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
4 Convert ✓ Adult	Agnes Gardner	20 Oct 1910 3- July	(31) 3- July 1926	Harry Gardner Ruby Rose	Theodore Jacotte Marantette	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
5 ✓	Elenor Monica Kelly	29 July 1926	1 Aug 1926	Irving Kelly Monica Scott	Wilfred L. Kelly Margaret C. Hicky	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
6 ✓	Virginia Rose Sha[illegible]	29 July 1926	1 Aug 1926	Malcolm Shaw Merrit Crimmins	Ed. Crimmins Mary Loretta Bertrand	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
7 ✓	Cecilia Margaret Carr	19 July 1926	1 Aug 1926	John Carr Celina Meloche	Francis C. Renaud Marie A. Meloche	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
8 ✓	Yvonne M. Bernard.	20 Junii 1926,	11 Julii 1926	Victor Bernard Augusta Laubrecht.	David Bernard et sponsa ejus Marie Derloo.	A. J. Côté.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
9 ✓	Olive Margue- -rite Winters	24 Julii 1926	Aug. 1 1926	Percy Winters Vida Bondy	John Beaudoin et ejus sponsa Adela- de Deslippe	A. J. Cote C.S.B.	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
10 ✓	Patrick Ran- dal Napier	28 Junii 1926	Aug 1 1926	Logan Napier Bernice Clarke	Patrick Ackerman Catherine Harris	A. J. Cote C.S.B	In Ecclesi Tempus Locus
11	Marie Bernice	28 Julii 1926	8 Aug 1926	Clare Langlois ~~Clare Langlois~~	Alfred Deslippe		In Ecclesi


DAD
WILLIAM R
1921 ✝ 1992
MOM
VIRGINIA R
1926 ✝ 2001
LOVING MEMORIES LAST FOREVER
FOX
© Doug & Donna Gammon
http://cemetery.canadagenweb.org

Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Virginia R. FOX 1926-2001

Your Name
E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Rose Hill

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name
E-mail address

Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

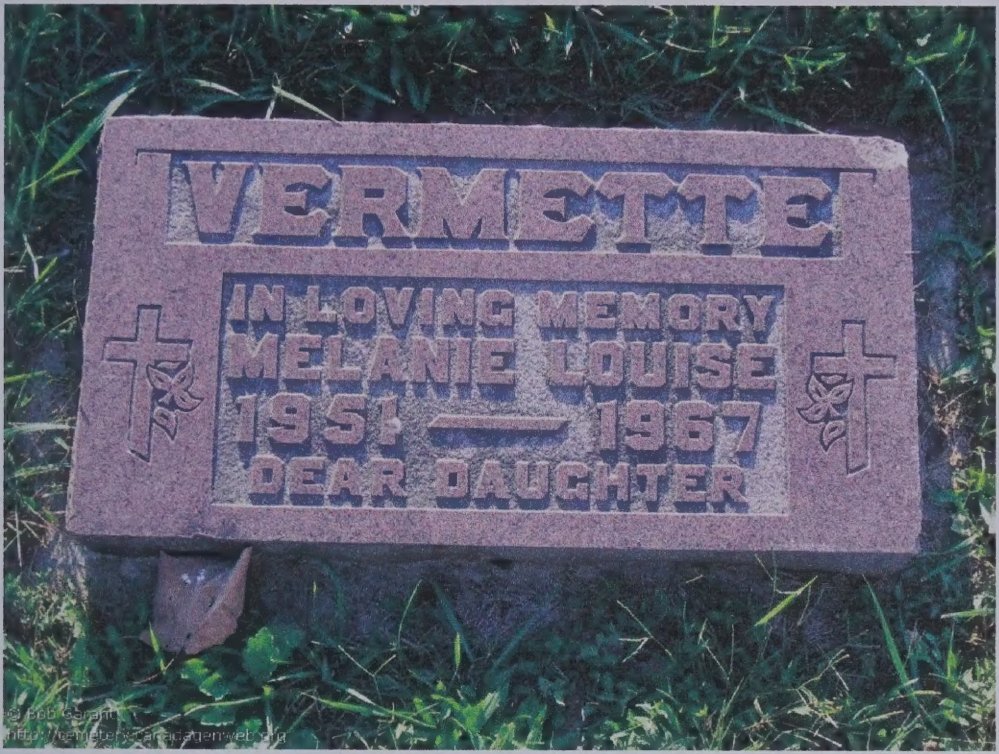
Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

Virginia R. FOX 1926-2001

Why should this record be removed?

Your Name
E-mail address

Request Removal



© Bob Garant
http://cemetery.canadagenweb.org

Correct Name or Date
Corrections & additions to existing information are always welcome, however PLEASE take a moment to review the existing information before submitting this form. (see also: associated names & photo permissions)

Melanie Louise VERMETTE 1951-1967

Your Name
E-mail address

Send Correction

Thanks! Please allow 7-14 days for the correction to appear.

Replace Photo
If you have an updated photo, or one you believe is better than the one provided above, you are welcome to submit it here. All replacement photos are subject to the discretion of our volunteer coordinator.

Reason for replacement:

Attach photo here: Browse... No file selected.

** Photos over 2mb are too large for this form, if your photo exceeds 2mb, fill out this form and one of our volunteers will be in touch.

Your Name
E-mail address

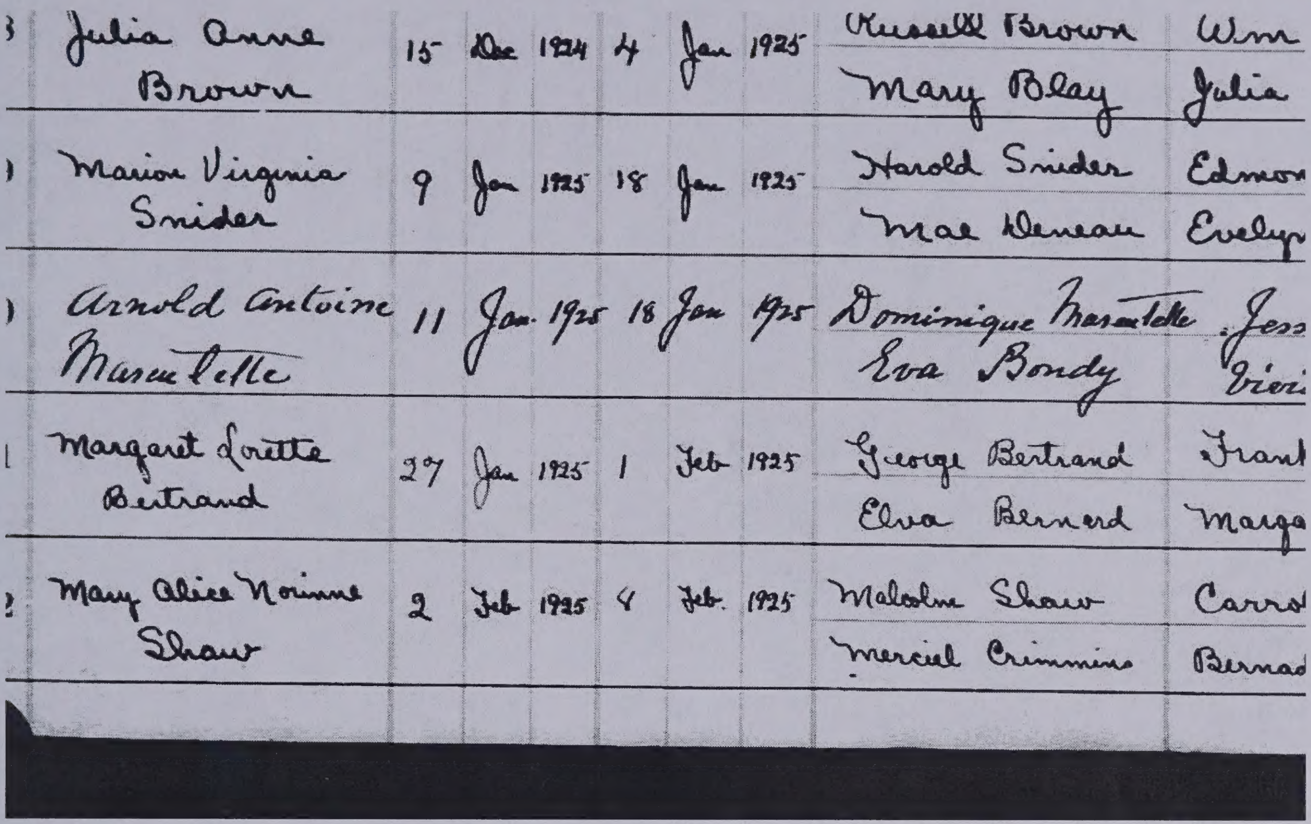
Submit Replacement Photo

Thanks!

Request Removal
We honour all reasonable requests for removal of a name and/or photo.

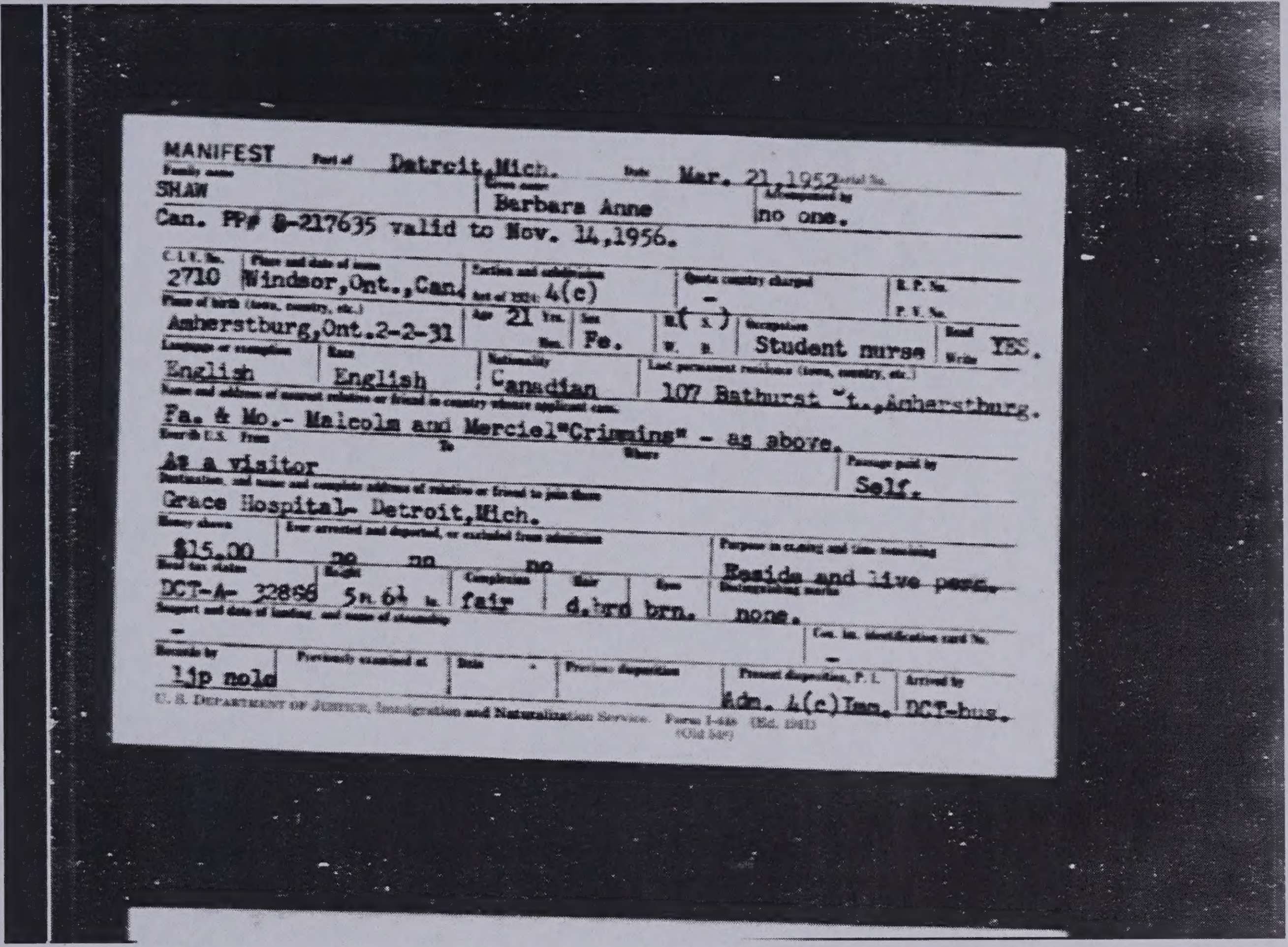
Melanie Louise VERMETTE 1951-1967

Why should this record be removed?



3	Julia Anne Brown	15	Dec	1924	4	Jan	1925	Russell Brown Mary Blay	Wm Julia
)	Marion Virginia Snider	9	Jan	1925	18	Jan	1925	Harold Snider Mae Deneau	Edmon Evelyn
)	Arnold Antoine Marentette	11	Jan.	1925	18	Jan	1925	Dominique Marentette Eva Bondy	Jess Vici
1	Margaret Lorette Bertrand	27	Jan	1925	1	Feb	1925	George Bertrand Elva Bernard	Frank Marga
2	Mary Alice Norinne Shaw	2	Feb	1925	4	Feb.	1925	Malcolm Shaw Mercial Crimmins	Carrol Bernad

St John B
Bur - Amherstb
M. Guy Bainbridge. Williams 15 Nov 20 Aug
1939-1988
d. 3 aug. 1979
Windsor, Ont
1963 204 Alma St
ambes
~~1948~~ 194
1974



MANIFEST Port of Detroit,Mich. Date Mar. 21,1952

Family name: SHAW

Given name: Barbara Anne

Accompanied by: no one.

Can. PP# S-217635 valid to Nov. 14,1956.

C.I.T. No.: 2710

Place and date of issue: Windsor,Ont.,Can.

Section and subdivision, Act of 1924: 4(c)

Quota country charged: –

R. P. No.

P. V. No.

Place of birth (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg,Ont.2-2-31

Age: 21 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: Fe.

M.(x) W. D.

Occupation: Student nurse

Read / Write: YES.

Language or exemption: English

Race: English

Nationality: Canadian

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): 107 Bathurst St.,Amherstburg.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence applicant came: Fa. & Mo.- Malcolm and Merciel"Crimmins" - as above.

Ever in U.S. From To Where: As a visitor

Passage paid by: Self.

Destination, and name and complete address of relative or friend to join there: Grace Hospital- Detroit,Mich.

Money shown: $15.00

Ever arrested and deported, or excluded from admission: no no no

Purpose in coming and time remaining: Reside and live perm.

Head tax status: DCT-A- 32856

Height: 5 ft. 6½ in.

Complexion: fair

Hair: d.brn

Eyes: brn.

Distinguishing marks: none.

Seaport and date of landing, and name of steamship: –

Can. Im. identification card No.: –

Records by: lip nold

Previously examined at

Date

Previous disposition

Present disposition, P.I.: Adm. 4(c)Imm.

Arrived by: DCT-bus.

U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form I-448 (Ed. 1941) (Old 548)

d. 21 May 2012
Sault St Marie
Chippewa Co MI

~~Spurrior~~
Maple Grove?

DIED

ANDERSON—In Amherstburg, on Sunday, August 4th, Harvey, infant son of Mr. P. H. Anderson, aged 3 months and three weeks.

JACKSON—In Sandwich, on Friday, August 2nd, Belle, second daughter of Mrs. Eliza Jackson.

CRIMMINS—In Amherstburg, on Friday, August 2nd, John Patrick Crimmins, of consumption, aged 30 years and two months.

BOUSSY—At Ruthven, on Monday, July 29th, Amy, infant daughter of Mr. Alex. Boussy, aged 10 months.

aug 9, 1878

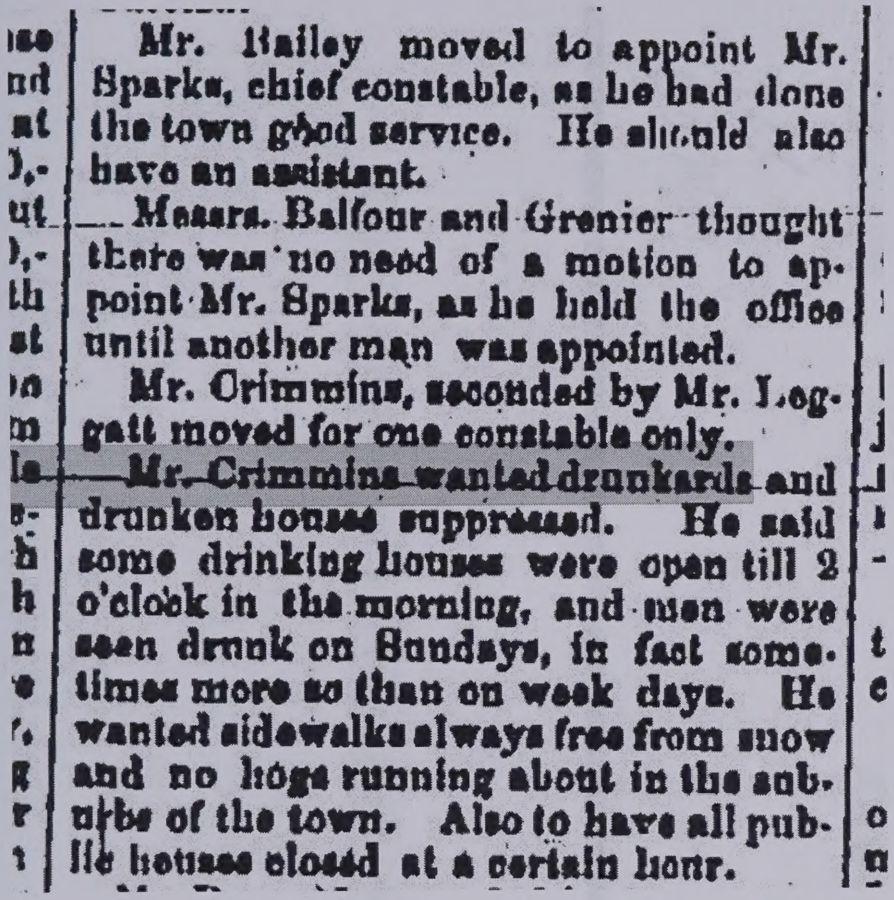
—A number of the immediate relatives and friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Crimmins very happily reminded them of their crystal wedding Sunday evening by gathering at their home and spending a pleasant few hours with them. During the course of the evening, Mrs. Crimmins was presented with a pretty cut glass pitcher and sugar bowl and Mr. Crimmins with a silver framed shaving mirror, and other presents appropriate to the occasion, together with a complimentary address, read on behalf of the company by Mrs. Lambert Bertrand. Mr. Crimmins was so much surprised that he lost his power of speech, but Mrs. C., exercising the ladies' prerogative did the speaking for both of them and thanked the donors sincerely for their kindly gifts. The social hours flew all too soon, and at midnight the host and hostess bid all the guests repair to the diningroom, where the discussion of many good things occupied their attention quite as pleasurably as the rest of an evening long to be remembered.

Am Echo
3 July 1914

REAUME -- Loretta C., 81 years, Dec. 7, 1981 at Hotel Dieu Hospital. Formerly of 107 Sandwich St. S. Amherstburg. Retired librarian, of Amherstburg Public Library. Member of St. John The Baptist Church and the C.W.L. Predeceased by her husband Walter (Toby), (Feb. 21, 1969). Dear mother of Mrs. Thomas (Joan) Hamilton, Amherstburg. Dear grandmother of Roberta, Sean, Martel, and Jason. Friends may call at the **James H. Sutton Funeral Home** 401 Sandwich St. S. Amherstburg, from 2 p.m. Tues. Funeral Wed. Dec, 9, at 9:30 a.m. to St. John the Baptist Church at 10 a.m. Interment St. John the Baptist Cemetery. Parish prayers, Tues. at 8 p.m. C.W.L. Prayers Tues. at 2:30 p.m.

Paper Dec. 7, 1981
Windsor Star

	(Harrow)						
4	Gladys Maria Jobagy ~~(Harrow)~~	7 Aug. 1930	24 Aug. 1930	Kelly Jobagy Elizabeth Ruthie	Alice Haig Nicholas Bacher	S.A. Perdue C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
5	Ruby Delena Mary Van Belleghem (Harrow)	17 Aug. 1930	7 Sept. 1930	Arthur Van Belleghem Maria Leonia Suij	Arthur Suij Delena Kegels	S. A. Perdue C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
6	Mary Shirley Ann Thrasher	17 Aug 1930	24 Aug 1930	Sylvester Thrasher Yvonne Barron	Simon Bouffard Annie Lefrain	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
7	Mary Gloria Jean Reaume ~~Crimmins~~	12 Aug 1930	12 Aug 1930 Bapt-Private by Fr. S Perdue	Walter Reaume Loretta Crimmins	Ed. Crimmins Minga Meath ~~Loretta~~	Luke Beuglet sup-26 aug 1930 Ceremonies C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
8	Joseph James Arthur Bratt	10 Aug 1930	7 Sept 1930	Hazen Bratt Antoinette Pilon	Isabelle Deslippe	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
9	Emily Ann Nancy Hunt	2 Sept 1930	7 Sept 1930	Leo Hunt Alma Mailloux	Victor Hunt Della Bondy	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
10	Carl Jerome Duby	30 Aug 1930	14 Sept 1930	Henry Duby Harriette Hamel	Eugene Langlois Harriet Duby	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
11	Elizabeth Lillian Laing	2 Sept 1930	21 Sept 1930	William Laing Margaret Dezyoung	E.J. Kelly Loretta Joyce	Luke Beuglet C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus Locus
12	Joseph Raymond Clare	17 Sept 1930	28 Sept. 1930	Fred. J. Renaud	Raymond Langlois ~~Clare~~	S.A. Perdue C.S.B.	In Eccle Tempus



Mr. Bailey moved to appoint Mr. Sparks, chief constable, as he had done the town good service. He should also have an assistant.

Messrs. Balfour and Grenier thought there was no need of a motion to appoint Mr. Sparks, as he held the office until another man was appointed.

Mr. Crimmins, seconded by Mr. Leggatt moved for one constable only.

Mr. Crimmins wanted drunkards and drunken houses suppressed. He said some drinking houses were open till 2 o'clock in the morning, and men were seen drunk on Sundays, in fact sometimes more so than on week days. He wanted sidewalks always free from snow and no hogs running about in the suburbs of the town. Also to have all public houses closed at a certain hour.

Am Echo
Feb. 14, 1879

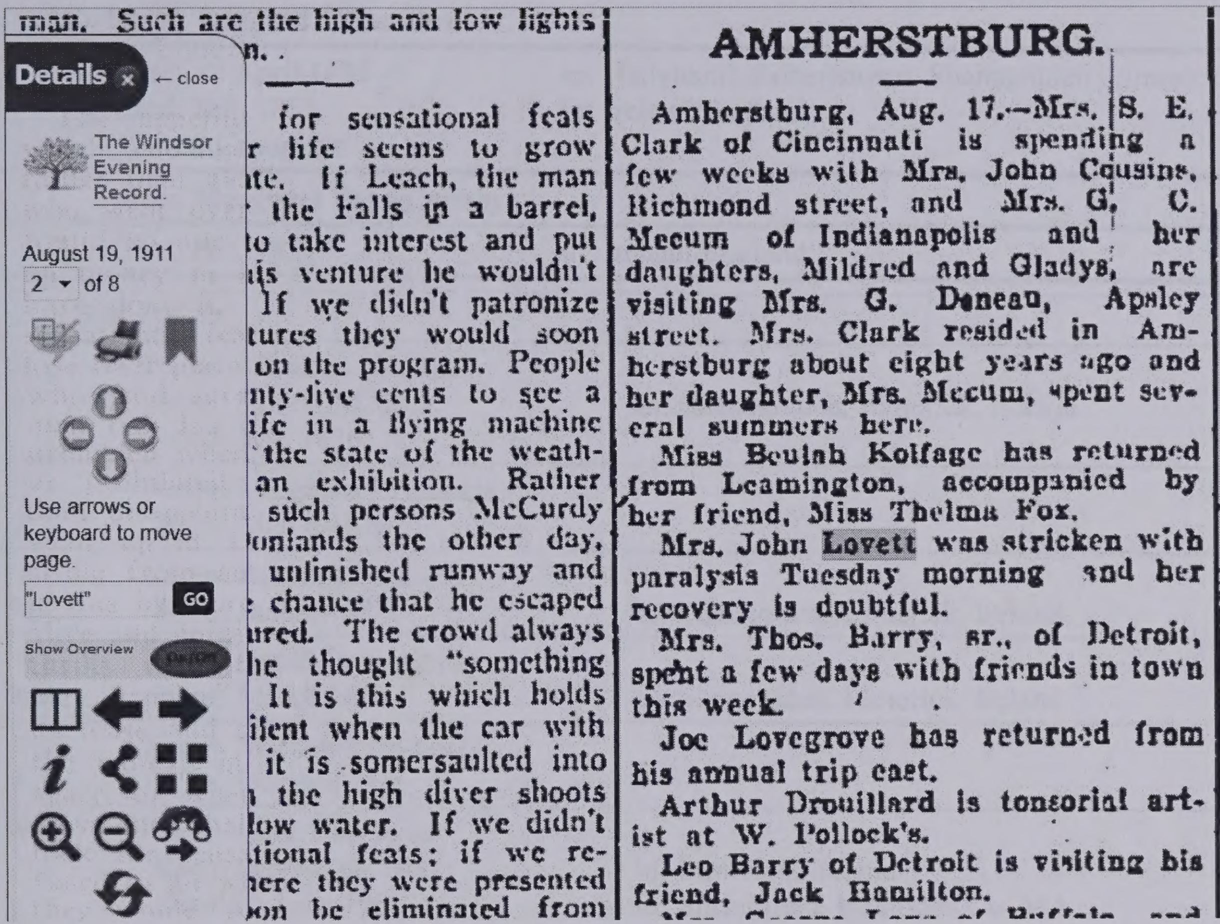
Sent

D Amherstburg–I am sorry to have to chronicle the death of **John Crimmins**, one of our oldest and most widely known citizens who expired on the 24th inst., after a long and painful illness. Originally a soldier in the British army, he settled with a number of other pensioners in this place many years ago, and has ever since been a favorite with most of our citizens. He was a native of Ireland, a devoted member of the Roman Catholic church, and big-hearted, whole-souled Christian. He served the town in the county council one or two terms and when he declined, on account of his advanced age, to stand for re-election, his place as deputy reeve was filled by Mr. Wilkinson. It will be many a long day before "Honest John

1882
30 Mar

Crimmins" is forgotten. His age, I believe, was 85 years.

Sent


Details x ← close
The Windsor Evening Record.
August 19, 1911
2 of 8
Use arrows or keyboard to move page.
"Lovett"
GO
Show Overview

man. Such are the high and low lights
n. .

---

for sensational feats
r life seems to grow
ite. If Leach, the man
the Falls in a barrel,
to take interest and put
is venture he wouldn't
If we didn't patronize
tures they would soon
on the program. People
nty-five cents to see a
ife in a flying machine
the state of the weath-
an exhibition. Rather
such persons McCurdy
onlands the other day,
unfinished runway and
chance that he escaped
ured. The crowd always
he thought "something
It is this which holds
ilent when the car with
it is somersaulted into
the high diver shoots
low water. If we didn't
tional feats; if we re-
iere they were presented
on be eliminated from

AMHERSTBURG.

Amherstburg, Aug. 17.—Mrs. S. E. Clark of Cincinnati is spending a few weeks with Mrs. John Cousins, Richmond street, and Mrs. G. C. Mecum of Indianapolis and her daughters, Mildred and Gladys, are visiting Mrs. G. Deneau, Apsley street. Mrs. Clark resided in Amherstburg about eight years ago and her daughter, Mrs. Mecum, spent several summers here.

Miss Beulah Kolfage has returned from Leamington, accompanied by her friend, Miss Thelma Fox.

Mrs. John Lovett was stricken with paralysis Tuesday morning and her recovery is doubtful.

Mrs. Thos. Barry, sr., of Detroit, spent a few days with friends in town this week.

Joe Lovegrove has returned from his annual trip east.

Arthur Drouillard is tonsorial artist at W. Pollock's.

Leo Barry of Detroit is visiting his friend, Jack Hamilton.

Sent to Gary 10/7/17

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edmond Crimmins

Married: 22 April 1825 in: Ballyhanil, Robertstown, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died: Bef. 1851 in: Ireland/England
Father: ? Crimmins

Wife: Margaret Shaughnessy

Died: Bef. 1851 in: Ireland/England

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Miriam Crimmins
Born: March 1826 in: Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died: Bef. 1836

2 F
Name: Margarita Crimmins
Born: March 1828

3 M
Name: Patrick Crimmins
Born: January 1830 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

4 M
Name: David Crimmins
Born: March 1834 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

5 F
Name: Mariam 2 Crimmins
Born: October 1836

6 F
Name: Ellen Crimmins
Born: September 1837 in: Limerick, Ireland
Died: 05 June 1906 in: Springfield, Hampden Co. MA
Burial: 1906 in: St. Michaels Cemetery, Springfield MA
Married: 25 January 1853 in: Amherstburg ONT Canada
Spouse: William George Hunt

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

07 October 2017

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**Edmond Crimmins**
Died:	Bef. 1851
in:	Ireland/England
Relationship with Father:	? Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	
Reference number:	34

Notes

Letter - Shanagolden, Limerick; Mary Crimmin b. 9 Oct. 1836 of Edmond Crimmin & Margaret Shanahan; Mary Crimmin b. 25 June 1837 of John Crimmin & Mary Barrett; Patrick Crimmin b. 26 Feb. 1840 of John Crimmin & Bridget O'Shaughnessy

Note:	1826 Edmunde

Wife:	**Margaret Shaughnessy**
Died:	Bef. 1851
in:	Ireland/England
Reference number:	35

Notes

Surname could be Shaughnessy or Shanahan

Note:	1826 Margaretae

Child:	**Miriam Crimmins**
Born:	March 1826
in:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died:	Bef. 1836
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural

Notes

Baptism:	12 March 1826 Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland

Child:	**Margarita Crimmins**
Born:	March 1828
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural

Notes

Baptism:	04 March 1828 Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Note:	1828 Margaritam on baptism

Child:	**Patrick Crimmins**
Born:	January 1830
in:	Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural

Notes

Baptism:	26 January 1830 Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Note:	1830 Patricium

Child:	**David Crimmins**
Born:	March 1834
in:	Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural

Notes

Baptism:	24 March 1834 Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Note:	1834 Davidem Cremin in register

Child:	**Mariam 2 Crimmins**
Born:	October 1836
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural

Notes

Baptism:	09 October 1836 Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland
Note:	1836 Mariam on baptism

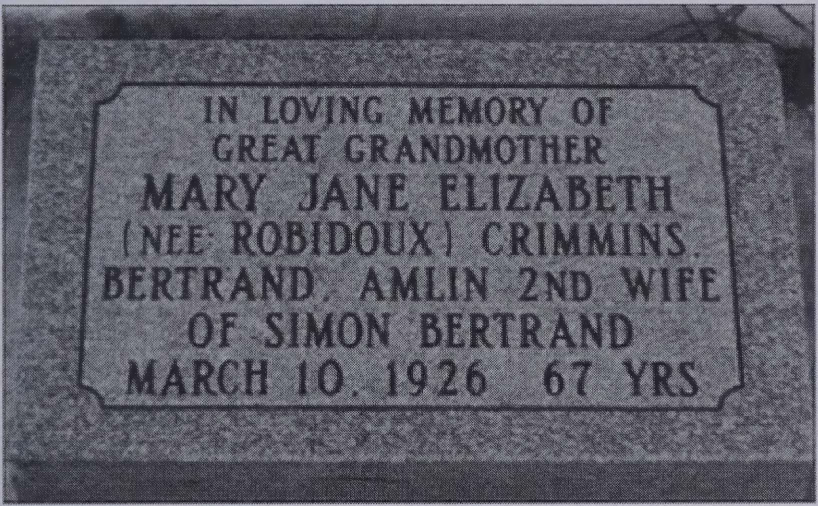
Child:	**Ellen Crimmins**
Born:	September 1837
in:	Limerick, Ireland
Died:	05 June 1906
in:	Springfield, Hampden Co. MA
Relationship with Father:	Edmond Crimmins - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy - Natural
Reference number:	17

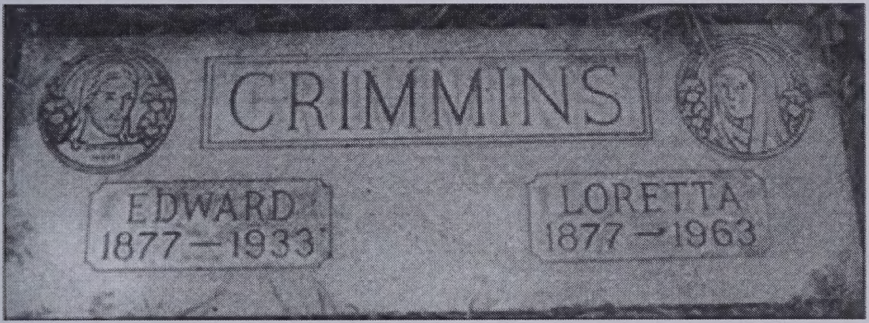
Notes
Orphaned by 1851

Born:	From 1851 Willington Quay Eng. census
Burial:	1906 St. Michaels Cemetery, Springfield MA
Died:	1906 Have MA death cert.
Obituary:	1906 Have (Springfield & Amherstburg)
Tombstone:	1906 has no stone

From: "Gary Hunt" <gtphunt@hotmail.com>
Date: Friday, October 06, 2017 5:31 PM
To: <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Subject: Crimmins markers

I photographed these at St. John's cemetery Amherstburg and now from your research (page 7, #14) I see that
they are indeed related to Ellen Crimmins. Its all coming into focus now ☺.


IN LOVING MEMORY OF
GREAT GRANDMOTHER
MARY JANE ELIZABETH
(NEE ROBIDOUX) CRIMMINS.
BERTRAND. AMLIN 2ND WIFE
OF SIMON BERTRAND
MARCH 10. 1926 67 YRS


CRIMMINS
EDWARD
1877 — 1933
LORETTA
1877 — 1963

AMHERS

Ex-Warden Ed. Crimmins Dead

Prominent Figure In Municipal And Social Life

The Union Jack on the Town Hall was flying at half-mast last week as a tribute from the townspeople to the memory of Edward Crimmins, a prominent figure in the municipal, political and social life of the town, who passed away on Friday afternoon, March 3, at his home on Murray Street, following a lengthy illness. Mr Crimmins had been in ill health for some time but had only been confined to bed for the ten days preceding his demise. Solicitous enquiries regarding his health were received many times during his illness from his numerous friends in the town and county. Deceased was an ex-councillor, ex-deputy-reeve, ex-reeve and ex-warden. It was only since the beginning of the year that he retired from the municipal field although his indifferent health did not deter him from taking an interest in the affairs of the town.

Deceased was born in Amherstburg 55 years ago and was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Crimmins. After being educated in the Separate schools he began his business career as a butcher's boy. He became a butcher and started a business of his own. Since then he had been engaged in the grocery business as well and the past few years he has been local agent for Grinnell Bros. of Windsor. His genial characteristics helped to make as great a success of his business as his social life and there were few of the regular residents of this district who did not count him friend.

Besides his wife, formerly Loretta Bertrand, daughter of Mr. Alex. Bertrand, sr., surviving him are: two daughters, Loretta, Mrs. Walter Reaume, and Merciel, Mrs. Malcolm Shaw, both of Amherstburg, and six grandchildren, Crimmins, Norine, Virginia, Margaret and Barbara Shaw, and John Reaume.

Amherstburg, Echo - Mar. 10, 1933

Sent
~~to~~ to Gary Hunt
10/7/17

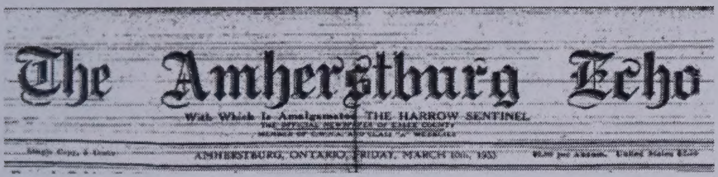
Besides his wife, formerly Loretta Bertrand, daughter of Mr. Alex. Bertrand, sr., surviving him are: two daughters, Loretto, Mrs. Walter Reaume, and Merciel, Mrs. Malcolm Shaw, both of Amherstburg, and six grandchildren, Crimmins, Norine, Virginia, Margaret and Barbara Shaw, and John Reaume.

Mr. Crimmins was born with a flair for public life, as his father and grandfather were members of the Amherstburg council. He himself, had been in public life for over 20 years. His first election to the Council was in 1912. He served in 1917-18, was reeve in 1920-23 and Warden of Essex County in 1923. After a few years' holiday he again entered the Council as a councillor and deputy-reeve.

During his life in County Council he was a member of some of its most important committees and served on the Old Age Pension Board, being chairman of that body in 1932.

The funeral Monday morning, was one of the largest and most representative held in Amherstburg for some years. Old friends came from long distances to pay their last respects to one whom they had held in high respect. Several members of the Essex County Council, and Essex County officials were present including Warden Benoit; reeves, Robert Atkin, S. O. Hood, C. G. Baker, Thos. Plant, County Clerk Coyle; Treasurer Millen, Road Supt. Knister.

Schmidts musical requiem mass was sung by a male quartette composed of George West, A. J. Brown, E. Pineau and A. Reaume, in St. John the Baptist R.C. Church with Rev. Fr. Glavin officiating. After mass A. J. Burns sung a solo, "My Homeland," with Mrs. Anita Ong at the organ. Burial was made in the R. C. cemetery, the pallbearers being F. H. McCaffery, Capt. J. E. Mahon, P. J. Reaume, Wm. Renaud, F. Deslippe and F. Sinasac.



The Amherstburg Echo

With Which Is Amalgamated THE HARROW SENTINEL

THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF ESSEX COUNTY

MEMBER OF CANADIAN CLASS "A" WEEKLIES

Single Copy, [illegible] Cents — AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO, FRIDAY, MARCH 10th, 1933 — [illegible] per Annum. United States [illegible]

emailed
gary-
10/3/17

Descendants of ? Crimmins

Generation No. 1

1. $?^1$ CRIMMINS

Children of ? CRIMMINS are:

2. i. EDMOND^2 CRIMMINS, d. Bef. 1851, Ireland/England.
3. ii. JOHN CRIMMINS, b. 1790, Robertstown, Co. Limerick Ireland; d. 24 March 1882, Amherstburg, ONT Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. EDMOND^2 CRIMMINS *($?^1$)* died Bef. 1851 in Ireland/England. He married MARGARET SHAUGHNESSY 22 April 1825 in Ballyhanil, Robertstown, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland. She died Bef. 1851 in Ireland/England.

Notes for EDMOND CRIMMINS:
Letter - Shanagolden, Limerick; Mary Crimmin b. 9 Oct. 1836 of Edmond Crimmin & Margaret Shanahan; Mary Crimmin b. 25 June 1837 of John Crimmin & Mary Barrett; Patrick Crimmin b. 26 Feb. 1840 of John Crimmin & Bridget O'Shaughnessy

Notes for MARGARET SHAUGHNESSY:
Surname could be Shaughnessy or Shanahan

Children of EDMOND CRIMMINS and MARGARET SHAUGHNESSY are:

i. MIRIAM^3 CRIMMINS, b. March 1826, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland; d. Bef. 1836.
ii. MARGARITA CRIMMINS, b. March 1828.
iii. PATRICK CRIMMINS, b. January 1830, Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland.
iv. DAVID CRIMMINS, b. March 1834, Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland.
v. MARIAM 2 CRIMMINS, b. October 1836.
4. vi. ELLEN CRIMMINS, b. September 1837, Limerick, Ireland; d. 05 June 1906, Springfield, Hampden Co. MA.

3. JOHN^2 CRIMMINS *($?^1$)* was born 1790 in Robertstown, Co. Limerick Ireland, and died 24 March 1882 in Amherstburg, ONT Canada. He married MARY DONOVAN ca 1842 in Ireland/England, daughter of THOMAS DONAVAN. She was born ca 1812 in Island Jersey, England, and died 06 December 1858 in Amherstburg, ONT Canada.

Notes for JOHN CRIMMINS:
Enlisted in 1819 in the 95th. Reg. of Foot. Dis. in Aug. 1842 in Ireland but moved to England. In 1851 he img. as a Pensioner to Amherstburg. Was on the Amb'g town council in 1877.

Census:
1851 Willington Quay, England
1861 Essex Co. Maidstone twp. ONT
1871 Essex Co. Amherstburg, ONT

Children of JOHN CRIMMINS and MARY DONOVAN are:

5. i. MARGARET^3 CRIMMINS, b. ca 1843, Limerick, Ire; d. 11 April 1877, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT.
ii. MARY ANN CRIMMINS, b. ca 1845, Ire/Eng.
iii. THOMAS CRIMMINS, b. ca 1847, Ireland/England.
iv. ELIZABETH CRIMMINS, b. ca 1848; d. 26 November 1872, Amherstburg, ONT. Canada.
6. v. JOHN PATRICK CRIMMINS, b. June 1848, Willington Quay, Northumberland, Eng.; d. 02 August 1878, Amherstburg, ONT.
7. vi. EDMOND JOHN CRIMMINS, b. 06 December 1850, Willington Quay, England; d. 15 December 1879, Amherstburg, ONT Canada.
8. vii. ELLEN CRIMMINS, b. 09 March 1853, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT.

viii. BRIDGET CRIMMINS, b. 28 April 1857, Amherstburg, ONT Canada; d. 09 May 1861, Amherstburg, ONT Canada.

Generation No. 3

4. ELLEN^{3} CRIMMINS *(EDMOND^{2}, ?^{1})* was born September 1837 in Limerick, Ireland, and died 05 June 1906 in Springfield, Hampden Co. MA. She married WILLIAM GEORGE HUNT 25 January 1853 in Amherstburg ONT Canada, son of GEORGE HUNT and SARAH THOMPSON. He was born 22 November 1824 in England, and died 04 July 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for ELLEN CRIMMINS:
Orphaned by 1851

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE HUNT:
The first record of him is his marriage in Amherstburg, ONT. His occupation was usually marine engineer & have some records verifying this. He probably came to Toledo in 1894 & was in Toledo CD in 1895 living with Thomas.

Edward's 1885 obit. calls William "chief engineer"

Census:
1881 Amherstburg, ONT. Canada
1891 Amherstburg, ONT - Elizabeth & Francis only 2 ch. home

Children of ELLEN CRIMMINS and WILLIAM HUNT are:

9. i. THOMAS^{4} HUNT, b. 07 November 1853, Grosse Isle, Wayne Co. MI; d. 24 July 1917, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

ii. EDWARD HUNT, b. 16 March 1856, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 18 February 1885, Amherstburg, ONT.

Notes for EDWARD HUNT:
Census: 1881 Amherstburg - w/father

10. iii. SARAH MARY ANNE HUNT, b. 05 July 1859, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 03 January 1882, Amherstburg, ONT.

iv. WILLIAM GEORGE HUNT, JR., b. 18 April 1861, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 19 January 1883, Amherstburg, ONT.

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE HUNT, JR.:
Census: 1881 Amherstburg, ONT. w/father

11. v. DAVID JOHN HUNT, b. 12 May 1863, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. Bef. 1906.

12. vi. ALFRED J. HUNT, b. 03 September 1865, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 24 October 1940, Alameda, CA.

13. vii. HELEN (NELLIE) HUNT, b. 11 June 1868, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 04 June 1886, Amherstburg, ONT.

viii. ELIZABETH ADELE (IDA) HUNT, b. Bef. 13 November 1870, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. Bef. 1906.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADELE (IDA) HUNT:
Last found in the 1899 Akron CD. No death found but dec. by 1906

ix. FRANK EMMAUEL HUNT, b. 03 March 1873, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 21 January 1893, Kansas City, MO.

Notes for FRANK EMMAUEL HUNT:
Census: 1891 Amherstburg ONT

Kansas City MO City Dir

1890-1891 - a Frank grocer on Minn. Ave near 10th

x. MARGARET HUNT, b. 11 August 1875, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 14 March 1877, Amherstburg, ONT.

5. MARGARET^3 CRIMMINS *(JOHN^2, ?^{1})* was born ca 1843 in Limerick, Ire, and died 11 April 1877 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT. She married JOHN O'NEIL-ONEAL 19 June 1874 in Amherstburg, ONT, son of GORDON O'NEIL and MARIE GARNON. He was born 01 December 1848 in Amherstburg, ONT.

Notes for MARGARET CRIMMINS:
Wit. to her burial were: Edmund & Patrick Crimmins

Child of MARGARET CRIMMINS and JOHN O'NEIL-ONEAL is:
- i. JOHN EDMOND^4 O'NEIL-O'NEAL, b. 19 October 1874, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 09 April 1875, Amherstburg, ONT.

6. JOHN PATRICK^3 CRIMMINS *(JOHN^2, ?^{1})* was born June 1848 in Willington Quay, Northumberland, Eng., and died 02 August 1878 in Amherstburg, ONT. He married ELIZA ENGLAND 27 February 1874 in Amherstburg, ONT Canada, daughter of WILLIAM ENGLAND and SARAH SPRINKS. She was born ca 1853.

Notes for JOHN PATRICK CRIMMINS:
Rec. dispension? from England to marry

Child of JOHN CRIMMINS and ELIZA ENGLAND is:
- i. JOSEPH^4 CRIMMINS, b. ca 1878, Amherstburg, ONT Canada; d. 30 December 1879, Amherstburg, ONT Canada.

7. EDMOND JOHN^3 CRIMMINS *(JOHN^2, ?^{1})* was born 06 December 1850 in Willington Quay, England, and died 15 December 1879 in Amherstburg, ONT Canada. He married JANE (JENNIE) ROBIDOUX 11 January 1876 in Amherstburg, ONT Canada, daughter of JOHN ROBIDOUX and CAROLINE DROUILLARD. She was born 22 July 1858 in ONT Canada.

Notes for EDMOND JOHN CRIMMINS:
Wit. to marriage were James Robidoux and Ellen Crimmins

Notes for JANE (JENNIE) ROBIDOUX:
CENSUS:
1881 Amherstburg, ONT. now Bertrand/John Ed. Crimmins 4y
1901 Amherstburg, ONT. w/Simon & all their ch.

Children of EDMOND CRIMMINS and JANE ROBIDOUX are:
- 14. i. JOHN EDMOND LOUIS^4 CRIMMINS, b. 26 August 1877, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 03 March 1933, Amherstburg, ONT.
- ii. MARGARET MARY CRIMMINS, b. 18 November 1879, Amherstburg, ONT Canada; d. 02 February 1880, Amherstburg, ONT Canada.

8. ELLEN^3 CRIMMINS *(JOHN^2, ?^{1})* was born 09 March 1853 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT. She married ALEXANDER DANIEL GRAVELINE 23 October 1877 in Amherstburg ONT Canada, son of ANTONE GRAVELINE and MATILDA RYNOND. He was born ca 1845.

Children of ELLEN CRIMMINS and ALEXANDER GRAVELINE are:
- i. CHILD^4 GRAVELINE, b. Aft. 1877; d. bef 1900.
- ii. CHILD 2 GRAVELINE, b. Aft. 1877; d. bef 1900.

Generation No. 4

9. THOMAS^4 HUNT *(ELLEN^3 CRIMMINS, EDMOND^2, ?^{1})* was born 07 November 1853 in Grosse Isle, Wayne Co. MI, and died 24 July 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married ELLEN JOSEPHINE LOVETT 23 September 1879 in Amherstburg ONT, daughter of JOHN LOVETT and MARY SHEA. She was born 17 June 1861 in Dingle, Co. Kerry IRE, and died 27 February 1931 in New York, Richmond Co. NY.

Notes for THOMAS HUNT:

Story says he was a ferry boat Captain between Detroit & Amherstburg. I have proof of being marine engineer. In 1898 he was an engineer for the R. Reeves & Co. The family is first found in Toledo CD in 1892.

Census:
1881 Amherstburg, ONT. Canada
1891 Amherstburg, ONT. Canada
1900 OH, Lucas Co. Toledo
1910 OH, Lucas Co. Toledo ED36 fam 137 - Helper at boilerworks -
1721 Michigan St. - Ellen states 9 b. 6 liv.
1920 OH, Lucas Co. Toledo ED22 sh 5 - states she & Mae were nat.
in 1891 - img. 1886 - 809 Buffalo

Thomas bur. from Murphy Mortuary but couldn't find entry in their index

Children of THOMAS HUNT and ELLEN LOVETT are:

i. WILLIAM JOHN^5 HUNT, b. 27 July 1880, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 03 November 1947, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. (1) ZULETTA PEARL DILLEY, 27 October 1904, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; b. 18 February 1884, Blackberry Corners, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 28 March 1937, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. (2) LOUANNA ALEXANDER, ca 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.; b. 1882; d. 14 September 1945, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH..

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN HUNT:
As a young man William worked as a packer for Cheney Medical Co.
Later he was a coremaker, stockkeeper, laborer, fireman and engineer.
One of his last jobs was as a C & O dock worker.

Census:
1910 OH, Lucas Co. Toledo ED 36 fam 154 - spelled Hund -Live 1716 Michigan St.
1920 OH, Lucas Co. Toledo ED20 sh 3 - 1880 Michigan St. - states
he was naturalized in 1891 - Shipbuilder

In Naturalization Records, Dec of Int. at TPL there is a William John Hunt (minor) in Vol 3 pg 83. Could not find the entry.

WWI Draft registration/38y/date of reg. Sept 11, 1918/states his is naturalized because his father was nat. before Wm. J. married

ii. THOMAS JOSEPH HUNT, b. 27 February 1883, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 20 January 1933, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. LUELLA T. JENSEN; b. 1886; d. 1959, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for THOMAS JOSEPH HUNT:
Among Thomas' occupations was a box nailer in 1898 to a stationary engineer in 1917.
Louella mar. 2) Henry Schlunz (sp?) but is bur. by Thomas

Census:
1920 OH, Ottawa Co. Port Clinton ED180 sh 11 - liv/w
Luella's uncle

OH DC #5244 - Thomas/dif. surname for Luella/gave his b.p. as Amherstburg but fath. as Grosse Isle, MI/cause was pneumonia but he had many health problems/plumber & mechanic/ca 25 yrs. in Port Clinton/40 yrs. in US

iii. JOHN DAVID HUNT, b. 06 September 1885, Amherstburg ONT Canada; d. Bet. 1967 - 1972, Wichita, KS.

Notes for JOHN DAVID HUNT:

Jack was a Captain of a Tug and Dredge boat in New York City area.

Census:
1910 liv. w/parents - Sailor on U.S. Dredge

iv. FRANCIS (FRANK) LEO HUNT, b. 04 November 1888, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 21 June 1954, Staten Is. NY; m. MARY FRANCES PICKETT, 12 February 1918, Troy NY; b. 08 March 1895, Albany NY; d. 21 November 1974, Staten Is. NY.

Notes for FRANCIS (FRANK) LEO HUNT:

Frank was about 4 when his family moved from Amherstburg to Toledo. He went to New York as a young man and became a Capt. of a Dredge.

v. MARY ISABELLA (MAE) HUNT, b. 09 December 1890, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. September 1967, Staten Is. NY.

Notes for MARY ISABELLA (MAE) HUNT:
She went to New York with her mother and brothers. She lived with and kept house for her brother Jack.

vi. ALFRED J. HUNT, b. January 1895, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; d. 06 March 1899, Toledo, OH.
vii. ROY PATRICK HUNT, b. 20 September 1899, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; d. 01 July 1973, Carlsbad, NM; m. MARY HAYES.

Notes for ROY PATRICK HUNT:

In younger years he was a professional or semi-professional ice skater.

viii. JOSEPH EDWARD HUNT, b. 19 March 1902, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; d. 01 September 1902, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD HUNT:
Murphy Mortuary record - facts vary - Patrick Joseph Hunt of 945 Ash St. - 5 mos. cause cholera infantum; Dr. Baumberger; d. 31 August 1902 bur. 2 Sept. Services from St. Francis DeSales Ch. burial Calvary cem. Casket $12; Cem. $4; 2 carriages to cemetery $8.

10. SARAH MARY ANNE^4 HUNT *(ELLEN^3 CRIMMINS, EDMOND^2, ?^{1})* was born 05 July 1859 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, and died 03 January 1882 in Amherstburg, ONT. She married SAMUEL T. HEARD 06 May 1879 in Amherstburg ONT Canada, son of JOHN HEARD and MARIA PINCOMBE. He was born 03 May 1858 in Lambeth, Ont, and died 30 April 1934 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co. Ont.

Notes for SAMUEL T. HEARD:
Census: 1881 Amherstburg

Child of SARAH HUNT and SAMUEL HEARD is:
i. MARGARET^5 HEARD, b. 25 July 1881, Amherstburg ONT Canada; d. 03 December 1881, Amherstburg ONT Canada.

11. DAVID JOHN^4 HUNT *(ELLEN^3 CRIMMINS, EDMOND^2, ?^{1})* was born 12 May 1863 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, and died Bef. 1906. He married KATE F. GREEN 21 November 1883 in Argentine, KS, daughter of ? GREEN and SARAH E.. She was born 03 April 1866 in NY, and died 20 November 1907.

Notes for DAVID JOHN HUNT:
Census: 1881 Amherstburg - 16 yr

Kate running boarding house in 1900; son and mother liv. with her. Kate listed as widow.

Not sure about Maurice. Am sure marriage date is correct but not his birthdate.

The "Daniel" Hunt who died 13 Jan. 1889 in Kansas City MO is not a mistake for David. Daniel's obit shows his father is Michael and a res. of KC.

David must have died before 1906 as is not listed as survivor of his mother and probably d. before 1900 as Kate is listed as widow. There could have been a divorce or separation though.

Kansas City MO City Dir.
1889-90 - neither David or Kate listed
1890-91 - neither there
1891 - Mrs. Kate F. r. 2921 W. Prospect Pl.
1892 - a David clk. res 1503 Elmwood - no Kate
1893 - Kate dressmkr rms. 1659 Penn
1894 - neither
1895 - neither
1896 - a David - tagger BAI - res. Argentine
1897 - a David same as 1896 - Katie seamstr. r 701 Villa
1898 - a David same as 1896 res. KC Kan. - Catherine dressmkr 701 Villa

Notes for Kate F. Green:
Census:
1900 Kansas City MO - Maurice & her mother w/her - Kate listed as widow

Kate was an only child & as of 1900 Maurice was her only child

Child of David Hunt and Kate Green is:

i. MAURICE GREEN^5 HUNT, b. 24 August 1884, MO; d. 28 May 1959, Osawatomie, Miami Co. KS; m. GRACE ADAIR; b. 05 October 1876, Kansas; d. 30 June 1945, Osawatomie, Miami Co. KS.

Notes for MAURICE GREEN HUNT:
Census: 1910 Kansas City MO

12. Alfred J.^{4} Hunt (*Ellen^3 Crimmins, Edmond^2, ?^{1}*) was born 03 September 1865 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, and died 24 October 1940 in Alameda, CA. He married Merta Adrienne Narron ca 1891 in MO, daughter of Robert Narron and Hannah Doyle. She was born 24 December 1873 in MO, and died 23 May 1944 in San Francisco, CA.

Notes for Alfred J. Hunt:
Census:
1900 Hampden Co. Springfield, MA
1910 Hampden Co. Springfield, MA

Last known res. Springfield MA in 1911

Kansas City MO City Dir
1889-90 - an Alfred J. inspector FK O'Flaherty/rms at 606 w. 14th (shows "Daniel's" death
1890-91 - listed as Albert J. bd at 1333 Penn
1891 - listed as Albert J. & eng. at O'Flaherty - no home add.
1892 - Hannah Narron wid. R.L. res. 4020 Penn - first x fnd.
1892 - an Albert J. eng. Co. Surveyors Office/res. 40?0 Penn
1893 - Hannah Narron same as 1892
1893 - Albert J. eng. as above - res. Lister & nw cor 27th.
1894 - Alfred J. eng. res. 2630 Lawndale
1895 - Alfred J. eng. res. 23 2nd. w/ of Cypress
1895 - Hannah Narron not listed
1896 - no logical Alfred
1897 - Hannah not listed
1897 - no logical Alfred

1930 Census: have grandchild - Barbara Burns b. 1917 in CT with them. Mother b. MO so it should be Helen's child

Children of ALFRED HUNT and MERTA NARRON are:

- i. HELEN LEVINA^{5} HUNT, b. 11 June 1892, MO; d. 22 January 1961, San Francisco, CA; m. (1) GEORGE MALLON BURNS, 12 June 1912, Toronto, Ont; b. 01 June 1890, Carroll, NH; m. (2) ELMER EARL SHULAR, ca 1920; b. 31 March 1895, Canada; d. 06 April 1940, Alameda Co. CA.

  Notes for HELEN LEVINA HUNT:
  1912-13 Springfield, MA City Dir. - a Helen L. bkkpr - bds 81 Eastern Ave. She is gone in 1913 & 1915

  Notes for GEORGE MALLON BURNS:
  WWI draft in 1917 he states he has a wife and 3 children.

- ii. ALFRED EMMANUEL HUNT, b. 30 June 1895, Kansas City, MO; d. 05 July 1962, Alameda, CA; m. (1) JOSIE ANTOINETTE; b. 05 December 1885; d. 24 November 1972, Alameda, CA; m. (2) FLORENCE MABEL SIGGENS, 01 November 1919, Toronto, Ont; b. 06 March 1897, Haggerston, St. Mary, London, England; d. 10 February 1958, Alameda, CA.

  Notes for ALFRED EMMANUEL HUNT:
  Alfred & Florence must have divorced shortly after or during 1940. Could not find 2nd. marriage records but Florence mar. Harry Bosely & Alfred and Josie are buried together

  In 1918 on WWI draft reg. he said he was an electrotyper but currently working as a pipefitter for Algona Steel Corp. in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont

- iii. EDWARD JAMES HUNT, b. 11 July 1899, MA; d. 1966, Hamilton, Ont.; m. MATILDA THIRZA RINGHAM, 08 March 1920, Toronto, Ont; b. ca 1903; d. 1995.
- iv. MERTA AGNES HUNT, b. 16 September 1901, Springfield, MA; d. 24 October 1928, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ont.; m. STEPHEN WILLIAM MCLAREN, 13 March 1920, Toronto, Ont; b. 24 August 1898, Dundee, Scotland.

13. HELEN (NELLIE)^{4} HUNT *(ELLEN^{3} CRIMMINS, EDMOND^{2}, ?^{1})* was born 11 June 1868 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, and died 04 June 1886 in Amherstburg, ONT. She married JOSEPH ROBIDOUX 23 July 1885 in Amherstburg ONT.

Notes for HELEN (NELLIE) HUNT:
Are Caroline's dates correct? Could they be 1886?

Child of HELEN HUNT and JOSEPH ROBIDOUX is:

- i. CAROLINE HUNT^{5} ROBIDOUX, b. Bef. 25 August 1885, Amherstburg ONT Canada; d. 25 August 1885.

14. JOHN EDMOND LOUIS^{4} CRIMMINS *(EDMOND JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, ?^{1})* was born 26 August 1877 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, and died 03 March 1933 in Amherstburg, ONT. He married MARY LORETTA BERTRAND 28 June 1899 in Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT, daughter of ALEXANDER BERTRAND and EMILIA GRENIER. She was born 19 April 1877 in Amherstburg, ONT, and died 29 November 1963 in Amherstburg, ONT.

Notes for JOHN EDMOND LOUIS CRIMMINS:
CENSUS:
1901 Amherstburg, ONT. Can/next to his mother & step father

Wit. to mar: Ernest W. Lemay & Isabella Bertrand (birde & groom related in 3rd. degree)

Children of JOHN CRIMMINS and MARY BERTRAND are:

- i. LORETTA CYNTHY^{5} CRIMMINS, b. Bef. 04 October 1900, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. 07 December 1981, Windsor, Ontario; m. WALTER ALPHOSE REAUME, 26 August 1928, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; b. 30 December 1899, Amherstburg, Essex Co. ONT; d. February 1969, Amherstburg, ONT.
- ii. MARCIEL CONSTANT LOUISE CRIMMINS, b. 17 January 1904, Amherstburg, ONT Canada; d. 23 March 1965, Amherstburg, Ont; m. MALCOM JOHN SHAW, 12 February 1923, Amherstburg, ONT Canada; b. 04 September 1899, Canada; d. 10 September 1981, Amherstburg, Ont.

Ontario Land Instruments -Amherstburg - BY STREET

held at Marsh Collection, Amherstburg

Dec. 1876 - 1902

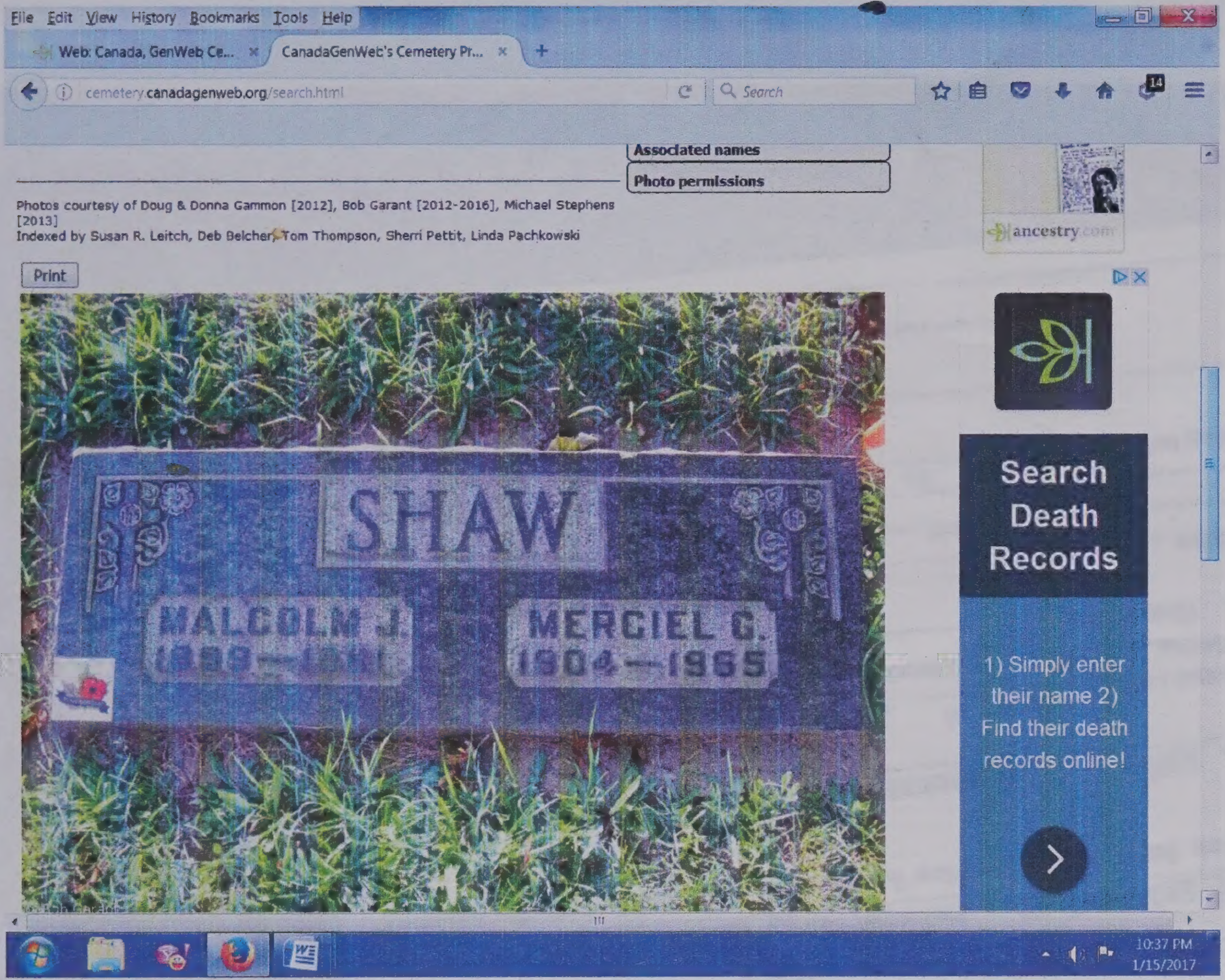
Instrument No.	Street	Lot. No.	Date of Registration	Instrument Type	Seller(s)	Purchaser(s)	Comments
2977	King	7	19 January 1887	Mortgage	Boxall, Ann and James	Pirie, Alexander	
2253	King	7	17 June 1881	Deed	Dunnville, Hannah	Boxall, Ann Susan	
786	King	8	9 December 1870	Mortgage	Booth, Griffin	Boyle, James	
2641	King	8	18 January 1884	Mortgage	Jackson, Henry	Neelands, J. (Rev.)	
1967	King	9	4 April 1878	Deed	Rabideau, J. B.	Crimmins, John	
1173	King	9	26 November 1873	Mortgage	Rabideau, John B.	Crimmons, Edward G.	
1826	King	9	4 April 1878	Deed	Crimmins, John	Morin, Joseph	
2391	King	9, 10	27 March 1882	Mortgage in Fee	Robidou, J. B.	Canada Permanent Loan & Savings Company	
922	King	9	24 April 1872	Deed	Bertrand, Simon	Rebidoux, John B.	
2231	King	9	28 April 1881	Deed	Morin, Joseph	Rebidou, John B.	
4355	King	11	31 May 1899	Conveyance	Borrowman, Elizabeth	Borrowman, William	
779	King	11	7 October 1840		Bullock, George	Love, Jabez	
3329	King	11	13 Dec 1889	Mortgage	Cooper, George	Graveline, January	
3644	King	11	3 June 1891	Deed	Valentine, Charlotte	Holt, Christina	
1675	King	11	14 February 1877	Mortgage	Cooper, George	Lowe, John	
778	King	11	15 October 1870	Deed	Taylor, Susan	Cooper, George	
2328	King	11	11 August 1881	Deed	Burns, John	Cooper, George	
1466	King	11	1 October 1875	Mortgage	Burns, John	Dumas, Maxime	

Ontario Land Instruments -Amherstburg - BY STREET

held at Marsh Collection, Amherstburg

Dec. 1876 - 1902

Instrument No.	Street	Lot. No.	Date of Registration	Instrument Type	Seller(s)	Purchaser(s)	Comments
2884	George	15, 16	10 October 1885	Deed	Renaud, Joseph	Lalonge, Joseph	
3809	George	16	3 March 1894	Deed	Lalonge, Sophia	Grondin, Josephine	
3243	George	16	8 April 1889	Mortgage	Lalonge, Sophia	Duncanson, Joseph	
3394	George	17	15 May 1890	Treasurer's Deed	Town of Amherstburg	Bernard, Antoine	
4255	George	17	1 November 1898	Deed	Bernard, Antoine	Bernard, Josephine	
4565	George	18	27 January 1899	Deed	Bernard, Antoine	Bernard, Edward	
2939	George	18	31 August 1886	Mortgage	Bernard, Antoine	Macleod, Mary	
1592	George	18	5 May 1860	Will	Bernard, John B.		
2725	George	21	19 September 1884	Deed	Quarry, William B.	Caldwell, James	
2726	George	21	19 September 1884	Mortgage	Caldwell, James	Quarry, William B.	
928	George	21	2 May 1872	Release of Dower	Moore, Mary	Boyle, Thomas	
1954	George	21	14 June 1879	Mortgage	Crimmins, John	Quarry, W. B.	
978	George	21	28 September 1872	Quit Claim	Boyle, Thomas	Crimmons, John	
984	George	21	28 September 1872	Mortgage	Crimmons, John	Moore, John	
979	George	21	28 Sept 1872	Deed	Moore, John	Crimmons, John	
932	George	22	18 May 1872	Affidavit	Cunningham, Henry H.		
933	George	22	18 May 1872	Deed	McDonough, Louisa E.	Autin, John Baptiste	
1278	George	23	25 June 1874	Deed	Breault, M. S.	Johnson, Paul	
4242	George	23	29 January 1897	Treasurer's Deed	McEvoy,W. H.	Falls, W. S.	

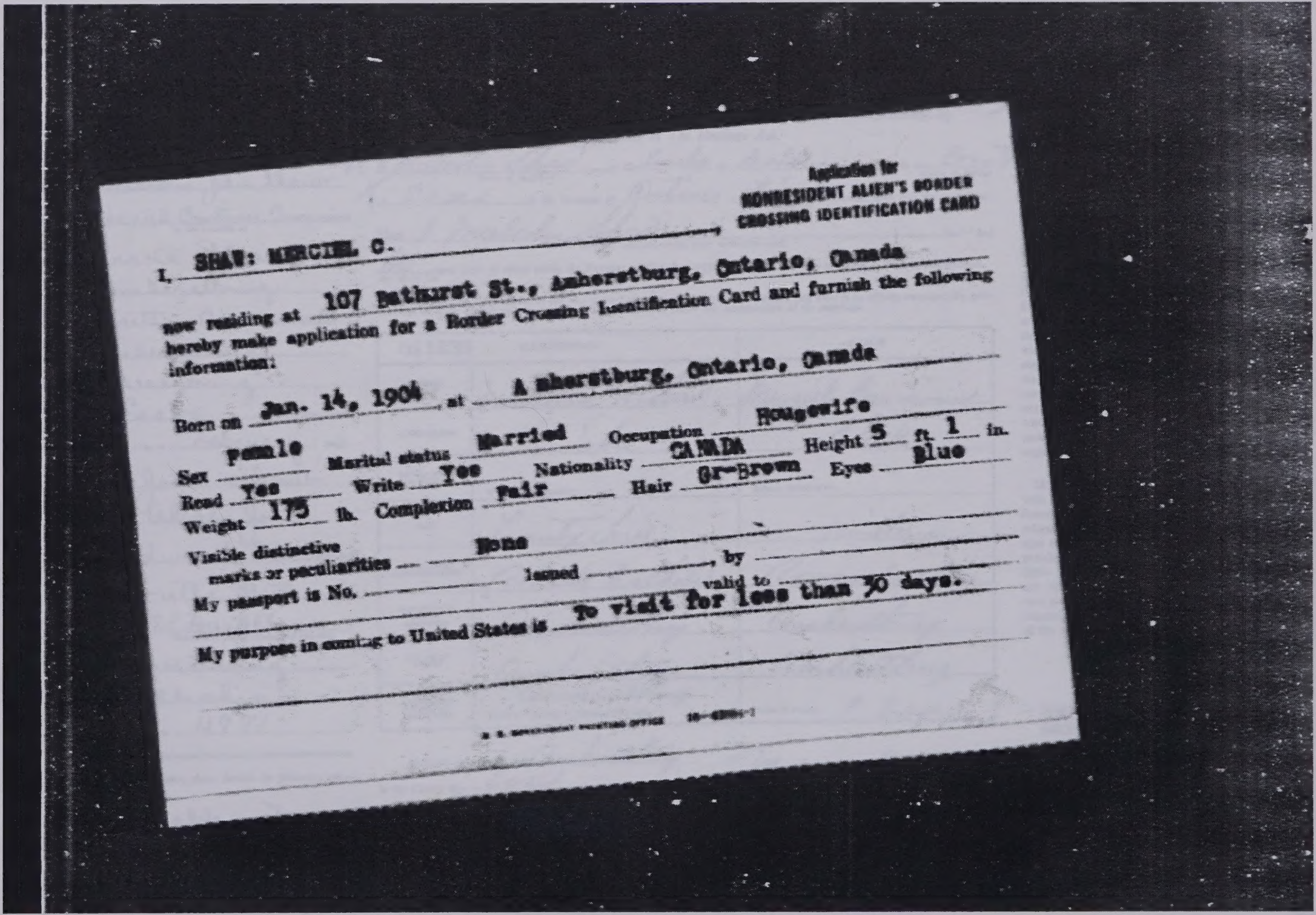


File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
Web: Canada, GenWeb Ce...
CanadaGenWeb's Cemetery Pr...
cemetery.canadagenweb.org/search.html
Search
Associated names
Photo permissions
Print
SHAW
MALCOLM J.
MERCIEL G.
1904—1965
ancestry.com
10:37 PM
1/15/2017

Photos courtesy of Doug & Donna Gammon [2012], Bob Garant [2012-2016], Michael Stephens [2013]
Indexed by Susan R. Leitch, Deb Belcher, Tom Thompson, Sherri Pettit, Linda Pachkowski

Search Death Records

1) Simply enter their name 2) Find their death records online!



Application for
NONRESIDENT ALIEN'S BORDER
CROSSING IDENTIFICATION CARD

I, SHAW: MERCIEL C.,

now residing at 107 Bathurst St., Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada

hereby make application for a Border Crossing Identification Card and furnish the following information:

Born on Jan. 14, 1904, at Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada

Sex Female Marital status Married Occupation Housewife

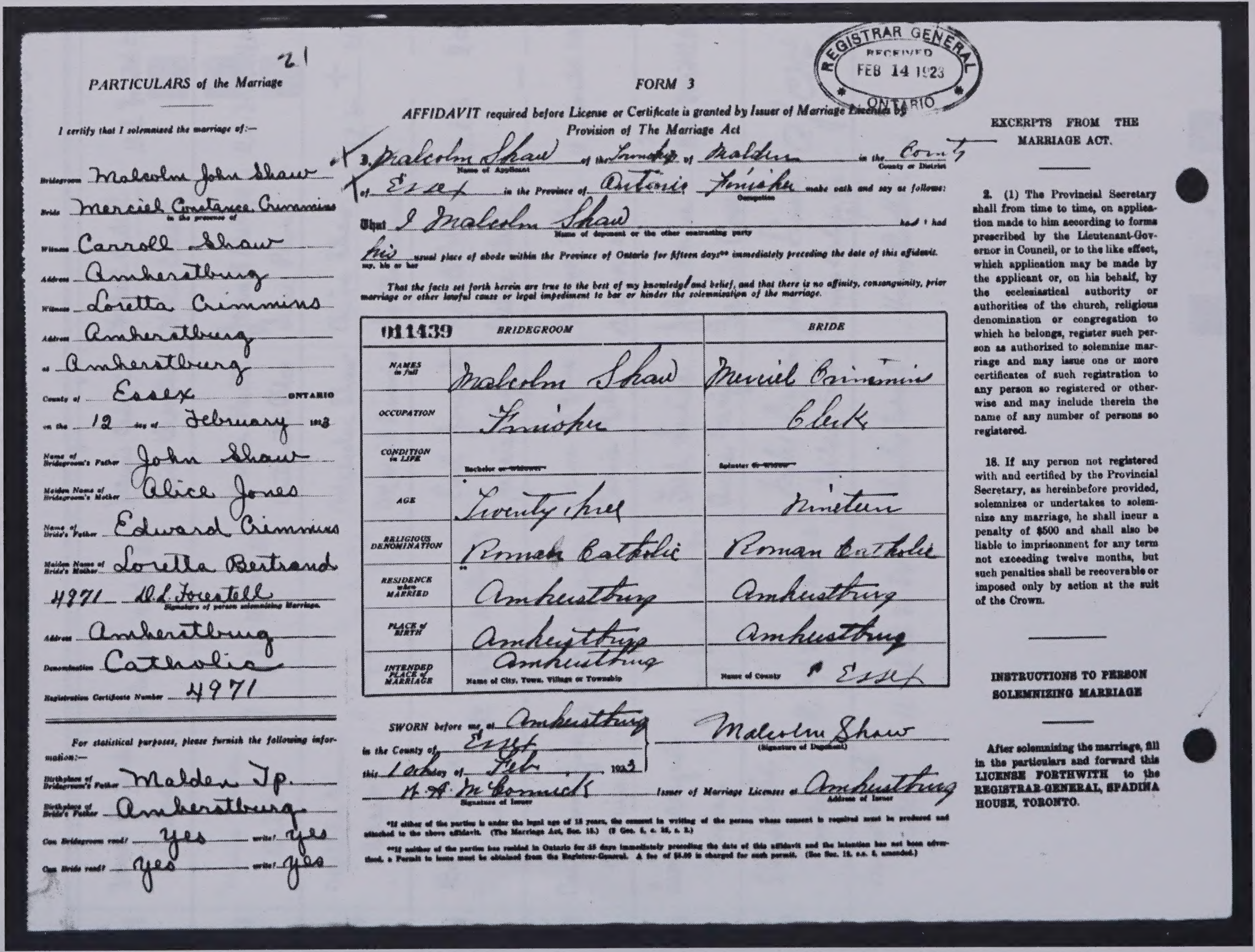
Read Yes Write Yes Nationality CANADA Height 5 ft. 1 in.

Weight 175 lb. Complexion Fair Hair Gr-Brown Eyes Blue

Visible distinctive marks or peculiarities None

My passport is No. ____ issued ____, by ____ valid to ____

My purpose in coming to United States is To visit for less than 30 days.



21

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Malcolm John Shaw
Bride Mérciel Constance Crimmins
in the presence of
Witness Carroll Shaw
Address Amherstburg
Witness Loretta Crimmins
Address Amherstburg
at Amherstburg
County of Essex ONTARIO
on the 12 day of February 1923
Name of Bridegroom's Father John Shaw
Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Alice Jones
Name of Bride's Father Edward Crimmins
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Loretta Bertrand
4971 W. L. Forestell
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.
Address Amherstburg
Denomination Catholic
Registration Certificate Number 4971

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Malden Tp.
Birthplace of Bride's Father Amherstburg.
Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes
Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

FORM 3

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 14 1923 ONTARIO

AFFIDAVIT *required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act*

I, Malcolm Shaw (Name of Applicant) of the Township of Malden in the County (County or District) of Essex in the Province of Ontario Finisher (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I Malcolm Shaw (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) had * had his (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

011439	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Malcolm Shaw	Merciel Crimmins
OCCUPATION	Finisher	Clerk
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	Spinster ~~or Widow~~
AGE	Twenty three	Nineteen
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
PLACE of BIRTH	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Amherstburg Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County Essex

SWORN before me at Amherstburg
in the County of Essex
this 10th day of Feb 1923

Malcolm Shaw
(Signature of Deponent)

H. A. McCormick (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Amherstburg (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (8 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 3.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for each permit. (See Sec. 15, s.s. 5, amended.)

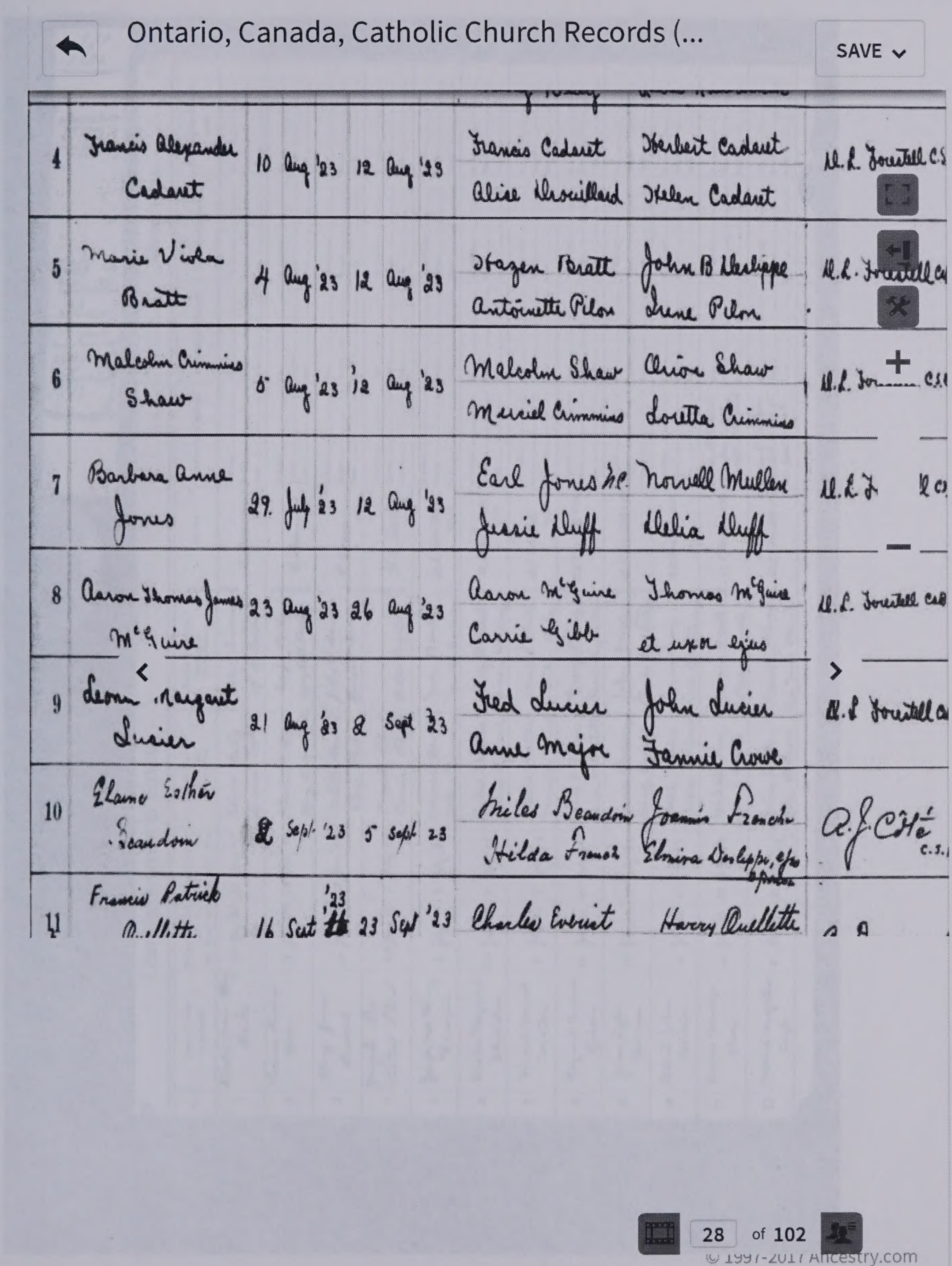
EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

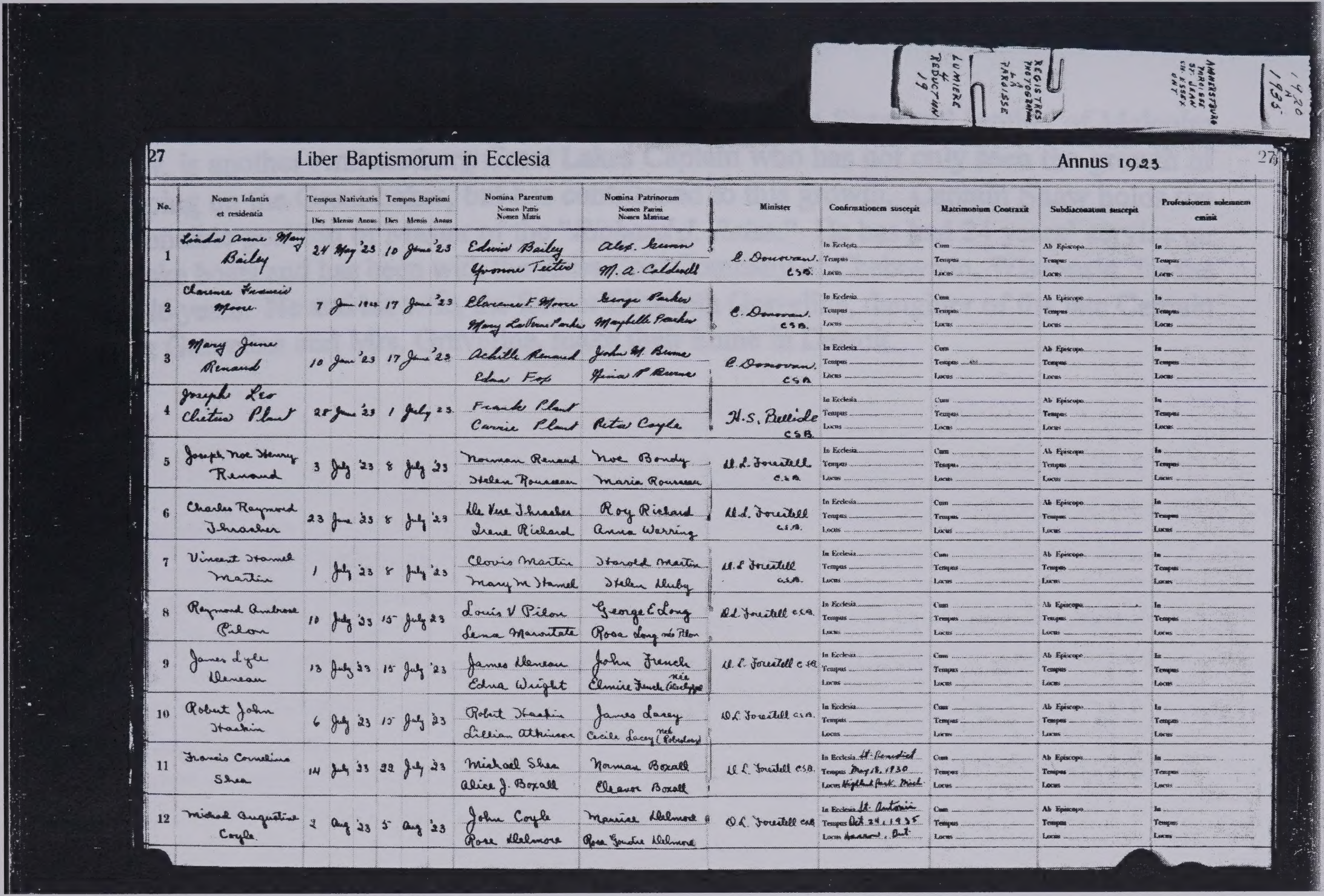
INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.



Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (...

4	Francis Alexander Cadaret	10 Aug '23	12 Aug '23	Francis Cadaret Alice Drouillard	Herbert Cadaret Helen Cadaret	W. L. Forestell C.S
5	Marie Viola Bratt	4 Aug '23	12 Aug '23	Hazen Bratt Antoinette Pilon	John B Deslippe Irene Pilon	W. L. Forestell C
6	Malcolm Crimmins Shaw	5 Aug '23	12 Aug '23	Malcolm Shaw Muriel Crimmins	Arion Shaw Loretta Crimmins	W. L. Fo C.S.
7	Barbara Anne Jones	29. July '23	12 Aug '23	Earl Jones Sr. Jessie Duff	Norvell Mullen Delia Duff	W. L. F l C
8	Aaron Thomas James McGuire	23 Aug '23	26 Aug '23	Aaron McGuire Carrie Gibb	Thomas McGuire et uxor ejus	W. L. Forestell C.S.B
9	Leona Margaret Lucier	21 Aug '23	2 Sept '23	Fred Lucier Anne Major	John Lucier Fannie Crowe	W. L. Forestell C
10	Elaine Esther Beaudoin	2 Sept '23	5 Sept 23	Miles Beaudoin Hilda French	Joannis French Elmira Deslippe, ejus sponsa	A. J. Côté C.S.
11	Francis Patrick Ouellette	16 Sept '23	23 Sept '23	Charles Everett	Harry Ouellette	



LUMIÈRE
4
RÉDUCTION
19

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIÉS
À LA
PAROISSE

AMHERSTBURG
PAROISSE
ST. JEAN
ÉV. ESSEX
ONT

1920
À
1935

27 Liber Baptismorum in Ecclesia Annus 1923 27

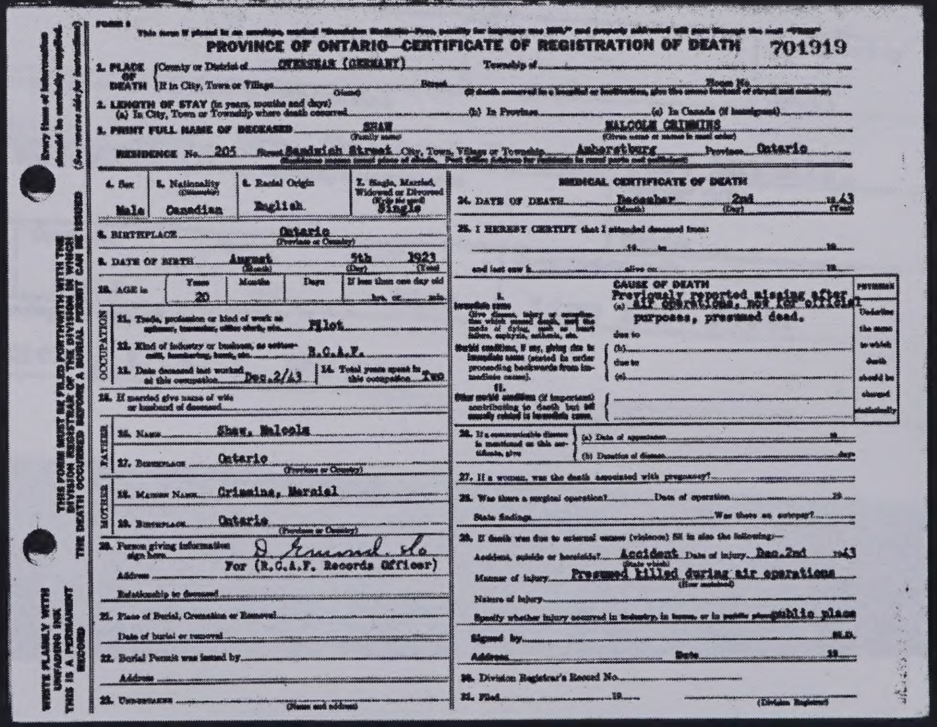
No.	Nomen Infantis et residentia	Tempus Nativitatis Dies	Mensis	Annus	Tempus Baptismi Dies	Mensis	Annus	Nomina Parentum Nomen Patris Nomen Matris	Nomina Patrinorum Nomen Patrini Nomen Matrinae	Minister	Confirmationem suscepit	Matrimonium Contraxit	Subdiaconatum suscepit	Professionem solemnem emisit
1	Linda Anne Mary Bailey	24	May	'23	10	June	'23	Edwin Bailey Yvonne Tectin	Alex. Gunn M. A. Caldwell	C. Donovan. CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
2	Clarence Francis Moore	7	Jun	1922	17	June	'23	Clarence F. Moore Mary LaVerne Parker	George Parker Maybelle Parker	C. Donovan. CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
3	Mary June Renaud	10	June	'23	17	June	'23	Achille Renaud Edna Fox	John H. Brune [illegible] P Brune	C. Donovan. CSB	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
4	Joseph Leo Cletus Plant	28	June	'23	1	July	23.	Frank Plant Carrie Plant	Rita Coyle	H.S. Bellisle CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
5	Joseph Noe Henry Renaud	3	July	'23	8	July	'23	Norman Renaud Helen Rousseau	Noe Bondy Maria Rousseau	W.L. Forestell. CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
6	Charles Raymond Thrasher	23	June	'23	8	July	'23	De Vere Thrasher Irene Richard	Roy Richard Anna Warring	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
7	Vincent Hamel Martin	1	July	'23	8	July	'23	Clovis Martin Mary M Hamel	Harold Martin Helen Duby	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
8	Raymond Ambrose Pilon	10	July	'23	15	July	23	Louis V Pilon Lena Marontate	George E Long Rosa Long née Pilon	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
9	James Lyle Deneau	13	July	'23	15	July	'23	James Deneau Edna Wright	John French Elmire French née [illegible]	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
10	Robert John Haskin	6	July	'23	15	July	'23	Robert Haskin Lillian Atkinson	James Lacey Cecile Lacey née (Robidoux)	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia Tempus Locus	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
11	Francis Cornelius Shea	14	July	'23	22	July	'23	Michael Shea Alice J. Boxall	Norman Boxall Eleanor Boxall	W.L. Forestell CSB.	In Ecclesia St. Benedict Tempus May 18. 1930 Locus Highland Park. Mich.	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus
12	Michael Augustine Coyle	2	Aug	'23	5	Aug	'23	John Coyle Rose Delmore	Maurice Delmore Rose Goudie Delmore	W.L. Forestell CSB	In Ecclesia St. Antoine Tempus Oct. 24, 1935 Locus Harrow, Ont.	Cum Tempus Locus	Ab Episcopo Tempus Locus	In Tempus Locus

Captain Carl Shaw, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Shaw and brother of Malcolm Shaw, is another Amherstburg Great Lakes Captain who has not only seen the growth of shipping on the Great Lakes, but has contributed to this growth. Captain Shaw holds the responsible position of Master of the "*Richard J. Reiss*." He has had 24 years' service on the lake boats and has been with the Reiss Coal Company of Cheboygan, Wisconsin, for the past l6 years. He and his wife, the former Elizabeth Graveline, daughter of the late Captain Felix Graveline and Mrs. Graveline, make their home in Detroit.

* * *

January 21, 1943

Some time ago I was talking to Malcolm Shaw about how the name Abigail was handed down in his family and about his great-grandfather John Jones who was rescued by Abigail Becker at Long Point when the ship *Conductor* floundered in a Lake Erie gale. Elsewhere in this edition is the thrilling story of the rescue as told by Mr. Phillips of Sarnia, who came to Amherstburg last Thanksgiving and had an interesting time chatting with Captain Dave and Captain Charlie Hackett. Mr. Shaw said that his great-grandfather was a Welshman (not an American as Mr. Phillips says) who as a boy served his apprenticeship before the mast. He was on the ship which moved Napoleon's body from St. Helena to France. Later he came to this country and settled in Amherstburg. Shortly after Mate John Jones was rescued by the brave silent Abigail Becker, a daughter was born to his wife here in Amherstburg. They called her Abigail. The name was handed down when Abigail Shaw of the next generation (now Mrs. Earl Lawler of Detroit) was born. Mr. Shaw quoted his great-grandfather as saying that to the day of her death Abigail Becker, when she stalked through the streets of Port Rowan, wore the medal which was the gift of Queen Victoria.



Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 701919

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County or District of OVERSEAS (GERMANY) Township of
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Street House No.

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED SHAW (Family name) MALCOLM CRIMMINS (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 205 Street Sandwich Street City, Town, Village or Township Amherstburg Province Ontario

4. Sex Male	5. Nationality (Citizenship) Canadian	6. Racial Origin English	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Single

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH August (Month) 5th (Day) 1923 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	20			hrs. or ...... min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Pilot

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. R.C.A.F.

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation Dec.2/43 | 14. Total years spent in this occupation Two

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER

16. Name Shaw, Malcolm

17. Birthplace Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. Maiden Name Crimmins, Marcial

19. Birthplace Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here D. Grummel. Flo For (R.C.A.F. Records Officer)

Address

Relationship to deceased

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal

Date of burial or removal

22. Burial Permit was issued by

Address

23. Undertaker (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH December (Month) 2nd (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: 19 to 19

and last saw h alive on 19

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause (Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.)
(a) Previously reported missing after air operations, now for official purposes, presumed dead.

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
due to (b)
due to (c)

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance 19 (b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? Date of operation 19

State findings Was there an autopsy?

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—

Accident, suicide or homicide? Accident (State which) Date of injury Dec.2nd 1943

Manner of injury Presumed killed during air operations (How sustained)

Nature of injury

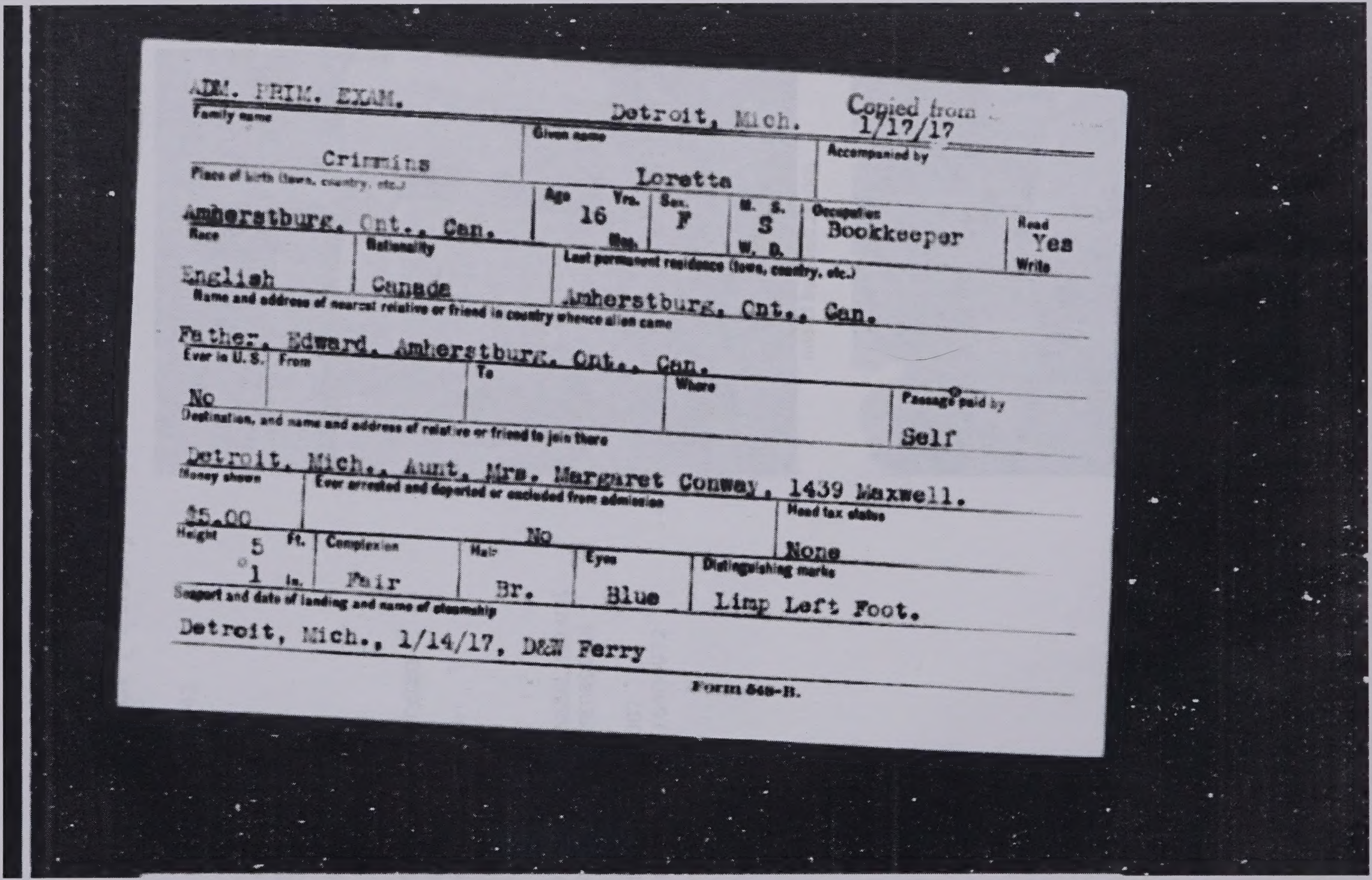
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place public place

Signed by M.D.

Address Date 19

30. Division Registrar's Record No.

31. Filed 19 (Division Registrar)



ADM. PRIM. EXAM.

Detroit, Mich.

Copied from 1/17/17

Family name: Crimmins

Given name: Loretta

Accompanied by:

Place of birth (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Age: 16 Yrs. Mos.

Sex: F

M. S. W. D.: S

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Read: Yes

Write:

Race: English

Nationality: Canada

Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.): Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came: Father, Edward, Amherstburg, Ont., Can.

Ever in U.S.: No

From:

To:

Where:

Passage paid by: Self

Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there: Detroit, Mich., Aunt, Mrs. Margaret Conway, 1439 Maxwell.

Money shown: $5.00

Ever arrested and deported or excluded from admission: No

Head tax status: None

Height: 5 Ft. 1 In.

Complexion: Fair

Hair: Br.

Eyes: Blue

Distinguishing marks: Limp Left Foot.

Seaport and date of landing and name of steamship: Detroit, Mich., 1/14/17, D&W Ferry

Form 548-B.

Flying Officer (Pilot) Malcolm Crimmins Shaw

Birth:	unknown
Death:	Dec. 2, 1943

Inscription:
Royal Canadian Air Force

Note: J/17677

Burial:
Berlin 1939-1945 War Cemetery
Charlottenburg
Charlottenburg-Wilmersdorf
Berlin, Germany
Plot: 13. H. 5.

Maintained by: IWPP Custodial Account
Originally Created by: International Wargraves ...
Record added: Mar 14, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18404972

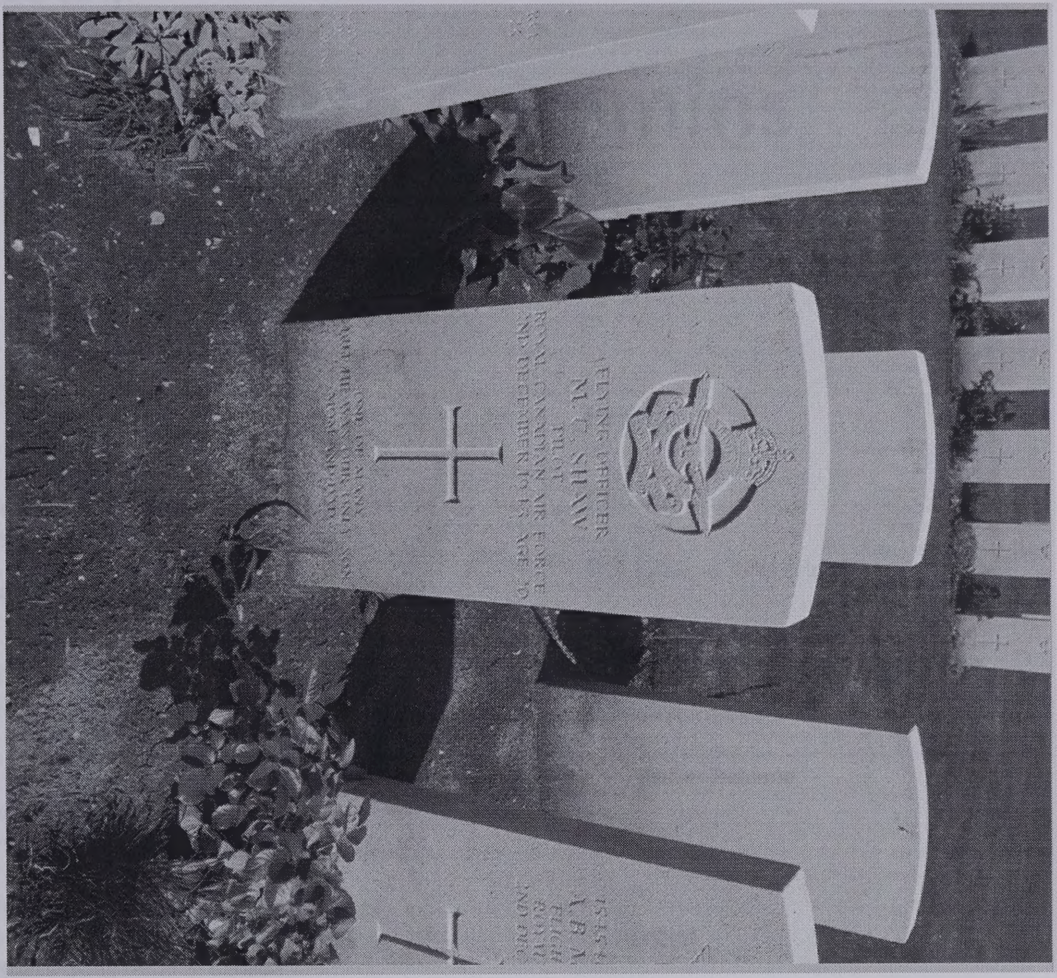
Added by: Uwe Jenrich

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Frank K.

ancestry

Google

Facts


FLYING OFFICER
M. C. SHAW
PILOT
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
2ND DECEMBER 1943 AGE 20
ONE OF MANY
BUT HE WAS OUR ONLY SON
MOM AND DAD

Ancestry Sources

ancestry

Loretta Crimmins

BIRTH 1901 • Amherstburg Ont
DEATH Unknown

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1901 • Amherstburg Ont

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Muriel Crimmins** (1904–)
1904

Age 16 — **Arrival**
17 Jan 1917 • Detroit, Michigan
Age: 16

Age 20 — **Residence**
1921 • Amherstburg , Essex, Ontario, Canada

Age 28 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1929 • Amherstburg (Town/Ville), Essex (South/Sud), Ontario, Canada
St.John the Baptist Church
Walter Reaume

Age 32 — **Death of Father Edmond John Crimmins** (1877–1933)
1933

Age 62 — **Death of Mother Loretta Bertand** (1877–1963)
1963

Residence
Canada

Family

Parents

Edmond John Crimmins 1877–1933

Loretta Bertand 1877–1963

Spouse

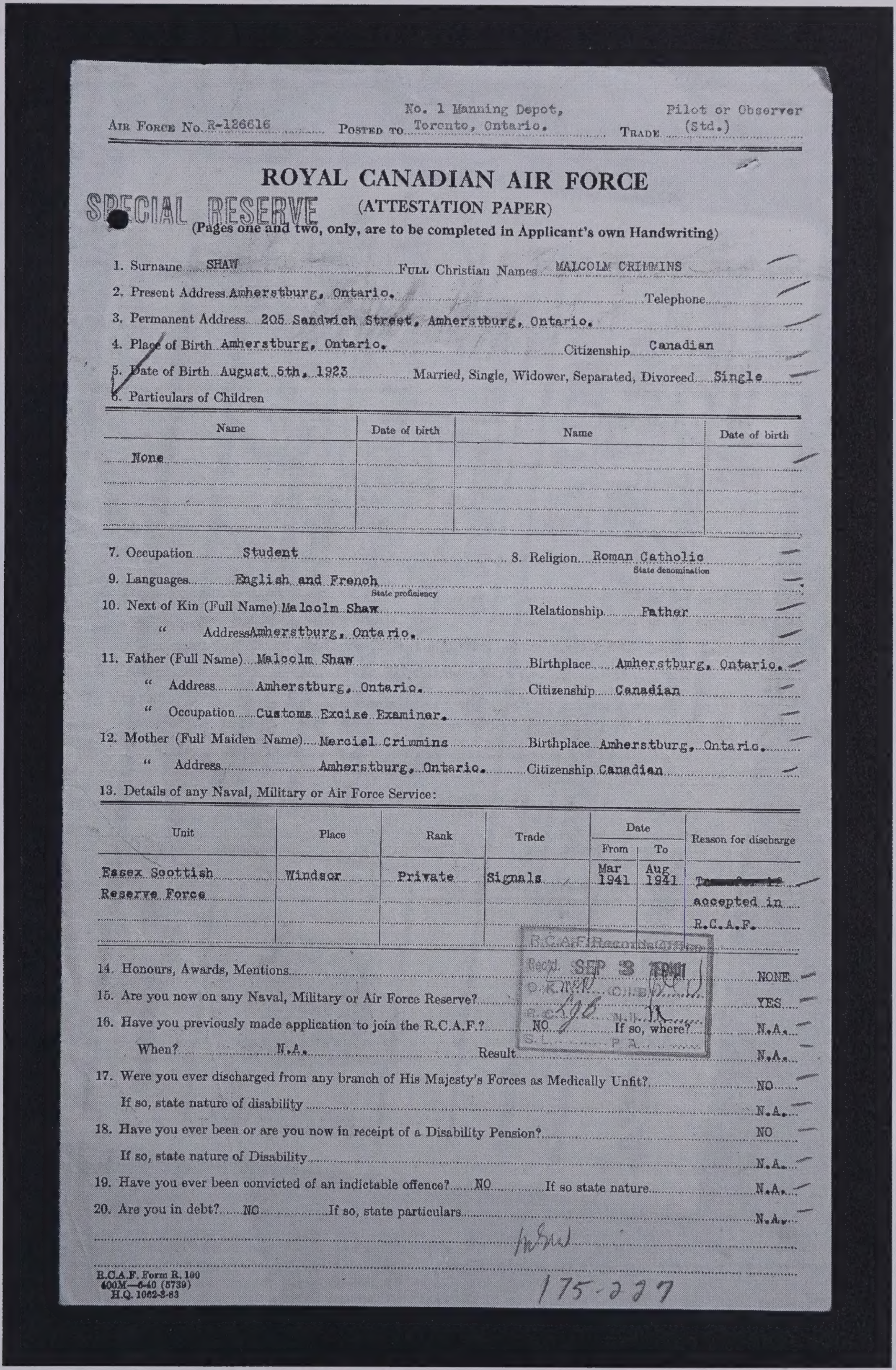
Walter Reaume

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1963

U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1956



Air Force No. R-126616 Posted to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ontario. Trade Pilot or Observer (Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

SPECIAL RESERVE

(ATTESTATION PAPER)

(Pages one and two, only, are to be completed in Applicant's own Handwriting)

1. Surname SHAW Full Christian Names MALCOLM CRIMMINS
2. Present Address Amherstburg, Ontario. Telephone
3. Permanent Address 205 Sandwich Street, Amherstburg, Ontario.
4. Place of Birth Amherstburg, Ontario. Citizenship Canadian
5. Date of Birth August 5th, 1923 Married, Single, Widower, Separated, Divorced Single
6. Particulars of Children

Name	Date of birth	Name	Date of birth
None			

7. Occupation Student 8. Religion Roman Catholic (State denomination)

9. Languages English and French (State proficiency)

10. Next of Kin (Full Name) Malcolm Shaw Relationship Father

" Address Amherstburg, Ontario.

11. Father (Full Name) Malcolm Shaw Birthplace Amherstburg, Ontario.

" Address Amherstburg, Ontario. Citizenship Canadian

" Occupation Customs Excise Examiner.

12. Mother (Full Maiden Name) Merciel Crimmins Birthplace Amherstburg, Ontario.

" Address Amherstburg, Ontario. Citizenship Canadian

13. Details of any Naval, Military or Air Force Service:

Unit	Place	Rank	Trade	Date		Reason for discharge
				From	To	
Essex Scottish Reserve Force	Windsor	Private	Signals	Mar 1941	Aug 1941	~~[illegible]~~ accepted in R.C.A.F.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd. SEP 3 1941
O.K. McW (C.I.B.)
R.C. 196 N.B.
S.L. P.A.

14. Honours, Awards, Mentions NONE

15. Are you now on any Naval, Military or Air Force Reserve? YES

16. Have you previously made application to join the R.C.A.F.? NO If so, where? N.A.

When? N.A. Result N.A.

17. Were you ever discharged from any branch of His Majesty's Forces as Medically Unfit? NO

If so, state nature of disability N.A.

18. Have you ever been or are you now in receipt of a Disability Pension? NO

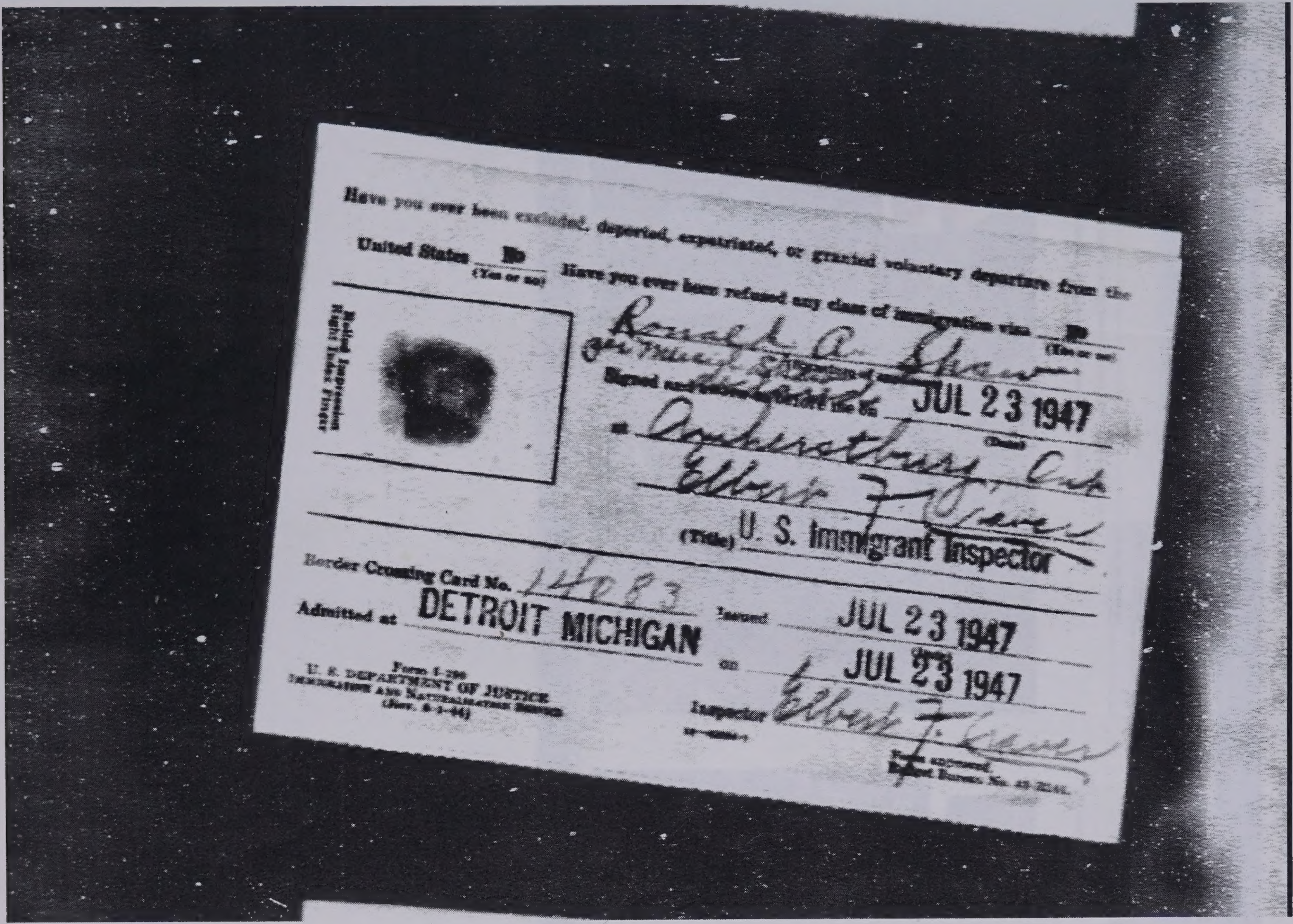
If so, state nature of Disability N.A.

19. Have you ever been convicted of an indictable offence? NO If so state nature N.A.

20. Are you in debt? NO If so, state particulars N.A.

R.C.A.F. Form R. 100
400M—6-40 (5739)
H.Q. 1062-3-83

175-227



Have you ever been excluded, deported, expatriated, or granted voluntary departure from the United States No (Yes or no) Have you ever been refused any class of immigration visa No (Yes or no)

Rolled Impression Right Index Finger

Ronald A. Shaw
per Merciel Shaw [illegible]
(Signature of applicant)

Signed and sworn to before me on JUL 23 1947 (Date)

at Amherstburg, Ont.

Elbert J. [illegible]

(Title) U. S. Immigrant Inspector

Border Crossing Card No. 14083

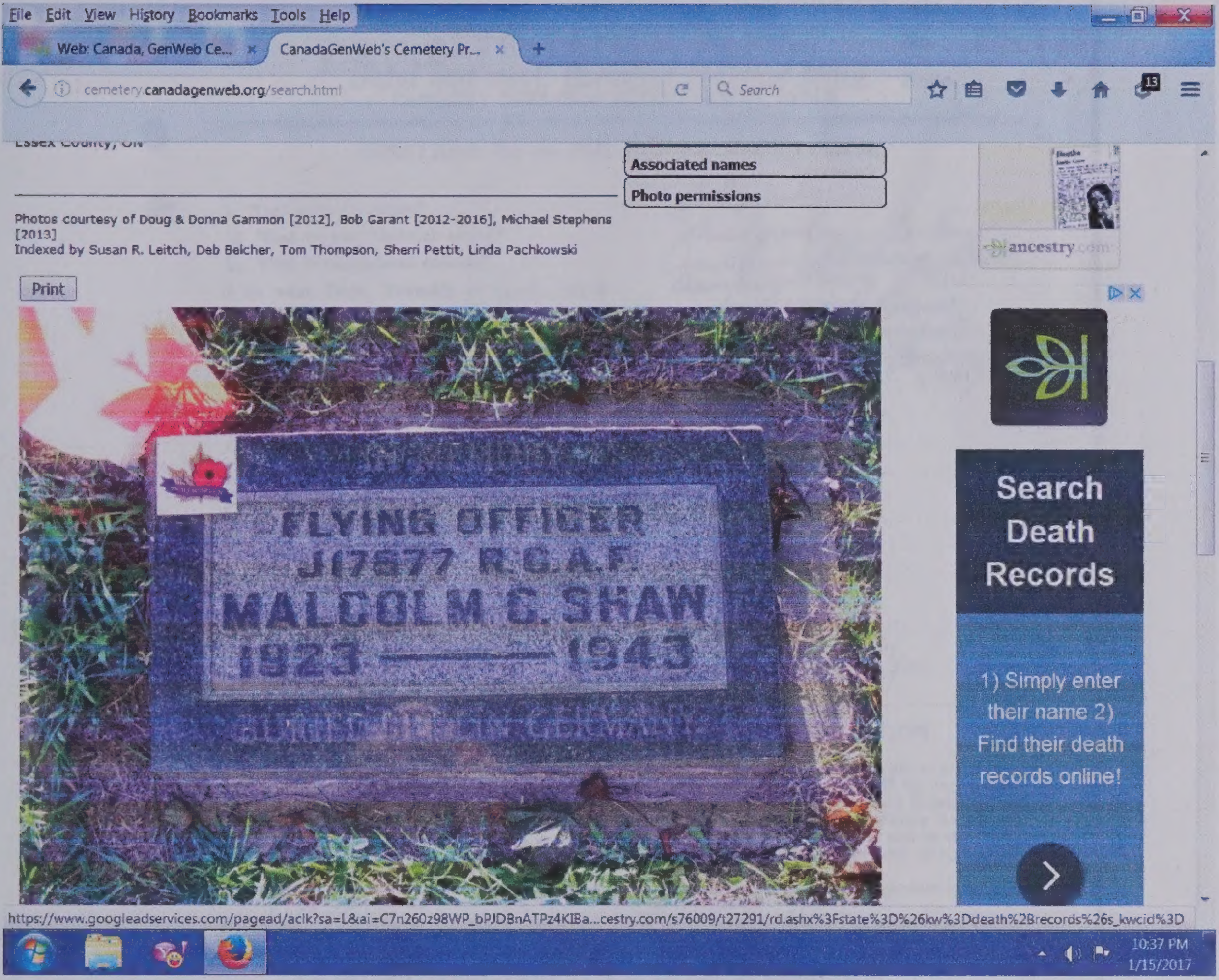
Admitted at DETROIT MICHIGAN Issued JUL 23 1947

on JUL 23 1947

Inspector Elbert J. [illegible]

Form I-190
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Rev. 8-1-46)

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 43-R241.


File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
Web: Canada, GenWeb Ce...
CanadaGenWeb's Cemetery Pr...
cemetery.canadagenweb.org/search.html
Search
Associated names
Photo permissions
Print
ancestry.com
FLYING OFFICER
J17677 R.C.A.F.
MALCOLM C. SHAW
1923 —— 1943

Essex County, ON

Photos courtesy of Doug & Donna Gammon [2012], Bob Garant [2012-2016], Michael Stephens [2013]
Indexed by Susan R. Leitch, Deb Belcher, Tom Thompson, Sherri Pettit, Linda Pachkowski

Search Death Records

1) Simply enter their name 2) Find their death records online!

https://www.googleadservices.com/pagead/aclk?sa=L&ai=C7n260z98WP_bPJDBnATPz4KIBa...cestry.com/s76009/t27291/rd.ashx%3Fstate%3D%26kw%3Ddeath%2Brecords%26s_kwcid%3D

10:37 PM
1/15/2017

DUPLICATE

226162

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 226162

Depot Regiment, ~~Canadian Mounted Rifles.~~

Folio. ✓

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

	(ANSWERS).
1. What is your surname?	Shaw
1a. What are your Christian names?	Malcolm John
1b. What is your present address?	Amherstburg Ont.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Amherstburg Ont. ~~John Shaw~~
3. What is the name of your next-of-kin?	Father ~~Amherstburg Ont.~~
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	~~[illegible] Bright Ont.~~
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	John Shaw Amherstburg, Ont.
5. What is the date of your birth?	4th Sept. 1897
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Clerk
7. Are you married?	No.
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former service.	No
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE?	Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Malcolm J Shaw, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force,** and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Malcolm J Shaw (Signature of Recruit)

Date Oct 22 1915 Sgt J E McQueen (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Malcolm J Shaw, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth,** His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Malcolm J Shaw (Signature of Recruit)

Date Oct 22 1915 Sgt J E McQueen (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Amherstburg this 22 day of October 1915

W Wilkinson J.P. (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 23
200 M—9-15
H. Q. 1772-39-541

Helen Read

From: "Elizabeth Minneman" <btyandls@yahoo.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 10, 2017 12:28 PM
To: "Jim Plass" <drjparishplass@gmail.com>; "Sam Plass" <sam plass@hotmail.com>; "Helen Read" <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Subject: Death notice

Just

Obituary

F. RICHARD HARTSOUGH

HARTSOUGH F. RICHARD

Age 81, on Thursday, March 24, 2016, of Whitehall Borough. Loving husband of Janet (Pellegrini) Hartsough of 13 years; father of Jill (Randy) Crane of Idaho Falls, Carol (Terry) Boissonneault of Ontario, Canada, Mark (Tracey) Hartsough of Dearborn, MI, David (Linda) Hartsough of Boston, MA, Lisa Pellegrini of Pittsburgh, and Dr. Dan (Sandy) Pellegrini of San Francisco, CA; loving grandfather of 13; great-grandfather of one; brother of Robert Hartsough of FL. Preceded in death by Barbara Hartsough. Richard retired from Chrysler Corporation, was very active in Faith Lutheran Church of Upper St. Clair and loved being a grandfather. Friends will be received at the JOHN F. SLATER FUNERAL HOME, INC., 412-881-4100, 4201 Brownsville Rd., Brentwood 15227, on Monday from 4-8 p.m. Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday at Faith Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. If desired, family suggests contributions to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society PA Keystone Chapter, 1501 Reedsdale St., Ste. 105, Pittsburgh, PA 15233. Please send condolences to:

www.johnfslater.com

Published in Pittsburgh Post-Gazette on Mar. 27, 2016 **Read Less**

Listen to Obituary

Guest Book

Share memories or express condolences below

Add

ADD

PHOTOS

View Guest Book

Service Details

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Thomas Donovan Compact Disc #34 Pin #701719 Pedigree

Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth:

Hunting Hill, Cork, Ireland

Parents

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Elizabeth Cremin Disc #34 Pin #701720

Marriage:

Notes and Sources

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter

Dorothy LANE
1028 N. Fedwood Road #54 Salt Lake City, Utah 84116

Submission Search: 1427794-0823101231146

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #34

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

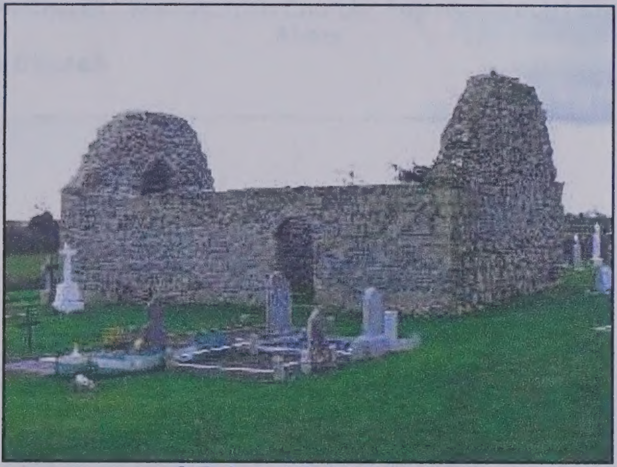
An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes

Churches

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Church Ruins



© Ruins at Robertstown

The first church in Robertstown was near Churchfield. Behind the present day church in Robertstown is the ruin of the previous Robertstown church and graveyard. The grounds are tidy and well kept and the church ruins have been partially rebuilt. Westropp states that Robert de Guer probably founded the church in the early part of the thirteenth century. Ardineer is a townland in Robertstown, and although there is no trace of a church in the present townland, it is believed that the original Robertstown church may have been situated here.

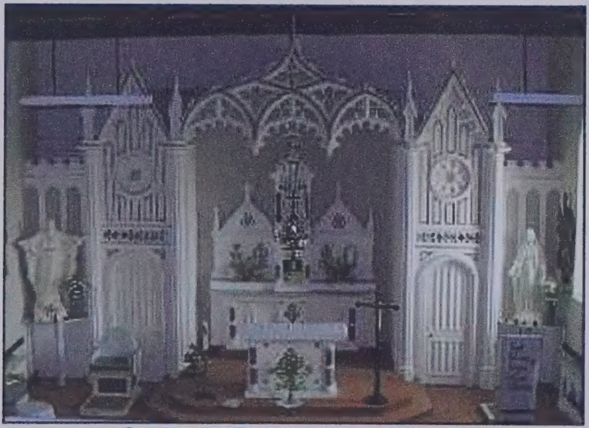
Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Churches

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Robertstown Church

© Robertstown Church

Today, there are three churches in use in the parish. The first church that you meet as you enter the parish is at Robertstown. This church is on the main Limerick-Foynes road and it was built in 1830.



© Altar in Robertstown Church

Inside the church there is an ornate reredos behind the altar. The High Altar was erected in 1912 by Mary MacNamara O'Brien in memory of her husband Laurence C. O'Brien. Mrs Cornelius Mangan of Aughinish also erected Communion rails in 1912 in memory of her husband but they are no longer in the church. These details are given on plaques on the right and left hand sides of the church respectively.

© Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary in Robertstown Church

To the left of the altar there is a statue to the Sacred Heart while on the right of the altar there is a statue to Mary. Various people donated the Stations of the Cross. The church windows are of a plain design.

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Heritage Project Home | Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Home | Back to Top

Lúnasa Design
Website by Lúnasa Design

County Limerick Genealogy

- Home
- County Limerick
- Townlands
- Surnames
- Records
- Resources
- Limerick Maps

Welcome to the County Limerick Genealogy Web Site.

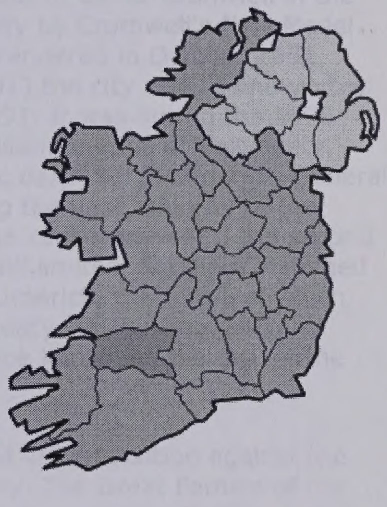
Contributed content is welcome. The following is needed:

- availability of records
- surname contacts
- townland descriptions
- townland photos
- contact me

County Limerick, Ireland

Overview

County Limerick (Contae Luimnigh) is a county in the province of Munster, located in the mid-west of Ireland with County Clare to the north, County Cork to the south, County Kerry to the west and County Tipperary to the east. The River Shannon flows through the city of Limerick and into the Atlantic Ocean at the north of the county. Below the city, the waterway is known as the Shannon Estuary. Because the estuary is shallow, the county's most important port is several kilometres west of Limerick city, at Foynes.



Newcastle West is the most important county town outside of Limerick city. Other towns mainly lie along the Limerick - Tralee roads (N69, N20) and Limerick - Cork road (N21).

History

It is thought that man had established himself in the Lough Gur area of the county as early as 3000 BC, while megalithic remains found at Duntryleague date back further to 3500 BC. The arrival of the Celts around 400 BC brought about the division of the county into petty kingdoms or tuath.

Christianity came to Limerick in the 5th Century, and resulted in the establishment of important monasteries in Limerick, at Ardpatrick, Mungret and Kileedy. From this golden age in Ireland of learning and art (5th - 9th Centuries) comes one of Ireland's greatest artefacts, The Ardagh Chalice, a masterpiece of metalwork, which was found in a west Limerick fort in 1868.

The arrival of the Vikings in the 9th century brought about the establishment of the city on an island on the River Shannon in 922. The death of Donal Mór O'Brien, King of Munster in 1194 resulted in the invading Normans taking control of Limerick, and in 1210, the County of Limerick was formally established. Over time, the Normans became "more Irish than the Irish themselves" as the saying goes. The Tudors in England wanted to curb the power of these Gaelicised Norman Rulers and centralise all power in their hands, so they established colonies of English in the county. This caused the leading Limerick Normans, The Geraldines, to revolt against English Rule in 1569. This sparked a savage war in Munster known as the Desmond Rebellions, during which the province was laid to waste, and the confiscation of the vast estates of the Geraldines.

The county was to be further ravaged by war over the next century.

Limerick was not fought over for most of the Irish Confederate Wars, of 1641-53, being safely behind the front lines of the Catholic Confederate Ireland. However it became a battleground during the Cromwellian conquest of Ireland in 1649-53. The invasion of the forces of Oliver Cromwell in the 1650s included a twelve month siege of the city by Cromwell's New Model Army led by Henry Ireton. The city finally surrendered in October 1651. During the Jacobite-Williamite War (1689-1691) the city was to endure two further sieges, one in 1690 and another in 1691. It was during the 1690 siege that the infamous destruction of the Williamite guns at Ballyneety, near Pallasgreen was carried out by the heroic defender of Limerick, General Patrick Sarsfield The Catholic Irish, comprising the vast majority of the population, had eagerly supported the Jacobite cause, however, the second siege of Limerick resulted in a defeat to the Williamites. Sarsfield managed to force the Williamites to sign the Treaty of Limerick, the terms of which were satisfactory to the Irish. However the Treaty was subsequently dishonoured by the English and the city became known as the City of the Broken Treaty. See Also Sieges of Limerick.

The 18th and 19th centuries saw a long period of persecution against the Catholic majority, many of who lived in poverty. The Great Famine of the 1840s set in motion mass emigration and a huge decline in Irish as a spoken language in the county. This began to change around the beginning of the 20th century, as changes in law from the British Government enabled the farmers of the county to purchase lands they had previously only held as tenants, paying high rent to absentee landlords.

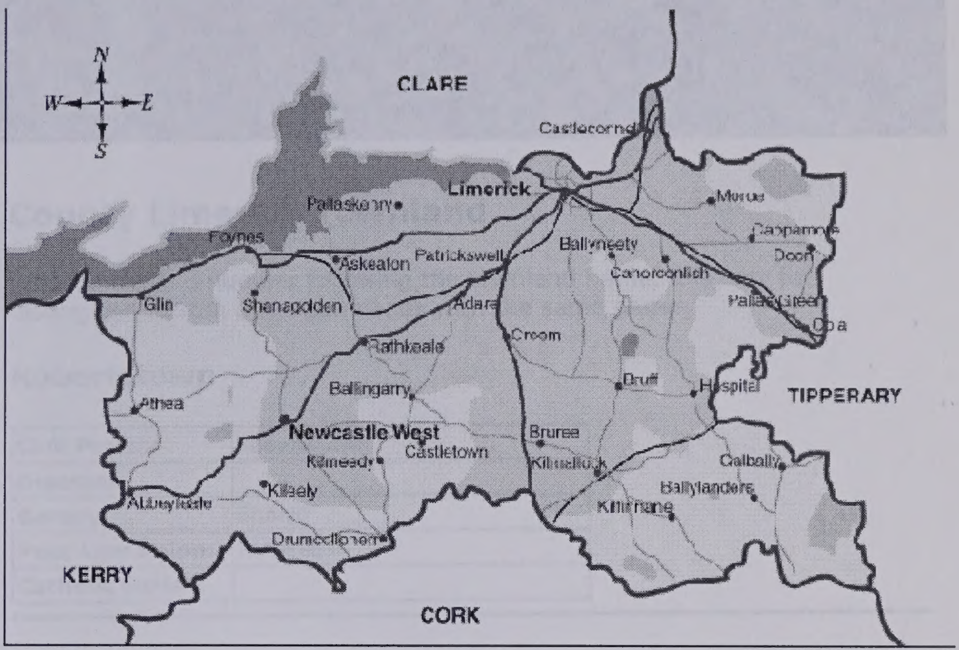
Limerick saw much fighting during the War of Independence of 1919 to 1921 particularly in the east of the county. The subsequent Irish Civil War saw bitter fighting between the newly established Irish Free State soldiers and IRA "Irregulars", especially in the city. However Limerick, and indeed all of Ireland has overcome the lows of the Civil War to become the prosperous place it is today.

The above is used from Wikipedia under the GNU Free Documentation License.

Read the full Wikipedia entry.

Map of County Limerick
(for a larger map, click here)

For an entire list of maps, click here.


N
W
E
S
CLARE
Castleconnell
Limerick
Pallaskenny
Murroe
Cappamore
Doon
Foynes
Askeaton
Patrickswell
Ballyneety
Caherconlish
Glin
Shanagolden
Adare
Pallasgreen
Oola
Rathkeale
Croom
Bruff
Hospital
TIPPERARY
Ballingarry
Athea
Newcastle West
Castletown
Bruree
Kilmeedy
Kilmallock
Galbally
Killeely
Abbeyfeale
Ballylanders
Kilfinnane
Dromcollogher
KERRY
CORK

Home | County Limerick | Townlands | Records | Resources | Surnames | Contact

Copyright © 2005-2010 John Burke; Ireland Genealogy Projects
Design photographs © John C. Burke
Designed and developed by FSB Associates

Much of the content on this site was contributed by Pat Connors,
former IGP County Limerick Coordinator.

County Limerick Genealogy

County Limerick Genealogy

- Home
- County Limerick
- Townlands
- Surnames
- Records
- Resources
- Limerick Maps

Welcome to the County Limerick Genealogy Web Site.

Contributed content is welcome. The following is needed:

- availability of records
- surname contacts
- townland descriptions
- townland photos
- contact me

County Limerick Townland

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Robertstown

Civil Parish:	Robertstown
Diocese:	
Barony:	Shanid
Poor Law Union:	Rathkeale
Catholic Parish:	

Surname contacts for Robertstown:
(please send your surname, name and email address for inclusion)

Surname(s)	**Contact**

Photographs of Robertstown (yes, I am soliciting photos)

Home | County Limerick | Townlands | Records | Resources | Surnames | Contact

Copyright © 2005-2010 John Burke; Ireland Genealogy Projects
Design photographs © John C. Burke
Designed and developed by FSB Associates

Much of the content on this site was contributed by Pat Connors,
former IGP County Limerick Coordinator.

County Limerick Genealogy

© View of Rathkeale

Rathkeale Graveyards

© Rathkeale church and graveyard

There is a large graveyard beside the church in Rathkeale. The oldest headstone that we came across dated from 1877. This headstone is dedicated to Fr James O'Shea who was a former parish priest of Rathkeale from 1864 until his death. The headstone is written in Latin and the date is written in roman numerals.

© Jubilee Cross

In the centre of the graveyard in Rathkeale there is a large cross. This Jubilee cross commemorates the mission that was given by the Passionist

father in October 1875. The inscription on the cross also mentions the fact that it was the 30th year of the reign of Pope Pius IX.

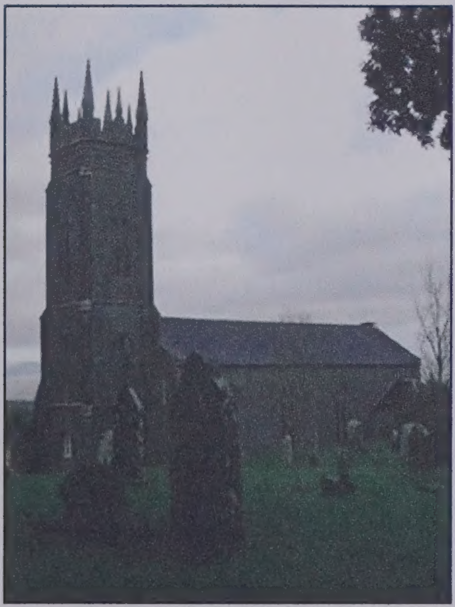
There were two others headstones of interest that we came across in Rathkeale. One headstone recalls the short life of Sean Finn, Brigadier Commandant who was killed at Ballyhahill on the 30th of March 1921 at the age of 22. There is a headstone that shows the resting-place of the late Dean Costello, who was parish priest in Rathkeale from 1964 until his death in 1989.

© New Graveyard in Rathkeale

On the road to Cappagh, there is a new graveyard that has been opened in the last few years. It is noted for the elaborate headstones erected by the travelling community. There was also a graveyard in Kilcolman still in use in 1840. Westropp mentions a burial place in the townland of Bealduvroga.

Both Catholics and Protestants are buried in the graveyard of the Anglican Church.

The oldest Catholic headstone that we found was dated from 1759 and was erected by John Clancy in memory of his father Richard Clancy, who died aged 40 on the 4th of August of that year.



© Anglican Church and graveyard

There is a graveyard around the church in Rathnasser. The graveyard, like the church, is in a state of disrepair and is overgrown. However, there are still a number of headstones standing in the graveyard. The oldest headstone that we could read was from 1825 and it was to the memory of Joseph Ginnan who died on September 18 of that year aged 20.

© Rathnaseer graveyard

Heritage Project Home | Rathkeale Home | Back to Top

Lúnasa Design
Website by Lúnasa Design

Diocese of Limerick | Heritage Project | Index | Search | Help

Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Parish

© View of Aughinish Island from Knockpatrick

Welcome to Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes!

The parish of Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes comprises of the villages of Shanagolden and Foynes and outlying regions. The village of Foynes is situated on the N69 and the village of Shanagolden is situated on the R521.

If you wish to go to a particular section, click on the buttons in the navigation panel on the left. Otherwise, use the arrows on either side of the heading to navigate your way page-by-page through the site.

Text-only version: Click here for a text-only, accessible version of this parish history.

Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes parish today: Get more information on the Limerick Diocese website.

Heritage Project Home | Back to Top

Lúnasa design

Website by Lúnasa Design

Write to
Priest in
Cork. Where
O'Cremin
shows on map

Fort Malden

Fort Malden National Historic Park at Amherstburg, Ontario, forms an interesting link with early events in Canadian history. Following the surrender of Detroit by British forces in 1796, Fort Malden was constructed on the banks of the Detroit River between 1797 and 1799 by the Royal Canadian Volunteers, and for the next 40 years was one of the principal frontier military posts in Upper Canada.

During the war of 1812-14 Fort Malden played a conspicuous part, and was the rallying point for the British forces that captured Detroit in 1812. Following the Battle of Lake Erie, in 1813, Fort Malden was dismantled and vacated by the British. Occupied by an invading force from the United States, it was held until 1815 when it was evacuated under the provisions of the Treaty of Ghent. During the border raids of 1837-38, Fort Malden again became an important military post, and for a time was garrisoned by a considerable force.

The site, including part of the remaining earthworks, was acquired by the Canadian Government in 1937, and was established as a national historic park in 1941. It covers an area of five acres. Important events connected with the site have been commemorated, and the museum buildings on the park grounds house a large number of interesting exhibits relating to the history of the region. Amherstburg is situated on Highway No. 18, about 16 miles from Windsor.

Films

fil 16mm., mostly in colour with sound,

FOREWORD

The National Parks of Canada are areas of natural beauty and special interest that have been "dedicated to the people of Canada for their benefit, education, and enjoyment". Established primarily for the preservation of the unspoiled natural landscape and for the protection of the native wildlife, they are to be "maintained and made use of so as to leave them unimpaired for the enjoyment of future generations".

The discovery of hot mineral springs, bubbling from the slopes of Sulphur Mountain, by construction workers exploring the route for Canada's first transcontinental railway, led to the establishment of Canada's first national park. From this small area of ten square miles at Banff, Alberta, set apart in 1885, the national parks system has been extended until it embraces 40 separate areas totalling more than 29,000 square miles.

Although a few parks have been devoted chiefly to the conservation of certain species of big game animals once threatened with extinction, some contain sites memorable in the early history of Canada. Others have been developed so that park visitors may more conveniently view the magnificent scenery and relax in the enjoyment of the inspirational and peaceful environment. From the sea-girt hills on the Atlantic Coast across the rivers and lakes of Central Canada to the
vistas of the Rockies and Selkirks

now a railroad
crossing

Albion, England
6 mi n w of Birmingham
Co. of
Staffordshire

Robertstown (parish)
Limerick County
3 mi S E of Faynes - pop
less 1000
Munster Province

15¢ postal coupon

Burke's Key to Ancient Parish Registers of Eng. & Wales 1538-July 1837

Census for 1841-51-61
Public Record Office
Chancery Lane
W.C. 2
London, Eng.

also L.D.S.

1 July 1837 on - rec. of births, deaths & mar.
Reg. General ~~of Births, Marriages~~ & Death
Somerset House
Indexed London, Eng.

15
10 shill. 1 penny
1.50

10/2/76 Ellen Crimmins

Amherstburg Echo
Mar. 31, 1882 pg. 8

John Cummins b. 1798
at Robertstown, Limerick
Ireland

enlisted - 1819 - 95th. Rgt. of Foot
dis.c. - 1842 Aug. in Ireland
emig. - 1851 - as a Pensioner
to Amherstburg later moved
to Malden then returned
to Amherstburg in 1872
Elected to Town Council 1877
1878-79 deputy ?

m. ? wife b. ?
d. 1860

1840
1819
20

John Cummins
d. 24 Mar. 1882
(he survived his 2 sons
+ 3 of 4 dau.)

ch: Thomas
Patrick
Edmond
-
- john
-
Nellie (Ellen) m. Daniel Graveline

St. John the Baptist Church
have checked 1847-1877

~~Simon~~ Bertrand was ½ bro. to
Edward Crimmins

Ellen Crimmins Graveline
sis. of John Edward (mond) Louis
Crimmins d. ca 1919

Mrs Bertrand suggests
Lovell & Pouget families

→
8/10/75

Chkd ② 1829-1845 - B, M + F.
1874-1899 - B, M + F
① 1802-1828 - B, M + F
1896-1909 - Mar.
1852
1845-1874
1853-1874

Have some but not
allied's
Need 1845-1874 - B. M + F

1 William George Hunt b. ca 1824
m. 25 Jan. 1853 St. John
d. 4 July 1897 - Toledo

Ellen Crimmins b. ca 1837
m. 25 Jan. 1853 St. John
d.

First record
in Amherstburg
at Church-mas.

3

William John Hunt b. 27 July 1880 - St John's
m. 7 Oct. 1904 - Toledo
d. -3 Nov. 1947 - Toledo

Zuletta Pearl Dilley

Thomas b. Feb. 27, 1883
John David b. Sept. 16, 1885 } St. John's
Francis Lee b. 4 Nov. 1888
Mary Isabella b. 9 Dec. 1890
Roy - b. Toledo

2

Thomas Hunt b. Nov. 7, 1853 Amherstburg
m. Sept. 21, 1879 St. John's
d. July ~~24~~ 1917 Toledo

Josephine Ellen Lovet
b. June 17, 1861
m. Sept. 21, 1879 - St. John's
d. Feb. 27, 1931 - N.Y. City

John Lovet
Mary Shea

Edward b. 16 Mar. 1856 pretty sure d. Feb. 18, 1885?
Mary Anne b. 5 July 1858 - M. Samuel Hind?
William George b. 18 April 1861 d. 1 Jan 1882?
David John b. 12 May 1863
Alfred b. 3 Sept. 1865
Helen b. 11 June 1868 - m. Jos. Robedaux?
Elizabeth Adele b. Nov. 1870
Frank Emmanuel b. 3 March 1873
Margaret bap. 15 Aug. 1875 bur. 14 Mar. 1877
Ida?

Shanagolden
Co. Limerick
31st October 1977.

Dear Mrs Read.

Your letter dated October 4th was sent to me by Fr. John Irwin C.C. Rathkeale. It came here while I was on holidays – hence the delay. I also had a letter looking for the same information from Fr. Cremins of Rockwell College, so I presume it was for you he wanted it.

The following is the only information I could find after a long search in the books.

1 Mary Crimmin born 9th October 1836 of
Edmond Crimmin and Margaret Shanahan

2 Mary Crimmin born 25th June 1837 of
John Crimmin + Mary Barrett.

3 Patrick Crimmin born 26th Febuary 1840
of John Crimmins & Bridget O'Shaughnessy

This is all I could find, and I hope it will be of some help.

Yours sincerely
Gerard Enright P.P.

An chéad fhilleadh anseo First fold here

Má bhíonn aon ní istigh leis an aerlitir seo is leis an ngnáthphost a sheolfar í
enclosed this letter will be sent by ordinary mail

Ainm agus seoladh an tseoltóra
Sender's name and address

V. Rev. G. Canon Enright P.P. V.F.
Shanagolden
Co. Limerick
Ireland.

An dara filleadh anseo Second fold here

aerlitir
par avion

Mrs David J. Read.
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
U.S.A.

aérogramme

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
U.S.A.
October 4, 1977

Rev. John Irwin, C.C.
Rathkeale
Co. Limerick
Ireland

Dear Rev. Irwin,

I have been researching my family for a number of years and find that I have Irish lineage.

John Crimmins lists his birthplace as Robertstown, Co. Limerick. He was born between 1798 and 1806 and probably had a brother Edmond born near that same time.

Could your parish records be checked for his birth, parantage and brothers or sisters?

If Robertstown (or what would have been Robertstown at that time) is not in your parish area, could you please direct me to the proper parish?

As added information; an Edmond Crimmins married Margaret Shanessy about 1833-35, although I don't know if it was at the same parish as the births were recorded.

Any assistance will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Bertrand

When Born 1837? Where

Christened Where

When Died 28 June 1892? Where Windsor ?

When Buried 30 June ? Where Amh. St. J.

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Bernard

When Born 1839? Where

Christened Where

When Died 1924? Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Simon	1 Sept. 1876				Date 10/Sep. 1955-Det To Esther Pillon Sealyseas
?	2 George	1868	Bur. 17 July	1890		Date To
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Simon Bertrand

When Born 1806 Where Upper Canada

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 1832 Where Amherstburg

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from St. John the Baptist Ch. + Cem.

CENSUS - 1861

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Archange Drouillard

When Born 1812 Where

Christened Where

When Died 4 Feb 1892 (1) 80 Where Amh. St. J.

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Joseph Drouillard Her Mother's Maiden Name Archange Langlois

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	Rose			1841							Date To
	2	Mary			1843							Date To
	3	Olsen-Oliver?			1840							Date To
✓	4	Gilbert			1849						1923?	Date To Irene - 1856 - 1939
✓	5	Felix	1	Aug	1853				4	May	1909	Date To HARRIET - 1863 - 1923
	6	Ann			1855							Date To
	7	Martha			1857							Date To
	8	Charles res. U.S			1809							Date To
	9	? Thomas										Date To
	10	? Cecile?										Date To
	11	Ann										Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Graveline

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from St-John the Baptist Ch. & Cem

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Apolline Cadoret

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

Date ______

Compiler ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	Daniel			~~1843~~						1843	Date To
	2	Gilbert									1843	Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3

©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Graveline

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Margaritte Reaume

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date ______

Compiler ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	Margarithe			1833 ①	Amherstburg	Essex	Ont				Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Antoine Graveline

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mathilda Rynod

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Antoine X	Birth	1846 sip St. John				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Daniel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ellen Crimmons	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Westcott,
Dorking,
Surrey, RH4 3QA,
ENGLAND.

25th April 1978.

Dear Mrs Read,

Mrs Diana Birch has passed me your letter to her dated 6 March as she is rather busy at present. I should be very pleased to do some research for you.

I would suggest that the best way to tackle the research would be:-

Civil Registration births for Ellen Crimmins, 1837. Registration only began in July 1837 so there is only a 50% chance of finding an entry.

Civil Registration deaths for Margaret Crimmins 1837-52. All Crimmins entries in England and Wales in this period to be noted to determine where this name is found. As the name is comparatively uncommon entries are not likely to be numerous.

Civil Registration births in England and Wales, 1851, for John Edmond Crimmins. Ireland did not have registration until 1864. His birthplace would help locating his family in the 1851 census and Edmond Crimmins and his family might be found living nearby.

If this fails inspecting 95th Foot pension records to locate residence of John Crimmins in 1851.

I could do the above for £12. Should we have luck early on I would follow on with the logical next step rather than continuing as above.

I will look forward to hearing from you further.

Yours sincerely,

A.J.

A.J. McMillan (Mr).

TO OPEN SLIT HERE

SENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS (PLEASE SHOW YOUR POSTCODE)

A.J. McMillan,
3, Milton Avenue,
Westcott,
Dorking, RH4 3QA.

AN AIR LETTER SHOULD
NOT CONTAIN ANY ENCLOSURE;
IF IT DOES IT MAY BE SURCHARGED
OR SENT BY ORDINARY MAIL

SECOND FOLD HERE

BY AIR MAIL
AIR LETTER
PAR AVION AEROGRAMME

REDHILL

10½P
VC10

Mrs David J. Read,
5711 Vail Avenue,
Toledo, O. 43623,
U.S.A.

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.
May 15, 1978

Dear Mr. McMillan,

I will be happy to have you do the research for me.

Your outline sounds fine to me, with one exception:

In Nov. of 1976, I had a Civil Registration check for a birth for Ellen Crimmins and none was found.

I am sorry I neglected to mention this fact in my inquiry letter.

Enclosed is an International check for $23.00 (a slight excess of 12 lbs.) for your fee as quoted.

Here's hoping for a great success!

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Sent inquiry
to see when
results might
be coming
8/29/78

CRIMMONS

d. 9
bur. 11, Apr. 1877
wit Edmond 32 + Patrick Crimmins

James Edmunds O'Neal
d. 9 Apr. 1875
wit: James + Edward Crimmins

X Margarita Crimmins b. 1845
m. June 19, 1874 m. James O'Neill

John Edmond O'Neill
b. 25 Oct. 1874

Sp.
James Crimmins
Maria Elis. O'Neill

1845
1885
1890

mrs Renomme g-father

X b. 1851 Edmund Crimmins 25 - par, James Crimmins, Marie Donovan
wit James Robidoux
Jeanne Robidoux 17 - par. J. B. Rob. + Caroline Drouillard
m. 11 Jan. 1876

Ellen Crimmins
Sp. Geo. Robidoux Ellen
wit Ernest W. Ellen Gauvin
Isabelle Bertrand

Margaret Mary b. 18 Nov. 1879 d. 1 Feb. 1879 9 wks
John Edmund 1877
d - 23 Jan 1898
Sp J. F. E. Crimmins, Thomas Bertrand

+ 2) wid re-m. 26 Apr 1881 Simon Bertrand
Rosa 5 Sep. 1887
Simon 15 Dec. 1889
Edmund 1 Oct. 1893
Irene Jeanette 16 Jun 1895

wit Ellen Bertrand
J. E. L. Crimmins
3) Antoine Amlin 23 Jan. 1906

53
13
? d. 25 Mar 1882 John Crimmins
Mary Donnovan

b. 9 Mar. 1853 Ellen m, 24 Oct 1877 - Daniel Gravelin
b. 6 Mar. 1857 Bridget
b. 1848 Elizabeth d. 21 Nov. 1878

? b. 1849 Edmond Crimmins
Jane Aubidonse
Sp John Crimmins + Caroline Aubindonse
Edmond John
b. 26 Aug. 1877

X Patrick Crimmins
b. 1848 30 bur. 4 Aug. 1878
Joseph bur. Dec. 30 1879 - son

James or John O'Neill d - 9 Apr. 1877

1845 Margarita Crimmins - d. 9 Apr. 1875

25 Oct. 1874 John Edmond - d. 9 Apr. sp. Joames John Crimmins & Marie Eliz O'Neill wit. Joames John & Edward Crimmins

E. Crimmins
S. Bertrand
Antoine Amlin

1851 Edmund Crimmins } 11 Jan. 1876
1859 Jame Robidout } wit John Robiousc & Ellen Crimmins

18 Nov 1879 Margaret Mary sp. Geo. Robidoux & Ellen Graveline d. 1 Feb 1879
m. Mary Loretta Bertrand

26 Aug 1877 Edmond John - sp. John Crimmins & Caroline Robidoux

Mrs Reaume's Father

1848 Patrick Crimmins d. 4 Aug. 1878

Joseph - bur. 30 Dec. 1879

GRAVELINE

Joseph Graveline
Margaritte Reaume
Apr 1833 Margarithe - sp. Timothy Baron
Maraine Angelique Langlois

Joseph Graveline
CAROLINE? Pauline?
Apolunine Cadoret
1843 Daniel } infants dec.
Gilbert }

CEm
7 July 1874 Eddie Graveline - dec. 23 Nov. 1886

~~mar.~~
WIT. Thofied? Burns
Eliz. GRAVELINE
24 Oct. 1877 Daniel Graveline - par. Antone Graveline (dec)
Matilda Rynond?
Ellen Crimons - par. John Crimmons
Mary Donavon (dec.)

CEM
Rel
? X ~~1781~~ Antoine Graveline - d. May Mar. 28, 1823?
1819 Matilda Rynond? - d. 1 Mar. 1903

Rel
1903 Mary Inez Graveline - d. 1926
1900 Nelson Graveline - d. 1929

CEM.
REC

1858 Felix P. Groveline - d. 1942
1869 Harriet C. - d. 1946

28 JUNE 1899 wit. Ernest W. Lemay, Isabelle Bertrand
Rel. 3rd.deg. - Conf. dispen. 3/June/1899
1877 John Edmund Crimmins - 22 par. Edmond L. Crimmins, Mare I. Robideau
1877 Mary Loretta Bertrand - 22 par. Alex Bertrand, Emilia Grenier

Alex Bertrand
Emilia Grenier
1877 Mary Loretta

wit. Alex Bertrand, J. E. L. Crimmins
° b. 1852
23 Jan 1906 Antoine Amlin 54 wid. ↗ - par. Jos. Amlin, Julia Inbinville?
b. 1860 Mary Jane Eliz. Bertrand - 46 wid. - par. J.B. Robideau, Caroline Drouillard

wit. Simon Bertrand - Clarisse Drouillard, J. E. L. Crimmins - A. Amler
b. 1884
10 June 1909 ˣ Frank Jos. French 25y. - k
b-1887 Rose Bertrand 21y par. Thomas Bertrand, Mary Jane Robidoux

cem.

✓
1837/9 Simon Bertrand Sr. d. 4 Mar. 1904
1840 Ursule (SUSAN) d. 16 May 1880
Mar. 1880 Louise d. 21 May 1880

Simon Bertrand
b. 1836-9
d. 4 Mar. 1904
m. 1) Ursule (Susan) b. 1840 d. 16 May 1880
ch: Louise b. Mar 1880 d. 21 May 1880

26 Apr. 1881 m. 2) Genevine Crimmins
ch. Rosa bap. 5 Sept. 1887
Simon bap 15 Dec. 1889
Thomas Edmund - bap 1 Oct. 1893 d. 23 Jan. 1898
Irene Jeanetta - bap. 16 June 1895

Par: J.B. Robideau
Caroline Drouillard

Jeame Robidoux
b. 1859
d.

11 Jan 1876 m1.) Edmund Crimmins b.1851
ch. Edmond John - b. 26 Aug. 1877
Margaret M. - b. 18 Nov. 1879 d. 1 Feb. 1880

26 Apr 1881 m2) Simon Bertrand b. 1836/9 d. 4 Mar. 1904
ch. Rosa - bap. 5 Sept. 1887
Simon - bap 15 Dec. 1889
Thomas Edmund - bap 1 Oct. 1893
Irene Jeanetta - bap. 16 June 1895

23 Jan. 1906 m3.) Antoine Amlin b. 1852

1877
507
142

BERTRAND

CENSUS-1861
1832 mar? Simon Bertrand
Joseph Drouillard
Archange? Drouillard dau. Archange Langlois

1st
1833- Nov - Simon Bertrand dec.

cem.
1873 John Bertrand d. 1942 m. Cora 1873-1960
Simon Bertrand ?
31 : 1875 Maria Agnes Rosa illeg. - patron Maria Antionetta Marin

cem
CENSUS - 1861
14 July 1836 Joseph Bertrand d. 28 June 1892
1839 Mary Bernard - d. 1924
Geo. Robidoux?
1 Sept. 1876 Simon Bertrand sp. Mary Bernard
cem Jan. 1868 George - d. 15/18 July - 1892

25 Mar. 1878 Simon Bertran 15 days dec.

18 May 1880 Susan Bertram - (Mrs. Simon) (40 yrs) bur.

m.
26 Apr. 1881 Simon Bertram 424 b. 1839
Edward dau. 2.3 Robidout
Genevine Crimmins 234 wid. Crimmins Caroline Drouillard
Louis Bertrand
5 Sept. 1887 bap Rosa - sp. Athee? Robidoux?
15 Dec. 1889 bap Simon -
dec. 23 Jan. 1898 John Louis Edmond Crimmins
1 Oct. 1893 bap. - Thomas Edmund - sp. Alice Bertrand
16 June 1895 bap - Irene Jeanetta -

4
53
39
14

cem. 1865 Alexander Bertrand - d. 1960
1868 Isabelle m - d. 1926

cem. 9 Aug. 1853 Felix C. Bertrand d. 4 May 1909
1853 Harriett m d. 1923
31 July 1887 C. Malcolm - d. 4 Sep. 1892
1881 Lawrence - d. 1952

cem. 1850 Gilbert Bertrand - d. 1923 - census
1856 Irene m = d. 1939

CENSUS 1806 Simon Bertrand
1814 Archange
1841 Rose
1843 Mary
1840 Oliver?
x 1849 Gilbert
x 1853 Felix
1855 Ann
1857 Martha
res. in U.S. 1809 — Charles
1837 Thomas
1840 Cecile
1859 Ann
1846 Thomas Remeaw 15
1846 Thomas Bertrand 16

Margaret Shanessy dec.

1824 Wm. Geo. Hunt
1837 Ellen Crimmins
11 Nov. 1853 Thomas m. 1875 - Nelly Lovet sp. John & Mary Crimmins
16 Apr 1856 Edward - sp. Patrick Crimmins & Margret Crimmins
3 Aug 1858 Mary Anne - sp. Sarah Ann O'Connor
18 Apr. 1861 Wm. Geo. - sp. Char. O'Connor & Mary Crimmins
12 May 1863 David John - sp. Patrick Crimmins & Eliz. Crimmins
3 Sep. 1865 Alfred - sp. Edmond Crimmins & Ellen Crimmins
11 June 1868 Helen - sp. Edmond Crimmins & Marg. Crimmins
13 Nov, 1870 Eliz. Adele - sp. Edmond J. Crimmins & Mary Anne Hunt
3 Mar. 1873 Frank Emmanuel - sp. John O'Neil & Ellen Crimmins
15 Aug 1875 Margaret d. 14 Mar 1877 - sp. Joanne Crimmins & Eliz. Crimmins

ca 1798 John Crimmins - d. 25 Mar, 1882 ?
1813 Mary Donaven - dec. 6 Dec 1858 ?
9 Mar 1853 Ellen - sp. Wm. G. Hunt & Ellen Crimmins m. O. Graveline 24 Oct 1877
28 Apr 1857 Bridget - dec. 9 May 1861
1848 Elizabeth d. 21 Nov. 1872
1845 Margaret (John O'Neill) (m. 19 June 1874 - sp. Mary Anne Hunt d. 11 Apr. 1877
1851 Edmond - m. Jeame Robidoux d. 15 Dec. 1879
? 1848 Patrick - d. 9 Aug. 1878

Edmond Crimmins
Jane (Aubedonac ? (Robidoux ?)
26 Aug 1877 Edmond John sp. John Crimmins & Caroline Aubedonac

1837
13
24

1853
16
1837

Ontario

Ministry of the
Attorney
General

Central Registry Services
14th Floor
18 King Street East
Toronto, Ontario

December 17, 1976

Mrs. David Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Read:

re: Wills of Crimmins
and Hunt

I acknowledge receipt of your letter dated October 2, 1976, and received in this office on November 4th, 1976.

A search of the Departmental Filing Records reveals no registration for the matter referred to in your correspondence.

A check was also made at the Archives of Ontario without success.

As a result your request was forwarded to Mr. A. From, Local Registrar, S.C.O., Windsor, for his consideration, as the wills would have been processed in the County of Essex.

Your should be hearing from him shortly.

Yours truly

L. Mordecai

(Mrs) L. Mordecai

LM:dj

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
October 2, 1976

Central Registry
14th. floor
18 King St.
Toronto, Ontario

Dear Mrs. Mordecai,

I would like to know if there were any wills or intestate proceedings for the following people. My interest is genealogy.

John Crimmins d. 25 March 1882 b. ca 1800
res. Amherstburg or Malden Twp.

Edmund Crimmins d. 15 Dec. 1879 b. 1851
res. Amherstburg or Malden Twp.

Patrick Crimmins d. 24 July 1878 b. 1848
res. Amherstburg or Malden Twp.

William George Hunt d. 4 July 1897 b. 1825
res. Amherstburg or Malden Twp.

Please inform me of the fees.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Ontario

Local Registrar S.C.O.

Ministry of the Attorney General

County of Essex

519/254-2141

Court House
245 Windsor Avenue
Windsor Ontario
N9A 1J2

December 7, 1976.

Mrs. David J. Read,
5711 Vail Ave.,
Toledo, Ohio,
43623.

Re: Estates of John Crimmins, Edmund Crimmins, Patrick Crimmins and William George Hunt

Dear Mrs. Read;

A thorough search of our records from the begining of 1878 to 1910 shows no record of anyone applying for letters Probate or Administration on the above named deceaseds. We shall keep your letter on file.

Yours truly,

Registrar, S.C.C.E.

/dd

Ontario

Local Registrar S.C.O.

Ministry of the
Attorney
General

County of
Essex

519/254-2141

Court House
245 Windsor Avenue
Windsor Ontario
N9A 1J2

September 15, 1975.

Mrs. David J. Read,
5711 Vail Ave.,
Toledo, Ohio,
43623

Re: Estate of John Crimmins
Edmund (John?) Crimmins and
Patrick Crimmins

Dear Mrs. Read:

A thorough search of our books for the above named deceased, from the beginning of 1880 to the present date shows no record of anyone applying for Letters Probate or Administration in the Estates of John Crimmins, Edmund (John?) Crimmins or Patrick Crimmins. We shall keep your letter on file.

Yours very truly,

Helen Marontate

Deputy Registrar,
Surrogate Court,
County of Essex.

/dd

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
September 5, 1975

Registrar of the Surrogate Court
Registrar's Office
Sandwich Street
Windsor, Ontario, Canada

Dear Sir;

I would like a copy of the following wills for genealogical purposes.

Please inform me of the fees.

John Crommins d. 25 March 1882 b. ca 1800
res. Malden Twp. or Amherstburg

Edmund (John?) Crimmins d. 1880 b. 1851
res. Malden Twp. or Amherstburg

Patrick Crimmins d. 4 Aug. 1878 b. 1848
res. Malden Twp. or Amherstburg

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Public Archives Canada
Archives publiques Canada

Archives Branch
Direction des archives

Your file Votre référence

Our file Notre référence
77/1063

9 March 1977

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
TOLEDO, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Read:

Your letters of 10 January addressed to the Citizenship Registration Branch have been referred to Public Archives. In reply, I regret to inform you that extensive searches both in Canada and Great Britain have failed to locate comprehensive nominal lists of immigrants arriving in Canada prior to 1865. Only a few scattered lists relating mainly to subsidized British emigration schemes, 1817-1831, have been found.

Some information might be obtained from the 1851 (reel C-953), 1861 (reel C-1020) and 1871 (reel C-601) census returns of Malden Township and Amherstburg. Unfortunately, the large number of requests received for reference service makes it impossible for to undertake census searches. However, microfilm copies of census records in our custody may be borrowed for your use by any institution which possesses a microfilm reader and participates in the interlibrary loan arrangement. Requests for loans must be submitted by the borrowing institution on authorized forms and should specify the census year and the town or township required and the reel numbers if possible.

Should you wish to employ someone to make a search for you I am enclosing a list of persons who are willing to perform research assignments for a fee.

395 Wellington
Ottawa K1A 0N3

The undernoted institution might be able to provide some assistance.

Archives of Ontario
77 Grenville Street
TORONTO, Ontario
M7A 1C7

Yours sincerely,

Lorraine St-Louis

(Miss) L. St-Louis
Genealogist
Research and Inquiries Section

/cad

Encl.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHERS

The persons listed below have indicated that they are willing to undertake generalogical searches in the holdings of the Public Archives of Canada for a fee. While the Archives does not vouch for the quality of their work, we believe them to be competent to search the sources most frequently used for genealogical purposes. Inquiries concerning services and charges should be addressed directly to the researcher of your choice.

CODERRE, Mrs. Anita	524 Alesther Street, OTTAWA, Ontario K1K 1J3
CODERRE, Mr. John E.	524 Alesther Street, OTTAWA, Ontario K1K 1J3
COLLINS, Mr. K.E.	1271 Willowdale, OTTAWA, Ontario K1H 7S7
DUMOUCHEL, Mrs. Madeleine	20 Charles, OTTAWA, Ontario K1M 1P9
HAWN, Mr. W. Dexter	170 Florence Street, OTTAWA, Ontario K1R 5N4
KEEN, Mrs. Judith	169 McClellan Road, OTTAWA, Ontario K2H 5V7
McKENZIE, Mr. Donald	246 Holmwood Avenue, OTTAWA, Ontario K1S 2P9
SHIER, Mr. Reginald J.	Box 154, CARP, Ontario K0A 1L0
SYMINGTON, Mrs. S.W.	P.O. Box 1120, ALMONTE, Ontario

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
January 10, 1977

Census Division
Statistics Canada
Ottawa, Ontarion
K1A OT7

Dear Sir;

I have been researching two of my families in Canada.

There names are: William George Hunt b. 22 Nov. 1824
John Crimmins b. b. 1798
Edmond Crimmins b. ca 1800
Ellen Crimmins b. 1837

I find that these families were in Malden Twp./Amherstburg area or Essex Co.

Since these parts of the 1851 Census are missing, have you compiled any other lists to cover the people of this area?

I am trying to ascertain whether Ellen is the daughter of John or Edmond Crimmins and where the Crimmins came from in England. Also I am trying to find more about William George Hunt and where he came from.

Please inform me of any fee.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.
January 10, 1977

Immigration Branch
Department of Citizenship and Immigration
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0M5

Dear Sir;

I am tracing my genealogy and need more information on the following people:

John Crimmins b. 1798, Ireland
Mary Donovan Crimmins b. ca 1813
    Margaret b. 1845, England
    Patrick b. 1847, Albion, England
    Elizabeth b. 1848, England
    Edmond John b. 1851, England

Edmond Crimmins b. ca 1800
Margaret Shanessy Crimmins b. ca 1800

Ellen Crimmins b. 1837, England

John Crimmins immigrated to Canada in 1851 as a Pensioner. He settled inthe Malden Twp./Amherstburg, Essex Co. area,

Ellen Crimmins b. 1837, is my great-great-Grandmother. She lists Edmond Crimmins and Margaret Shanessy as her parents, but she lived with and near John Crimmins.

So I must establish her real relationship to John Crimmins before I can further my research.

Please inform me if there is any information available on the immigration and the fees for any search.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE OS9a
BOURNE AVENUE
HAYES
MIDDLESEX UB3 1RF

Tel: 01-573-3831 Ext:_

Mrs D. J. Read
5711. Vail Ave.,
Toledo, Ohio 43623.

Your ref: –
Our ref: 77/33635/OS9A.
Date: 12 August 1977.

Dear ~~Sir~~/Madam

I am to refer to your recent letter regarding

John CRIMMINS.

and to state that as this Centre is not now in possession of the documents relating to the above named, your letter has been forwarded to:

The Secretary
Public Record Office
Chancery Lane
London WC2

Who may be able to assist with the enquiry.

Yours faithfully

J Stewart

OS 9a
ARMY SEARCH

OF 13

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE OS9a
BOURNE AVENUE
HAYES
MIDDLESEX UB3 1RF
Tel:01-573-3831 Ext: 116

MD. D. J. Read
5711 Dail Avenue
Toledo O. 43623
U.S.A.

Your ref:
Our ref: 77/39512/OS9a
Date: 21 Nov - 1977.

Dear ~~Sir~~/Madam

I am to refer to your recent letter regarding John CRIMMINS

and to state that as this Centre is not now in possession of the documents relating to the above named, your letter has been forwarded to:

The Secretary
Public Record Office
Ruskin Avenue
Kew TW9 4DU
Surrey

who may be able to assist with the enquiry.

Yours faithfully

J. Edmondson

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
OS 9a

OF 13

REMITTANCE 11p Airmail

PAS.9

General Register Office
St Catherines House 10 Kingsway London WC2B 6JP

Telephone 01-242 0262 ext

Please reply to
THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

and quote
PAS 60630/76/F
Your reference

Date 29 OCT 1976

Mrs D.J. Read.
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo -
Ohio 43623.
U.S.A.

Dear ~~Sir~~/Madam

You wrote for a ....marriage and birth (of any children)

certificate on ...16th October 1976........ ~~enclosing~~

a ~~sum of~~ ....

The fees for ~~this~~/these certificate/s and airmail replies amount to .....

..£9:22.... and if you will ~~complete and return the enclosed application form/s and~~ SEND A ~~FURTHER~~ SUM OF

that amount...... your application will receive further attention.

If a search in the records is successful the certificate/s will be sent, but, if not, a fee of £3.00, in respect of each certificate applied for, will be retained and the balance returned.

~~If you want the certificate/s to be sent by air mail an~~

PTO

additional sum of .... should be included in your remittance.

For payment of fees see below.

Please quote the reference number at the head of this letter in all correspondence.

Yours faithfully

R Thomas

Unless the father of John Crimmins was serving in the Army at the time of the birth a record would not be deposited here.

FEES

From UK

The fees should be paid by cheque or postal order made payable to the Registrar General and crossed/&CO/

From ABROAD

The fees should be paid by international money order, cheque, or draft (payable in London) in favour of the Registrar General. Orders, cheque or drafts should always be expressed IN STERLING. DO NOT send coins.

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.
October 16, 1976

General Register Office
Somerset House
London, England

Dear Sir;

I would like to obtain more information about my ancestor for genealogical purposes.

I understand that you have many Chaplain's returns and Regimental Registers that can be searched.

The information that I have is as follows:

John Crimmins - b. 1798 at Robertstown, Limerick, Ire.
enlisted: 1819 in the 95th. Rgt. of Foot
discharged: Aug. 1842 (in Ireland?)
emigrated to Canada in 1851-2 as a Pensioner

None of the above information has been proven, but this was in his obituary.

Please inform me of the fees that are charged and in what manner they should be sent.

Besides his parentage, I am especially interested in his marriage date, brides name and children.

Thank you for any help you may be able to give me.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
U.S.A.
November 10, 1977

Chelsea Army Hospital
Chelsea
London, England

Dear Sir;

I am interested in a pension record for the following person for genealogical purposes:

John Crimmins
b. 1798-1806-Limerick, Ire.
enl. 1819 - 95th. Regt. of Foot
dis. Aug. 1842 in Ireland
emg. in 1851 as a Pensioner to
Amherstburg, Ont., Canada

Please tell me what type of information I may expect to find in the record if it is available and the fee for this search.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Chancery Lane London WC2A 1LR

Telephone 01-405 0741

Mrs D.J. Read.
Toledo
Ohio

Please reply to The Keeper
Our reference P.S.3. Rows 1607
Your reference
Date 17/8/77

Dear Madam

With reference to your letter of 6th June passed here by the Ministry of Defence requesting information on John Crimmons

RECORDS OF SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES

Records of service preserved in the Public Record Office include those of the British Army before 1900 and those of members of the Royal Navy before about 1910; also those of other ranks (but not officers) of the Royal Marines before 1901 and of members of the Royal Irish Constabulary. They may be inspected without charge by the holders of Readers' Tickets. Application forms for 5 yearly Readers' Tickets and copies of Information for Readers will be sent on request.

For persons unable to make personal search the Public Record Office can provide the names and addresses of two independent Record Agents who might be prepared to undertake a search. The Public Record Office accepts no responsibility for arrangements made between such agents and their clients, nor can it supply information as to the scales of charges of such agents or offer any opinion of the probable cost of any particular search undertaken by them.

Alternatively, the Public Record Office is prepared, for a fee of £10 per search (plus 25p P+P) to search for the basic record of service of a particular person or for the record providing a specific piece of information about him and, if this is successful, to supply a copy of the record or particulars of the information therein contained. If officially certified copies are required an extra charge will be incurred, estimates for which will be supplied on request.

There is no general index to service records and without a certain amount of preliminary information search is not feasible. In general it is necessary to know the name (and number if possible), service, rank, ship or regiment and dates of service. Where medals are held, this information will be found engraved on the rim. Records of service have been kept in various ways in different services and at different times; for certain periods records of some kinds of service have not survived, while for others, particularly before the nineteenth century, the records of service do not give much information of a personal nature. There can, therefore, be no guarantee that the record of service of any particular person can be traced or that, if it is traced, it will necessarily be complete or supply the particular information sought. The Public Record Office reserves the right to decline to make a search. When a search has been made, the fee will be retained whether or not any positive result has been obtained.

Applications for searches should be made on the attached form. Payments should be made in sterling, and for the exact sum specified, by postal order, or by cheque drawn on an English account or by International Money Order payable to the Public Record Office. Up to three applications may be made on any one form; further forms will be sent on request. There may be a delay of some weeks before searches can be undertaken and the results notified to the enquirer.

Enquiries relating to later records of service of members of the British Army should be directed to the Ministry of Defence, Army Records Centre, Bourne Avenue, Hayes, Middlesex; those relating to later records of service of members of the Royal Navy to the Ministry of Defence (Navy), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.; those relating to the records of service of officers of the Royal Marines to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Later records of service of other ranks of the Royal Marines are held by D.R.O.R.M., H.M.S. Centurion, Grange Road, Gosport, Hants.

Records of service of European members of the armed forces of the Honourable East India Company and of the Indian Government prior to independence are preserved in the India Office Records, Orbit House, 197 Blackfriars Rd, London S.E.1.

Records of members of the United Empire Loyalists are preserved in the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa; certain records of Hessian troops in the British Army are preserved at the Staatsarchiv, Marburg/Lahn, Germany.

Your remittance of   is being returned.

Yours faithfully

K. Twyman-Musgrove (MRS)

Search Department

P.S.3.

APPLICATION FOR SEARCH

I apply for a search to be made for the basic record of service of the person(s) listed below.

*I enclose cheque/postal order for ....

*International Money Order No. .... for .... is being sent separately.

*Delete whichever does not apply.

I accept that the Public Record Office will retain the fee when a search has been made, even though it has produced no positive results.

If a search by the Office is not possible, I wish/do not wish to be supplied with the names and addresses of two independent record agents.

Name ....
(BLOCK LETTERS)

Signed ....

Address ....
(BLOCK LETTERS)
....
....

Date ....

	NAME (AND NUMBER)	SERVICE	RANK	SHIP OR REGIMENT	DATES OF SERVICE OR CAMPAIGNS	SPECIFIC INFORMATION REQUIRED
1						
2						
3						

Please give here any other information in your possession which may assist in making a search.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Application received:

Search by

in 1

2

3

Letter/Extract/Copy despatched

Remittance of received

In safe

Receipt No.

Issued

Bas 27591/098 500 3/76 TP

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Chancery Lane London WC2A 1LR

Telephone 01-405 0741

Mrs D. Read.
5711 Vail ave
Toledo
U.S.A

Please reply to The Keeper
Our reference P.S.3. ROLLS · 1717

Your reference

Date 7/10/76

Dear Madam,

With reference to your letter of 2nd Oct, requesting information on John Crummins

RECORDS OF SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES

Records of service preserved in the Public Record Office include those of the British Army before 1900 and those of members of the Royal Navy before about 1910; also those of other ranks (but not officers) of the Royal Marines before 1901 and of members of the Royal Irish Constabulary. They may be inspected without charge by the holders of Readers' Tickets. Application forms for 5 yearly Readers' Tickets and copies of Information for Readers will be sent on request.

For persons unable to make personal search the Public Record Office can provide the names and addresses of two independent Record Agents who might be prepared to undertake a search. The Public Record Office accepts no responsibility for arrangements made between such agents and their clients, nor can it supply information as to the scales of charges of such agents or offer any opinion of the probable cost of any particular search undertaken by them.

Alternatively, the Public Record Office is prepared, for a fee of £5·25 per search (plus   ) to search for the basic record of service of a particular person or for the record providing a specific piece of information about him and, if this is successful, to supply a copy of the record or particulars of the information therein contained. If officially certified copies are required an extra charge will be incurred, estimates for which will be supplied on request.

There is no general index to service records and without a certain amount of preliminary information search is not feasible. In general it is necessary to know the name (and number if possible), service, rank, ship or regiment and dates of service. Where medals are held, this information will be found engraved on the rim. Records of service have been kept in various ways in different services and at different times; for certain periods records of some kinds of service have not survived, while for others, particularly before the nineteenth century, the records of service do not give much information of a personal nature. There can, therefore, be no guarantee that the record of service of any particular person can be traced or that, if it is traced, it will necessarily be complete or supply the particular information sought. The Public Record Office reserves the right to decline to make a search. When a search has been made, the fee will be retained whether or not any positive result has been obtained.

Applications for searches should be made on the attached form. Payments should be made in sterling, and for the exact sum specified, by postal order, or by cheque drawn on an English account or by International Money Order payable to the Public Record Office. Up to three applications may be made on any one form; further forms will be sent on request. There may be a delay of some weeks before searches can be undertaken and the results notified to the enquirer.

Enquiries relating to later records of service of members of the British Army should be directed to the Ministry of Defence, Army Records Centre, Bourne Avenue, Hayes, Middlesex; those relating to later records of service of members of the Royal Navy to the Ministry of Defence (Navy), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.; those relating to the records of service of officers of the Royal Marines to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Later records of service of other ranks of the Royal Marines are held by D.R.O.R.M., H.M.S. Centurion, Grange Road, Gosport, Hants.

Records of service of European members of the armed forces of the Honourable East India Company and of the Indian Government prior to independence are preserved in the India Office Records, Orbit House, 197 Blackfriars Rd, London S.E.1.

Records of members of the United Empire Loyalists are preserved in the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa; certain records of Hessian troops in the British Army are preserved at the Staatsarchiv, Marburg/Lahn, Germany.

Your remittance of is being returned.

Yours faithfully

K. Twyman-Musgrave (MRS)

Search Department

I should point out that family and next of kin are unlikely to be given on his service record, P.S.3.

APPLICATION FOR SEARCH

I apply for a search to be made for the basic record of service of the person(s) listed below.

*I enclose cheque/postal order for ....

*International Money Order No. .... for .... is being sent separately.

*Delete whichever does not apply.

I accept that the Public Record Office will retain the fee when a search has been made, even though it has produced no positive results.

If a search by the Office is not possible, I wish/do not wish to be supplied with the names and addresses of two independent record agents.

Name .... Signed ....
(BLOCK LETTERS)

Address .... Date ....
(BLOCK LETTERS)

....

....

	NAME (AND NUMBER)	SERVICE	RANK	SHIP OR REGIMENT	DATES OF SERVICE OR CAMPAIGNS	SPECIFIC INFORMATION REQUIRED
1						
2						
3						

Please give here any other information in your possession which may assist in making a search.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Application received:	Remittance of	received
Search by	In safe	
in 1	Receipt No.	
2	Issued	
3		
Letter/Extract/Copy despatched		

Bas 27591/098 500 3/76 TP

Copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.
October 2, 1976

Public Records Office
Chancery Lane
London, England

Dear Sir;

I would like to obtain, if possible more information about my ancestor gor genealogical purposes.

I understand that you have many military records, muster rolls, and Chaplains returns, that can be searched.

The information that I have is as follows:

John Crimmins - b. 1798 at Robertstown, Limerick Ire.
enlisted: 1819 in the 95th. Rgt. of Foot
disc. Aug. 1842 (in Ireland?)
emigrated to Canada in 1851 as a Pensioner

None of the above information has been proven but this was in his obituary.

With him being born in Ireland, would it also be rather possible that his father was in the military?

Please inform me of the fees that are charged and in what manner they should be sent.

Besides his parentage, I am especially interested in his marriage date, brides name and children.

This is the first time I have written to England, so if I have not used correct procedure, please forgive me.

Thank you for any help you may be able to give me.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS

One - un
Two - deux
Three - trois
four - quatre
five - cinq
six - sixi
seven - sept
eight - huit
nine - neuf
ten - dix
eleven - onze
twelve - douze
thirteen - treize
fourteen - quatorze'
fifteen - quinzi
sixteen - seize
seventeen -dix-sept
eighteen - dixhuit
nineteen - dixnuef
twenty/vingt
thirty - trente

ieme denotes "th"

Mil - thousand
cent - hundred
le - the
quilles - ninepins
apres - after
par - by/for/with/in
mois - month
neuf - new
wife - femme
widow - veuve
widower - veuf
husband - mari
infant - petit - enfant
child - enfant
mother - mere
father - pere
m-in-l - belle mere
f-in-l - beau-pere

Jan. - Janvier
Feb. - Fevrier
Mar. - Mars
Apr. - Avril
May - Mai
June - Juin
July - Juillet
Aug. - Aout
Sept.- Septembre
Oct. - Octobre
Nov. - Novenbre
Dec. - Decembre

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
November 29, 1976

Dear Mr. Botsford,

A number of years ago I had the pleasure of meeting you and discussing the Hunt genealogy,

I am now trying to establish the lineage of Ellen Crimmins who married William George Hunt on 25 Jan. 1853 at St. John the Baptist. She stated that her parents were Edmond Crimmins and Margaret Shanessy. It also stated that Margaret was deceased at the time of this marriage.

I have checked the records at St. John the Baptist, looked at the printed volumnes of Christ Church records, census, deeds, wills, atlas' and any book about Amherstburg.

But in all these things, I have not found any mention of an Edmond Crimmins. I do find John Crimmins and Mary Donovan's children and many of the records pertaining to them, leading down to Mrs. Loretta Reaume.

I do know that there must be some connection between John Crimmins and his family and the Ellen Crimmins that I am looking for. I find that one of John's children lived with Ellen and William Hunt and several of John's children were sponsors for the baptism's of Ellen and William G. Hunt's children.

I am wondering if your records could be checked for any further information about John Crimmins or Ellen Crimmins Hunt.

Enclosed is a sheet with the information that I have collected.

Any help you may be able to gvie me will be greatly appreciated. Please inform me if you would like a fee.

Sincerely,

Helen Hunt Read

Windsor Public Library

(519) 258-8111 Telex 024-77669
850 Ouellette Avenue,
Windsor, Ontario N9A 4M9

October 7, 1976

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio

Dear Mrs. Read:

We have checked various early Essex county directories, atlases and local history scrapbooks and pamphlets. There seems to be very little information concerning the Hunt and Crimmins families of Amherstburg - Malden Township.

The 1885 "Farmers' and Business Directory of Elgin, Essex and Kent Counties" lists an Arthur, a Frank and a Joseph Hunt, all residing on Concession 3, Lot 27, Malden Township. In the 1899 edition, a William H.and an F. A. Hunt are listed at the same address, while the 1909 directory mentions Collier, F. A., and George Hunt on Lot 27, 3rd Concession. In none of the above cases, does the directory mention any wives at that address, so our information is quite incomplete.

An Essex and Kent County Atlas for 1866-67 lists a John Crimmins, on Concession 6, Lot 75, Malden Township, but no other names you have indicated an interest in. Robert W. Mackay's "Canada Directory" for 1851 mentiones a James Hunt, mill owner, as residing in Amherstburg. They do not have a Malden Township section, however.

I hope that these few references will be of some value, however incomplete. Perhaps you might also contact Mr. Harry Bosveld, curator of the Fort Malden Historical Museum in Amherstburg, for further advice.

Sincerely,

Ruth Vukadinov

(Mrs.) Ruth Vukadinov
Specialist
Literature and History
Main Library

R V/jo

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
October 2, 1976

Windsor Public Library
Ouellette Avenue
Windsor, Onatario

Dear Sir;

I am researching the following families for genealogical purposes. They lived in the Amherstburg, Malden Twp. areas.

I am wondering if you could check the County Atlas' and County Histories for the 1870's and 1880's for any biographical material?

The names I am interesed in are as follows:

John Crimmins - Edmund Crimmins -
Patrick Crimmins - William George Hunt -
Thomas Hunt

Please inform me of any fees.

I would like photocopies if any information is found.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

7

Amherstburg Public Library
AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

Sept 2/66

Mrs David J Read
Toledo Ohio

Dear Mrs Read.

Your letter of Aug 30th rec'd and I must say that this is quite a coincidence - because my name before marrying was Loretta L. Crimmins - one daughter of John Edmond Louis Crimmins: the now only living Crimmins of this family in these parts.

I have been in charge of the Amherstburg Library for many years, hence the reason for my getting your letter -

I cannot trace any families - of years ago - or now in this area - of the Lovet name.

That is a name I do not know.

Just at present I am in the house (away from work) have been ill = "hence this scribble"

If I can help you further, please let me know - Some years ago I had our ancestors look into by the curate of our town museum - if I can find it when I'm better I will send it to you.

Amherstburg Public Library
AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

My grand father came to Canada as a young man from Ireland. he left only one son my Dad and my father had only two daughters. so I am sure I am the only one left.

My Sister who died two years ago, had a son. named Crimmins Shaw. he was a Flying Officer in the R.C.A.F. He was lost in 1943.

Hoping to hear from you
Sincerely
Loretta C Reaume
Mrs Walter Reaume

nee. Loretta. C. Crimmins

68
196

Aug 24/69

Dear Mrs Read -

Having been away for some time I just got your letter on my return - I am truly sorry that I cannot help you too much.

I am sending to you - our family tree - please return to me after you have studied it -

My sister and myself had not a great interest in our family history on the Crimmins side of the family There were so few of us -

The only ones we really knew was our Dad = John Edward or Edmond Louis Crimmins and his Aunt - (Nellie) Ellen Crimmins who married D Grouline -

She died about fifty yrs ago -

We never knew our grandfather

Right now - I am not sure but I believe his name was Edmond -

My Grandmother was left a widow with one son - (my Dad) at the age of 18 - and she always told us of the handsome man - (her Eddie) our grandad

My sister and myself knew more of the Bertrand history - because of the families born and raised here

Many of these names are familiar (sounding) - only. (on the paper you sent me)

I wish I could help you some -

As you noticed in the cemetery all the Crimmins died very young -

Possibly that is why we did not hear about them; and then my Grandmother being very young. married again (Bertrand) at 21 yrs of age.

My mother's family name was Bertrand also

So we had Bertrand's on both sides of the family:

A very old name in this district

Under other circumstance (my husband being dead only 6 months) I would have enjoyed what I did see of Europe -

If he had of been with me - as we had sort of planned - it would have been wonderful.

We have friends, from Canada - living in Brussel's Belgium - that is where we stayed and traveled from there to other countries -

I am sorry I was not here when you came; but you might possibly come again -

I have friends - living in Toledo I haven't seen in years.

Name of Signa Lacey - (Grover)
lives at 1810 Bigelow - 43613

I am glad to hear from - hoping to do so again

Sincerely
Louise Reaume

I am 68 years old - and have arthritis very badly in my hands. hence this terrible scribble.

Sorry

LCB

ESSEX COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
AMHERSTBURG BRANCH

Library Hours (beginning June 12, 1967)

Monday	3 - 9 p.m.
Tuesday	3 - 9 p.m.
Thursday	3 - 9 p.m.
Friday	3 - 9 p.m.
Saturday	10 a.m. - 4 p.m.

Closed Wednesday

The Essex County Public Library has a collection of more than 125,000 books which may be borrowed through your branch. If you do not see the book you want, or if you need material on a particular subject, **ask your Branch Supervisor.** She will borrow the books you want from the Main Library collection if they are not available in your Branch. Your library card may be used at any of the Branch Libraries listed on the back of this card.

ESSEX COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY BRANCHES

AMHERSTBURG, Sandwich Street	736-4632
COMBER, Main Street	
COTTAM, Hill Street	
ESSEX, Gordon Street	776-8962
GOSFIELD SOUTH, Division Street North	
HARROW, King Street East	
LA SALLE, Old Front Road	
ST. CLAIR BEACH, St. Gregory Road	
STONEY POINT, Tecumseh Road	
TECUMSEH, Lesperance Road	735-9385

For information about Bookmobile Stops and Library Service by Mail —
Telephone 252-7281

ESSEX COUNTY LIBRARY HEADQUARTERS
2260 University Avenue West Windsor, Ontario

Amherstburg Public Library
AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

1969

July 19,1972 ?

Mrs. David Read,
5711 Vail Ave,
Toledo, Ohio.

Dear Mrs. Read;

I am enclosing a notice of our library hours for you when you come to Amherstburg and as I will be on holidays at the time one of our staff will be only too glad to be of help to you in your search.

The funny thing about this is that my husband might be one of your long lost relatives....His father was a Simon Bertrand and the half brother of Edward Crimmins. Is'nt it strange? As I will not be able to see you please look up the Pouget family also. I also think that the Lovet family really is the Lovell family. Probably somewhere along the line someone spelled it wrong.

So good luck in your search while you are in Amherstburg and please be sure to go to our local newspaper, The Amherstburg Echo, They keep a file of old newspaper clippings and Mr. John Marsh, the editor will be glad to let you see them.

I will be back on the 11th of August from a short trip but will not be at work till the 19th. If I can be of any help call me at 736-4878 .

Respectfully Yours,

Jean C. Bertrand

Mrs. Norval Bertrand
Library Supervisor

Sandwich St.
Amherstburg, Ont.

Amherstburg Public Library
AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

August 26,1969

Mrs. David Read,

5711 Vail Ave.

Toledo, Ohio,

Dear Mrs. Read,

I am sorry to have taken so long to write this letter and I am in no position to help you with this information. I am giving you the name of Mrs. Walter Reaume, Sandwich Street, Amherstburg. She is a daughter of Ed. Crimmins and has all the available information.

She will be best able to tell you birthdates and what have you. I am not able to tell you things like that becaude I am ohly an In-Law. I only know that Edward Crimmins and Simon Bertrand were half-brothers. Mrs. Crimmins was left a widow at an early age and married a Bertrand who already had six children then they had children so you see it would take a historian to fill you in on who did what? When?...

Please write Mrs. Reaume and then you will be able to ferret out all the mixed up relations...

Good luck in your search

Jean C. Bertrand

Jean C. Bertrand

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

✓

Temple Ordinance Indexes Request

The Genealogical Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Temple Ordinance Indexes include the Computer File Index, the Temple Index Bureau, and the Family Group Records Archive. This service is provided only for direct-line ancestral families—those appearing on your pedigree chart and their children.

Include payment with this order and mail to the above address. The charge is for each search, whether or not information is found. A photo copy of the most probable matching entry will be returned.

Print or type all information called for below.

Your Mailing Address

Name
Mrs. David J. Read

Address (Street and number)
5711 Vail Avenue

City	State	Zip code
Toledo	Ohio	43623

Person For Whom Information Is Desired Be as specific as possible

Surname (maiden name for female) Crimmins	Given name(s) John (Edmond; John Edmond)
Birth or christening date (at least year) 1798	Parish or town, county, and state or country of birth or christening Robertstown, Limerick, Ireland
Full maiden name of the mother	Full name of the father
Your relationship to the person (must be shown here) g-g-g-gr.dau.	Full name of the spouse (maiden name if wife) Mary Donovan and/or Marg.Shannessy
Marriage date (at least year)	Parish or town, county, and state or country of marriage

Searches Requested See reverse side for explanation of each file

☐ Computer File Index (CFI) ($.50 charge)
☒ Temple Index Bureau (TIB) KE ($.50 charge)
☒ Family Group Records Archives (FGRA) Main section ($.50 charge)

Amount Enclosed for this request only (check one according to the number of searches requested above)

JUL 26 1977

☐ $.50 (one search)
☒ $1.00 (two searches)
☐ $1.50 (three searches)

For Genealogical Department Use Only

$ 1 IN 00

Date received	By	Amount received US $ In

Copyright © 1976 Corporation of The President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS0073 2/77 6M Pads Printed in the United States of America

Temple Ordinance Indexes

Personal searches or searches by accredited genealogists of these files are recommended.

Computer File Index—CFI

The CFI is an index to LDS baptisms, endowments, and sealings performed for deceased persons since 1969; temple work done under the Controlled Extraction Program; and an ever-increasing number of entries for ordinance work completed prior to 1969.

The CFI is available for personal searching at branch genealogical libraries and the main library.

Temple Index Bureau—TIB

The TIB is an index of individual LDS Temple endowments performed for living and deceased persons up to 1970, and also includes a few ordinances completed after 1970.

Family Group Records Archives—FGRA Main Section

The FGRA is an index to LDS temple ordinances (baptisms, endowments, and sealings) submitted for deceased persons from 1942 to 1970 arranged by family group.

The FGRA is available for personal searching at the main library.

Request for Searches

The main purpose of this service is to provide information from three major temple ordinance files. Not all temple ordinance information can be found in these three indexes. Occasionally, a search of microfilmed temple ordinance records at the main library in person or through an accredited genealogist may be necessary.

The Genealogical Department *has not* attempted to verify the correctness of the information submitted by its patrons.

Additional Forms

This request form is sold through:

General Church Distribution Center
1999 West 1700 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84104

Consult the current *Publications Catalog* for prices. You may order through your local Church unit.

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

Temple Ordinance Indexes Request Reply 2

The Genealogical Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

We have completed a search in our indexes as you requested.
Please note the boxes checked below:

☒ We are unable to find a TIB card for this person.

☐ We are unable to find an individual and/or marriage entry in the CFI for this person.

☑ We are unable to find this person shown as a parent and/or child in the FGRA.

☐ This may not be the person about whom you inquired. From the information supplied this is the most probable match we can make from our files.

☐ The term "DUP" in the upper left corner of this card indicates that the ordinances are known to have been performed more than once for this individual. The ordinance dates shown on this card are valid ones.

☐ Information on "self-endowment" cards for persons born within the last 95 years will be given only if a date of death appears on the endowment card or if the request is made by one of the following:
a. The individual endowed
b. A member of the immediate family of the individual endowed (i.e. father, mother, son, daughter, spouse, brother or sister)
c. Someone presenting written authority from the individual endowed

PFGS2002 10/76 2M Printed in the United States of America

Oct 9/69

Dear Mrs Reed

Sorry about not answering sooner; (but I have not been ~~to~~ well and did not get caught up in many letters and notes

My maternal grandmother was Amalia Grenier (married to Alex Bertrand

My paternal grandmother was Jenny Robidoux (married to John
Edmond
Edward Louis Simmons)

Write me any time - please omit the stamp money

Sincerely

Loretta Reaume

Mrs Walter Reaume

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
September 4, 1969

Dear Mrs. Reaume,

Thank you for the information you sent to me. I made a copy of the pink sheet for my file.

The names I have are beginning to fall in place, but I still need the name of your mother and your grandmother.

If you could send me their whole maiden names and even an approximate birth and/or death date, I believe I can put most of the people in their proper place.

I am enclosing a quarter to pay for some of the postage you have used.

Mrs. Bertrand answered my letter, but she referred me to you stating that you would have all the information.

Thank you again for the help you have given me, and I would appreciate these two names immensely.

Sincerely,

Helen C. Read

Mrs. David J. Read

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
August 17, 1969

Dear Mrs. Reaume,

Some time back I wrote to you (at the library) inquiring on the Hunt-Crimmins and Hunt-Lovet families.

Early in August I wivisted Amherstburg. I met Mr. McGee, his daughter Liz Ridsdale and Mr. Botsford.

I spend some time at St. John the Baptist Church going over records. I covered the period from 1847 to 1877. I also went to the cemetaries.

Between the two places I found some strange things and am again returning to you for assistance.

William George Hunt and Ellen Crimmins had at least 10 children. There were a total of 19 sponsors at baptism. 15 times the Crimmins surname appears. Since William George Hunt and Ellen Crimmins children were born over a period of 22 years, I believe some of the later sponsors were children of the earlier sponsors. And of course, some people stood for more than one baptism.

But doesn't this seem odd? In a period of 80 years all these families disappeared. It really doesn't sound impossible that by deaths, daughters and re-marriages the name has pretty well died out, but you and Mrs. Bertrand are the only ones who have even heard of it. (Mr. Botsford, too)

I will try to clearly list the information that I have and if you would see if any of it seems familiar to you I would appreciate it immensely.

It will probably be some time before I can return to Amherstburg. I believe that some ofthe answers lie in the church records before 1847, or else they lived in an adjoining neighborhood. They must have been Catholic, because I am quite sure that a sponsor had to be of the same faith.

Any itme that you may be able to clear, would be most helpful.

When I inquired as to the library hours, Mrs. Bertrand said that her husbands father (Simon Bertrand) was a half brother to Edward Crimmins. I did not get to talk to her, but I am planning writing to her.

I hope your vacation was as enjoyable as ours.

Sincerely,

Helen Read

Mrs. David J. Read

Founded 1796
AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

Christ Church

ANGLICAN

Office
291 BATHURST ST.
Church
317 RAMSAY ST.

PHONE 736-5110

291 Bathurst Street,
Amherstburg, Ontario.
November 18, 1976.

Mrs. David J. Read,
5711 Vail Avenue,
Toledo, Ohio. 43623
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Read:

In reply to your letter regarding the research on family members, we shall be happy to make our records available to you. If you wish to suggest a possible date and time you may be in the area, I shall arrange to have the records at the Church for your use.

Yours very truly,

wta:a

(TheRev.) W. T. Ashby, Rector.

P.S. Mr. David Botsford, Conc. 3, Malden, is our town archivist and is willing to research families, having a list of 15,000 names. If you care to get in touch with him, it might save you a trip.

FORT WAYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ships Passenger's Lists

Roll 93 - didn't finish

Oct. 1, 1850
Star of the West

Margaret Cremmin	24	servant	frm. Ireland	for U.S.

Roll 95
Dec. 20, 1850

Ship Siddons - 6 Mar. 1851

Patrick Cummins	45	m.	Laborer	frm. Ire.	for N.Y.
Patrick Cummins	18	m.	Laborer	" "	"

Ship Constitution - 28 Jan. 1851 from Liverpool; John Smith, Master

Ellen Crimmin	20	f.	no occ.	from. Gr. Br.	to U.S.
Ellen Crimmin	12	f.	"	"	"
John	7	m	"	"	"
Margaret "	8	f	"	"	"
Charles Crimmins	20	m.	"	"	"

have checked through 11 Feb. 1851

1851
24
3
1851
12
1839

8/3/69

NAME OF CEMETERY St. John the Baptist **LOCATION** Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario

TOWN (OR NEAREST HIGHWAY) COUNTY STATE

NO.	NAME OF DEAD	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PARENTS, HUSBAND OR WIFE	OTHER IMPORTANT FACTS
	James William Hunt	22	1882		1904		
	Francis Wm. Hunt	83	1854		1937	Dau. is Mrs. Louis J. Fox	next to prev. one
	Frank W. Hunt	79 ?	1809 ?		1888		Very faint
	Francis Hunt	74	1852		1926		his wife on
	His wife Emily	77	1850		1927		same stone
	Elizabeth Crimmins	24	1848		May 20, 1872	dau. of John & Mary Crimmins	
x	Patrick Crimmins	30y. 3m.	~~Aug. 9, 1878~~ 1848		Aug. 9, 1878		x all three on one stone.
x	Edmond Crimmins	29y & 10da.	1850		Dec. 15, 1879		erected by their father - poss.
x	Margaret				Feb. 1, 1879	dau of E & J. Crimmins	Margaret is not sister of 2 other
	John Crimmins	84	1798		Mar. 25, 1882	Poss. husband of Mary Crimmins who d. Dec. 6,	1858 - 45 yrs.
	Margaret Crimmins O'Neill	32	1845		Apr. 9, 1877	John	
x	John Lovett	65	1850		1915		x all 3 on
x	Kate - wife of John Lovett		1851		190		same stone
x	Johanna Cavanaugh	74	1811		1885		
	Collier J. Hunt	88	1865		1953	7	x Father
	Isabella	75	1872		1947		Mother
	Lillian Mahon nee Hunt	78	1885		1963		Sister

FORM 250-B 280M

Orig. in William Geo. Hunt's file

agheomane, Cloghane, Cappagh, parcel of the estate of Teige and John Mac Shearie (Jeffry) I Donnoghowe or John Inorsey Idonnoghowe slain in rebellion, rent 54s. Colone D. O. O'Donoghue, a native of Kerry, served in the army of the Potomac, and died at Portland, Maine, aged 64. The Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, 1825-1901, born at Dingle, and was parish priest of Ardfert and Kilmoili for 35 years; he wrote Brendaniana in 1893.

Donovan, O'Donnabain; 40 families in Kerry.:—James of Grian, Jerh. of Coolgarrive, Aines of Killarney, Mary of Rusheenmore, Dan of Ballybrack, Pat of Geragh, Ml. of Skahies, Con of Knockardtry, Ellen of Cahereens, Bridget of Castleview, Tom and Jas. and Pat and Tim of Tieraclea, John of Cloonbrane, Jerh. of Ballylahive, Tom of Kilcoleman, John of Castlequarter, Ml. of Kilcock, Tim of Milltown, Kate of Dooncaha, Pat and St. John and Batt and John and Pat and Dan and Pat of Tralee, Dan and Jerh. of Main street, Tim of Church street, Mary of Commaun, Frances of Ballymackegogue, Kate of Green lane, Dan of Inchimore, Wm. of Churchground, Ml. of Margerton, Dan of Killorglin. Hugh Donovan, of the School-house, Tralee, in 1806, was a classical teacher who trained many youths prior to entering Dublin University. Humphrey of Tralee in 1821. In 1876, Nicholas, of Tralee, owned 1,295 acres in Kerry, and Patrick 785; the latter died in 1911, leaving £38,000 to his dua. Lady Grattan Esmonde. John, of the Spa, m. K. Galwey. Sir Henry Donovan, b. 1822, m. 1853 K. Morris, having St. John Henry, 1863-1916, m. 1886 S. J. Donovan who d. 1891 leaving issue H.J.B. and M.A. and K.M. and A.M.A., he m. 2 E. O'Connor in 1909 having issue J. A. and T.J.A. b. 1910. The O'Donovans of clan Cashel get the name from Donamhan, who was expelled from Limerick county in 977 by Brian Boru, and settled in Carbery in county Cork among the O'Mahony's. In 1178 Donat O'Brien routed the O'Donovans and O'Connells out of Limerick county, and beyond Mangerton.

Dooaghs, dumhach, sandbank, baile in Killorglin.

Doody, O'Dubda; 32 families in Kerry, viz.:—Denis and Ml. of Droumyrourke, Denis and John of Cloghereen, Ml. of Muckross, Thos. of Rathmore, Pat and Pat of Coolelogher, Dan of Buddaghaunys, Tom of Lisroe, Tom of Doonryan, Dan of Coolies, Wm. of Tonebwee, John of Gortdromakiery, Dan of Moanmore, Wm. and Tim and Kate of Knockbrack, Kate of Carrigafreaghane, Jerh. of Maulykevane, Wm. of Bohereenagown, Deborah of Dan and Mce. of Knockavallig, John of Shanafona, Jerh. of Moynsha, Tom of Knockaunbrack, John of Carhooeragh, Ml. of Sluicequarter. See Dowd and O'Dowda, chief of Hy. Fiachra in Connaught.

Doogary, dubh dhoire, black grove, baile in Knockane.

Doohig, O'Dubtaig, John of Ballyganneen.

Doolagh, dubh loch, back lake, Muckross.

Doolahig, black mire, baile in Killorglin.

Doolaig, dubh liag, black flagstone, baile in Castleisland.

Doolan, O'Dubhlainn, Jos. of Headfort, John of Buddaghauns, Jos. of church street, Denis of Glanmore. The Dowlins of Queen's Co. were transplanted to Kerry in 1608.

Dooley, O'Dublavic, of Feara Tulach, Jas. and Tom of Moyderwell.

Dooling, O'Dublainn; 36 families in Kerry, viz.:—Jas. of Tubridmore, Dan and Tom and Jas. of Ardrahan, Margt. and Johanna and Peter of Ballinruddery, Kate of Knockamohane, Mrs. Wm. of Garryantanavalla, Tim of Finuge, Lee. of Coolatoosane, Denis and Edm. and Mary of Ardagh, Rd. of Benmore, Jane and Tom of Banna, Tom of Ballylongford, Tom of Derryvrin, Mce. of Kilfeighney, Nicholas of Killeacle. Tom of Knockenagh. John of Sackville, Edm. of Mastergeeha. Tim of Gullane, Ml. of Ballinprior, Tom of Dromeunnig, Ml. of Banemore, Ml. and John of Bunglasha, Ml. of Cloghers, Ml. and Bridget of Church street, Pat of Ballyseedy, Edm. of Mounthawk, Denis of Canburrin. The Dowlins were transplanted from Leix in 1608.

Doon, dun, fort, rath, enclosure, homestead; bailes in Kilcrohane, Killehenny, Tralee.

Co. Kerry
Facts & Present

histories they'll be making they've a right to put her name, with the horse of Troy and Oisin's hounds and other beasts of fame."

Cox, Mac an Coilib; 10 families in Kerry, viz.: Pat of Shinnagh, Robt. and Pat and Wm. of Ballyline, Mary of Coolnagraigue, Robt. and Wm. of Asdee, Dan and Diana of Lohercannon, Wm. of John-street.

Coxon, Michael, of Killarney, in 1793.

Coyle, Mac Dubgaill; Jas. of Dayplace, Pat of Gortalinny; A. J. Coyle, of Tralee, in 1913 went to South Africa.

Crag, rock, bailes in Castleisland, Currans, and Nohoval. Crag, creag, stony field.

Cragganacree, creagan na cruidhe, cattle rock, baile in Duagh.

Craggaunoonia, creagan uaithne, greenish, baile in Ballincuslane.

Cranfield; Thomas in 1705 had a dwelling house on the east side of the market cross in Tralee: his son, Edward, was born in 1703. Robert lived in 1743. The last of the name was sexton of Tralee.

Cranitch; John of Moyeightragh.

Crawford, Mac Crabagain; Robt. of Denny street.

Creagh, Craobac, Nihell, O'Neill: of Tradree in Clare; Emma of Ardnamweely, Pierce of Ballinclohert, Mrs. of Listowel, Pat of Ballynabrinagh, Rd. of Daly's lane, Rd. of Tralee. In 1876, Francis and John of Tarmons owned 394 acres in Kerry, and Wm. of Mallow 829. In 1821 Francis lived at Dromin. In 1802, Francis of Ballybunion m. Margt. Moriarty of Derryvrin having issue Kate, Sarah, and Mary. In 1331 lived Monchton Cary, John, O'Brien, and Monckton at Tarmons. John Creagh was a burgess of Kilmallock in 1628: Wm. was a merchant of Limerick in 1626: Sir Ml. served in 1690: Capt. Jas. was in the Irish brigade at Fontenoy: Dominick was ancestor of John of Dromartin in Kerry.

Crean, O'Croideain, O'Craidhen, O'Creain: cre, earth: crean, crion, parched land: 29 families in Kerry, viz:—Pat of Ballintarmon, Edm. of Annacaul, Pat of Ardrinane, John and Peter of Kilshanig, John of Garrywilliam, Bridget and Johanna of Bunogue, John of Keelballylahive, John of Cappanacc, Dan of Carrigaday, John and John of Aughacasla, John of Rathonane, Bridget of Abbey street, Johanna of Dominick street, Hugh of Commons of Milltown, Thos. of Caherleheen, Pat and Hugh of Gortacurrane, Ml. of Glenminard, Con of Ballinasarebeg, Martin of Camp, Hugh and Pat of Knockglassmore, Jerh. of Bunerrig, John of Poulnamuck.

Creches and day nurseries, see public health.

Crede, daughter of Cairbre Luachra, resided at Gortnagane in Kilcummin, at the foot of the Paps mountain. Finn Mac Cumail said she was the greatest deceiver amongst all the women of Erin, as she jilted all her admirers after getting every precious gem in the land. Cael Mac Crimtann composed a poem to her, and she became his wife. When he died at the battle of Ventry, Crede composed a dirge for him and then died of grief. They are buried at Ventry. George Sigerson in "Bards of the Gael" gives translations of these poems.

Creed, O'Croidain; Edm. and Tim and Tom of Beale, John of Carhooeragh, Kate of Aghanagran.

Creedon, O'Croidain: 10 families in Kerry, viz:—Denis and Wm. of Gortnagane, Con of Ballylongford, Pat of Ballymacassy, Ml. of Lomanagh, John of Dunkerron, Dan and Bridget of Pound lane, Jerh. of Gortnagoppul, Ellen of Coolknoohill.

Creegan, O'Criagain; Martin of Caheranne road.

Creegooane, baile in Ardfert.

Creeveen, branchy place, bailes in Glanbehy and Tuosist.

Cregan, O'Criagain; Edw. of Chapelquarter, John of Lacca east, Jerh. of Carhoonakinealy, Michael of Tieraclea.

Creggeen, little rock, baile in Kilgarvan.

Cremin, O'Croimin, Cremins, Crimmins: 65 families in Kerry, viz:—Jas. and Dan and Denis and Dan and Tim and Pat of Muingvatia, Denis and Pat of Broughane, John of Knockariddera, Dan of Reanasup, Tim and John and Pat of Leamyglissane, Philip of Gullane, Philip of Carhoonoe, Pat of Scrahanfodda, Philip and Pat and Philip of Lissyconnor, Pat of Rathbeg, Denis of Shinnagh, Pat of Knockalibade,

Mary of Knockmanagh, Philip and Philip of Gortnagane, Philip of Awnaskirtaun, Philip of Shronebeg, Denis of Well lane, John of Hogan's lane, Dan of Derra, Dan of Brosna, Morto and John of Lahard, Denis of Gortaree, John of Knoppogue, Pat of Clashacormick, John of Knocknabro, Johanna of Gortnagane, Julia of Awnaskirtane, Denis of Cloghereen, Thos. of Ballinahulla, Dan of Knockeragh, Jas. of Ballydonoghue, Con of Listowel, Rev. Francis of Knockreagh, Ellen of Cronins lane, Con of Ballymulen, Jas. of Gortloughra, Dan of Gortalinny, Ml. of Fermoyle, Tim of Cannig, Ml. of Spunkane, Johanna of Fermoyle, Jane and Tim of Farranreagh, Mary of Coramore, Tim of Gortadirra. Pat of Toomies, Denis of Dunloe, Denis of Kenmare, David of Quay street, Ml. of Curraghnanov, John of Dungegan, John of Tinnies, Mary of Ballinskelligs. Father Crimmins, 1842-1912, b. Listowel, ordained at Maynooth 1868, was curate at Killorglin, etc., and P.P. at Milltown 1886, and at Abbeydorney 1894-1912.

Crich Ciarraige extended from Fornocht to Luimnech.

Crich Ealla; Duhallow, Duthaid Ealla.

Crich Eoganachta, Killarney district, held by O'Donoghue of Cashel clan, from O'Congaile of Corco Duibne about 1100 to 1600.

Crich Fermore, in iarthar Muma, south of the Shannon.

Crich Ua N Duibhne, of O'Falvey, O'Shea, and O'Congaile, in Corcaguiny, Iveragh, and Magunihy.

Crinagort, crion ghort, withered field, baile in Kilcaskan.

Crinnagh, crionach, withered, baile in Killarney; river flowing into Upper lake.

Crinny, cruinnidh, round hill, 968 feet, baile in Castleisland.

Critchley, Edward of Kenmare.

Croagh Marhin, 1,351 feet, cnoc na Fionn, where the Empress of the world, but Erin after the battle of Ventry, was laid gently in a tomb high placed on steep Craugh Martin, looking south by east, in Marhin. St. Patrick's uncle was named Martin. Compare Croagh Patrick in Mayo.

Croaghskearda, round hill, 2,001 feet, in Garfinny.

Crohan, Saint, had a hermitage, in Kilcrohane parish, in a natural cave, the stalactical exudations of which has many virtues.

Crohan, Mac Concruacan; Dan of Cumeenole, John of Dunquin glebe.

Crohane, cruch, hard ground, bailes in Aghadoe and Killaha.

Crohane, cruacan, little reek, 2,102 feet, hill in Killaha.

Croke, of Tralee, married Miss Plummer, and kept a general store where the Kerry Post was printed later on. Miss Plummer was from Killury. Of their eight children five were priests or nuns; Mary, the eldest, was born at Tralee, in 1819, and died, aged 86 at Bathurst in Australia, after founding many convents. Her sister, Mary Joseph, of Charleville Convent in Cork, died in 1891. The Rev. James Croke died in San Francisco, and another brother was Archbishop of Cashel.

Croker, Thomas Crofton, in 1839, edited the legends of the Lakes of Killarney.

Cromaglan, cruimghlinn, curved glen, and hill, drained by the Crinnagh river into the Upper Lake of Killarney.

Cromane, the slope, baile in Killorglin.

Crom Chonnaill, a plague which attacked the Ciarraighe in Magh Uladh, until they sent for Saint Mac Creiche (of Cill Mic Creiche, near Inistimon in Clare), who prayed and fasted and preached and raised his bell against the pestilence which killed the three sons of Cuilcinn, who was the brother of the saint's mother, who was a native of Kerry. St. Patrick destroyed the Cromm Cruach in Cavan.

Cromwellian settlers in 1667 were granted lands in county Kerry which were confiscated from Irish and Anglo-Norman landowners, who supported the king, Charles I.; refer to article on Confiscation. Sir William Petty made the survey of the escheated lands, and bought 50,000 acres in Dunkerron from the soldiers who were granted lands. Among the names of grantees appear those of Carterett, Compton, Ames, Welstead, Yeeden, Sands, Sankey, Raymond, Bigg, Drury, Gedfrey, Wybrowe, Boyle, Barrow, Green, Brett, Sweetman, Owens, Ball Richardson Jones Sterne,

Shanloughane, old pond, in Dromod.

Shannera, sean aire, old land, in Killorglin.

Shannon, O'Scanain; Bartley of Knockanarney.

Shantalliv, old land, in Killiney.

Sharkey, O'Searcaig; John of Spa road.

Shaughnessy, O'Seacnasaig; Edm. of Beeheenagh, John of Kilelton, Tom of Baltovin, Ml. of Lisardboola, Rd. of Listowel. Ua Seacnasaig was chief of cinel Ada, and Kinelea in Galway in 1224. Edward O'Shaughnessy of Caherciveen, d 1905, a. 38, journalist of Press Gallery in London, and "Irish Independent."

Shaw, Seadac; John of Inch

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

23 March 1979

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read:

We are pleased to learn of your interest in the records and services of the Genealogical Department.

The dioceses wholly or partially continued in the county of Limerick prior to 1858 were: Limerick, Cashel, Emly, Killahloe.

Most of the pre - 1858 wills were burned in 1922; however, the indexes and many copies still exist. Considering the great distance you live from our nearest branch library we undertook a search the above mentioned indexes and the index of the Prerogative court of Armagh, as this court had authority over all diocesen courts. On the chance a will was made for Edmond, a search of the possible survival of will would be worth taking. However, Edmond did not leave one. We found in the index of the Prerogative court of Armagh Maurice Cremmin, 16 May 1838 a farmer in Ballyegnd, Limerick, and in the dioceses of Limerick James Cremmin in 1828.

As we cannot do detailed research, you may wish to enlist the help of a professional genealogist.

Here is a list of genealogists accredited by the Genealogical Department. If you would like their help, you will have to write or phone them personally explaining your research needs.

We are sorry this information could not be more helpful, but we wish you success in your research.

Sincerely,

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Raymond W. Madsen

Raymond W. Madsen
British Reference

mlc
Encl.

RECEIVED
British
MAR 6 1979
Genealogical Department
MAIL SERVICES

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
February 27, 1979

The Genealogical Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Dear Sir;

I would like to ascertain whether the following person left a Will or had Administration proceedings:

EDMOND CRIMMIN
b. Limerick, Ire. ca 1800-05
d. Ireland bet. 1837 and 1851
wife: Margaret (Shannessy) also
dec. by 1851 and at least one
child, Ellen

What would be the fee and procedure to have your Indexes of Irish Wills and Probate records checked? Then, if record is found, what is the cost of a copy?

Sincerely,
Helen E Read
Mrs. David J. Read

Regimental Headquarters
and Record Office Irish Guards
Kings' Buildings Dean Stanley Street London SW1P 3JJ

Telephone 01-930 4466 ext 2291
Clerks 2295

Mrs David J Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A

Your reference

Our reference R/14/2

Date 9 Aug 77

Dear Mrs Read

Thank you for your letter of June 6th. This office maintains the records of Irish Guards only. I have forwarded your letter to the Army Records Centre, Hayes, Middlesex in the hope that they can assist you.

I am sorry not to have been of much more assistance to you.

Yours sincerely

TCP BROOKE
Maj
Records Officer

British Consulate-General

1216 Norton Building
Seattle Washington 98104

Telex 32-9602 Telephone (206) 622-9253

Your reference

Our reference

Date 24 May 1977

Mrs Terry Lentz
14327 - 36th Avenue N E
Seattle, WA 98125

Dear Mrs Lentz

In response to your letter of 22 May about the service and pension record of a John Crimmins who served in the 95th Regiment of Foot in 1819, I would suggest you direct your enquiry to:

Irish Guards Record Office
King's Buildings
Dean Stanley Street
London S.W.1

Yours faithfully

B. Ritchie

Bettie Ritchie
British Vice Consul

BR/db

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623
U.S.A.
June 6, 1977

Irish Guards Record Office
King's Buildings
Dean Stanley Street
London S.W.1

Dear Sir;

I am interested in obtaining more information on the following person for genealogical purposes;

JOHN CRIMMINS
b. 1798, Robertstown, Limerick, Ireland
Enlisted - 1819, the 95th. Regt. of Foot
Discharged - 1842 (Aug.) in Ireland
Emigrated to Canada in 1851 as a Pensioner

I am particularly interested in any mention or certificates that would pertain to his wife or children.

Or would these records state where he was stationed in different years?

Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
February 27, 1979

The Genealogical Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Dear Sir;

I would like to ascertain whether the following persons left a will or had Administration proceedings:

EDMOND CRIMMIN
b. Limerick, Ire. ca 1800-05
d. Limerick, Ire. bet. 1837 and 1851
wife: Margaret Shannessy also deceased
by 1851

What would be the fee and procedure to have your Index of Irish wills and Probate checked?

copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
January 4, 1979

Copy

V. Rev. Thomas Canon Kirby, P.P.
Askeaton
Co. Limerick
Ireland

Dear Rev. Kirby,

I have been researching my family for a number of years and find that I have ancestors from "Limerick".

Edmund Crimmins married Margaret Shanessy and they had at least one daughter, Ellen. Edmund and Margaret both died by 1851. Ellen was born in 1837.

Edmund had at least one brother, John, and they were born late 1700's or early 1800's.

Could your Parish records be checked for the births, marriage and deaths of the above people and any others that appear to be related?

I have written to Shanangolden Parish and they didn not find this family.

Any assistance you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

Enclosed are two postal reply coupons.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Oh. 43623
U.S.A.
October 9, 1978

Rev. Edward Looby, C.C.
112 Lynwood Park
Ballysimon Road
Limerick, Ireland

Dear Rev. Looby,

I have been researching my family for a number of years and find that I have ancestors from "Limerick".

Edmund Crimmins married Margaret Shanessy and they had at least one daughter, Ellen. Edmund and Margaret both died by 1851. Ellen was born about 1837.

Edmund had at least one brother, John, and they were born late 1700's or early 1800's.

Could your Parish records be checked for the births, marriage and deaths of the above people and any others that might be related?

Oneone paper, John Crimmins stated his birthplace as Robertstown. I think it may be a townland rather than a village.

Any assistance you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

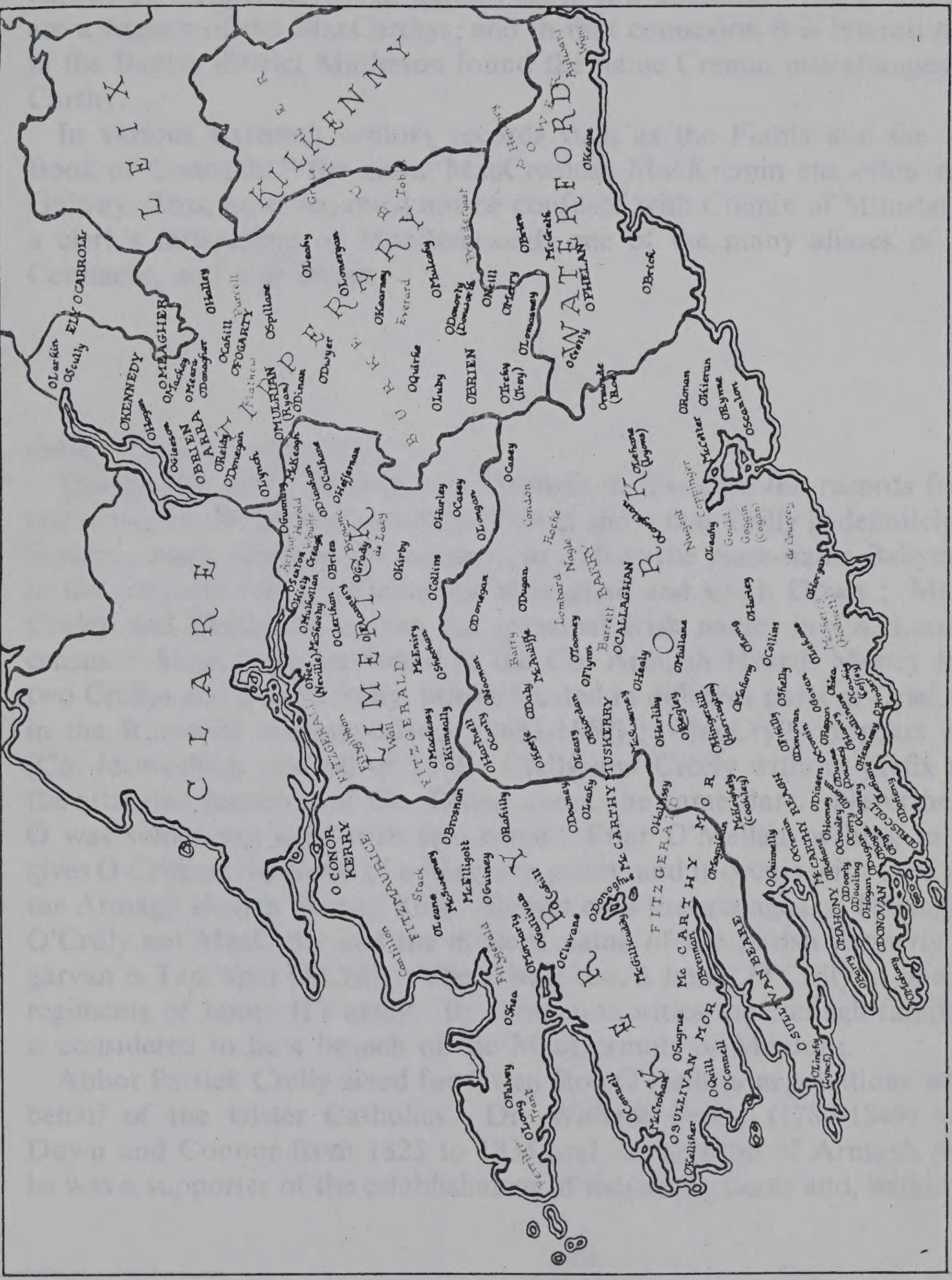
Enclosed are two postal reply coupons.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Copy

Munster


LEIX
KILKENNY
TIPPERARY
WATERFORD
CLARE
LIMERICK
CORK
KERRY
ELY O CARROLL
O KENNEDY
O MEAGHER
O FOGARTY
O MULRIAN (Ryan)
BUTLER
O BRIEN ARRA
O BRIEN
O PHELAN
FITZGERALD
O CONOR KERRY
FITZMAURICE
MUSKERRY
O CALLAGHAN
BARRY
Mc CARTHY
Mc CARTHY MOR
FITZGERALD
O SULLIVAN MOR
O SULLIVAN BEARE
O MAHONY
O DONOVAN
O DRISCOLL
Roche
Condon
Barrett
Lombard
Nagle
Power
Stack
Everard
Prendergast
Purcell

For Co. Clare see p. 307.

More Irish
Families
MacLysaght

CRAMPSEY: see p. 158, *MacCREADY:* see p. 31

(O) CREMIN

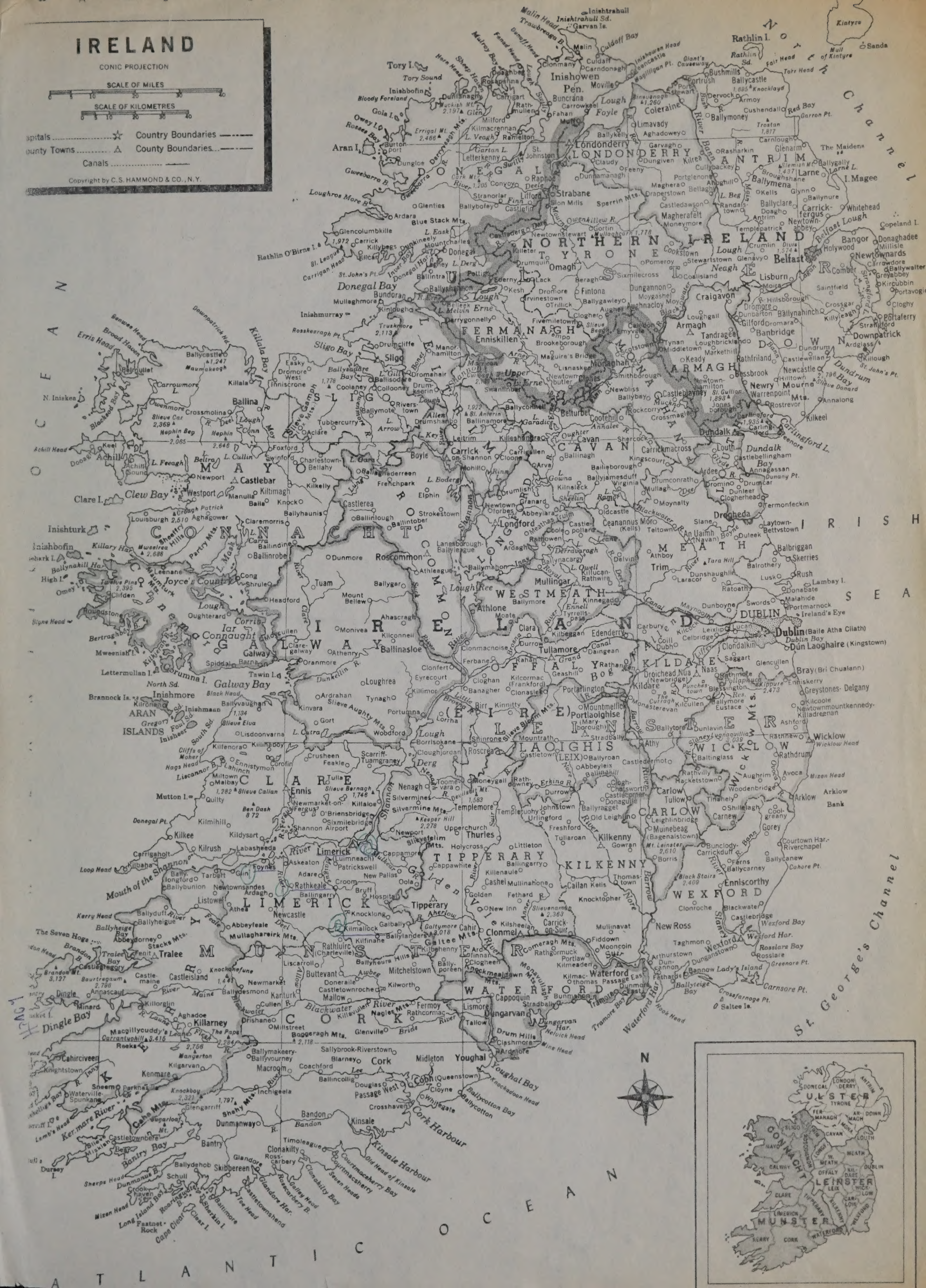
Ó Cruimín, Cremin in English, is exclusively a west Munster surname ; almost all the families so called are resident in Counties Kerry and Cork or have recently migrated therefrom, though in the 1659 census they were more numerous in the Co. Limerick barony of Connelloe, which adjoins these two counties. The tradition is that they are a branch of the MacCarthys, and in that connexion it is interesting to note that in the Bantry district Matheson found the name Cremin interchangeable with MacCarthy.

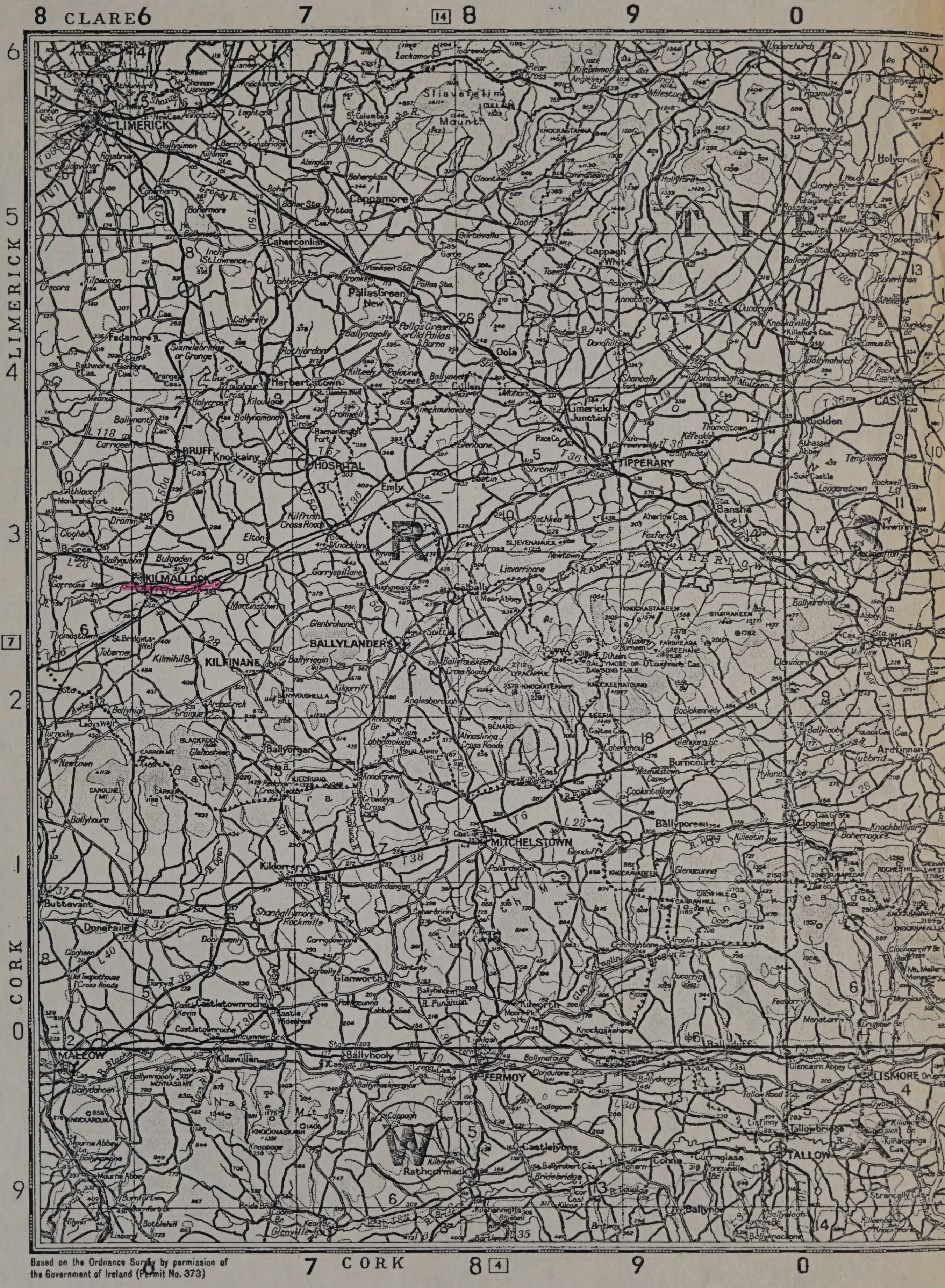
In various sixteenth century records such as the Fiants and the "Composition Book of Connacht" the name MacCremon, MacKremin etc. often appears in Co. Galway. This, however, must not be confused with Cremin of Munster, being in fact a clerk's misspelling of MacRedmond, one of the many aliases of the Burkes of Connacht, and still extant.

(Mac) CRILLY, CROLLY.

Though the prefix Mac is now obsolete in this case the records for the counties comprised in the ancient territory of Oriel show that Crilly is definitely a Mac name. Several variant forms of the surname, as well as the place-name Ballymacreely, occur in the sixteenth century Fiants for Monaghan and south Down ; MacCrolly, MacCroley and Crolly are among the principal Irish names in Co. Louth in the 1659 census ; MagCrolys are found in the Co. Armagh Hearth Money Rolls of 1664 ; two Crellys and a MacCrolly, priests located in different parts of Oriel, are prominent in the Rinuccini correspondence (1653-1660) ; MacCrylly appears in the Farney (Co. Monaghan) rentroll of 1695. Crelly and Creely without prefix appear among the attainted Jacobites of Co. Down about the same date. Nevertheless the prefix O was sometimes used with this name. Friar O'Mellan, writing in 1647 in Irish, gives O Crilii as the name of a Maghera priest, and it occurs with O as well as Mac in the Armagh Hearth Money Rolls. Reeves calls the erenaghs of Tamlaght (Co. Derry) O'Crilly not MacCrilly and the modern name of the parish formerly called Drumgarvan is Tamlaght O'Crilly. There was, too, a James O'Crilly in one of the O'Neill regiments of James II's army. By some authorities the erenagh family of Tamlaght is considered to be a branch of the MacDermots of Moylurg.

Abbot Patrick Crelly acted for Owen Roe O'Neill in negotiations with London on behalf of the Ulster Catholics. Dr. William Crolly (1780-1849) was Bishop of Down and Connor from 1825 to 1835 and Archbishop of Armagh until his death: he was a supporter of the establishment of national schools and, within certain limits,


IRELAND
CONIC PROJECTION
SCALE OF MILES
SCALE OF KILOMETRES
spitals
Country Boundaries
ounty Towns
County Boundaries
Canals
Copyright by C.S. HAMMOND & CO., N.Y.
NORTHERN IRELAND
(EIRE) IRELAND
ULSTER
CONNACHT
LEINSTER
MUNSTER
DONEGAL
LONDONDERRY
ANTRIM
TYRONE
FERMANAGH
ARMAGH
DOWN
MONAGHAN
CAVAN
LEITRIM
SLIGO
MAYO
GALWAY
ROSCOMMON
LONGFORD
WESTMEATH
MEATH
LOUTH
DUBLIN
KILDARE
OFFALY
LAOIGHIS (LEIX)
WICKLOW
CARLOW
KILKENNY
WEXFORD
WATERFORD
TIPPERARY
LIMERICK
CLARE
KERRY
CORK
ATLANTIC OCEAN
IRISH SEA
North Channel
St. George's Channel
Dublin (Baile Atha Cliath)
Dún Laoghaire (Kingstown)
Belfast
Londonderry
Armagh
Dundalk
Drogheda
Galway
Limerick
Cork
Cobh (Queenstown)
Waterford
Wexford
Kilkenny
Sligo
Athlone
Tralee
Killarney
Ennis
Clonmel
Tullamore
Mullingar
Cavan
Enniskillen
Omagh
Coleraine
Strabane
Lifford
Castlebar
Westport
Ballina
Tuam
Roscommon
Longford
Carrick-on-Shannon
Portlaoighise
Naas
Carlow
Wicklow
Arklow
Dungarvan
Youghal
Kinsale
Bantry
Skibbereen
Shannon Airport
Aran Islands
Inishmore
Achill
Clare I.
Clew Bay
Galway Bay
Donegal Bay
Sligo Bay
Dingle Bay
Bantry Bay
Kenmare River
Mouth of the Shannon
Lough Neagh
Lough Foyle
Lough Swilly
Lough Corrib
Lough Mask
Lough Ree
Lough Derg
Upper Lough Erne
Lower Lough Erne
Shannon
Blackwater River
Macgillycuddy's Reeks
Carrantuohill 3,414
Galtee Mts.
Slieve Bloom Mts.
Wicklow Mts.
Mourne Mts.
Malin Head
Mizen Head
Cape Clear
Carnsore Pt.
Rathlin I.
Tory I.
Lambay I.
Fastnet Rock
Saltee Is.
N


8 CLARE 6
7
14
8
9
0
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
9
LIMERICK
CORK
7
10
8
12
LIMERICK
Lisnagry
Caherconlish
Cappamore
Slievefelim
Knockastanna
Cappagh White
Annacarty
Pallas Grean New
Oola
Fedamore
Herbertstown
Hospital
Bruff
Knockainy
Limerick Junction
TIPPERARY
Emly
Golden
CASHEL
R
T
I
P
Kilmallock
Bulgaden
Elton
Knocklong
Galbally
Kilross
Lisvarrinane
Bansha
Newinn
Kilfinane
Ballylanders
Glen of Aherlow
Galtee Mts.
Galtymore
CAHIR
Ardfinnan
Burncourt
Mitchelstown
Ballyporeen
Clogheen
Kildorrery
Buttevant
Doneraile
Glanworth
Castletownroche
Kilworth
Araglin
Knockmealdown Mts.
MALLOW
Killavullen
Ballyhooly
FERMOY
Castlelyons
Rathcormack
W
Conna
Curraglass
TALLOW
LISMORE
Tallowbridge
Bridebridge
Glenville
Ballyhoura
Nagles Mts.
7 CORK
8
4
9
0

Based on the Ordnance Survey by permission of the Government of Ireland (Permit No. 373)

Telephone
Shanagolden 11.

THE PRESBYTERY,
SHANAGOLDEN,
Co. LIMERICK.

11 January 1979

Dear Mrs Read.

Your letter (enclosed) of October 9th last was forwarded to me by Fr. McCarthy C.C, Kilmallock, Co Limerick, in the hope that I could help. I regret to inform you that having made a thorough search of my books I have not found what you are looking for.

Sincerely
Gerard Enright P.P.

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Oh. 43623
U.S.A.
October 9, 1978

Rev. Sean McCarthy, C.C.
Kilmallock
Co. Limerick, Ireland

Dear Rev. McCarthy,

I have been researching my family for a number of years and find that I have ancestors from "Limerick".

Edmund Crimmins married Margaret Shanessy and they had at least one daughter, Ellen. Edmund and Margaret both died by 1851. Ellen was born about 1837.

Edmund had at least one brother, John, and they were born in the late 1700's or early 1800's.

Could your Parish records be checked for the births, marriage and deaths of the above people and any others that might be related?

A newspaper clipping stated John Crimmins birthplace as Robertstown and I'm told this might be a townland rather than a village.

Any assistance you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

Enclosed are two postal reply coupons.

Sincerely,

Helen E Read

Mrs. David J. Read

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Oh. 43623
U.S.A.
October 9, 1978

Rev. Sean McCarthy, C.C.
Kilmallock
Co. Limerick, Ireland

Dear Rev. McCarthy,

I have been researching my family for a number of years and find that I have ancestors from "Limerick".

Edmund Crimmins married Margaret Shanessy and they had at least one daughter, Ellen. Edmund and Margaret both died by 1851. Ellen was born about 1837.

Edmund had at least one brother, John, and they were born in the late 1700's or early 1800's.

Could your Parish records be checked for the births, marriage and deaths of the above people and any others that might be related?

A newspaper clipping stated John Crimmins birthplace as Robertstown and I'm told this might be a townland rather than a village.

Any assistance you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

Enclosed are two postal reply coupons.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

AMHERSTBURG PENSIONERS

1852.

Joseph Taylor
George Walsh
Patrick Moran
John Healey
Mathew Pollard
Charles O'Connor
William Fleming
John Mears
Thomas Rourke
William Sullivan
Brice Sample
Daniel Quinlan
John Lyons
James Melerick
John McCrudden
Michael Audley
William Murphy
Francis Cox
John Brown
Thomas Craig
John Kerr
Patrick Malley

John Maloney
William Caur
William Farmer
James Cunniff
Peter Teahan
Samuel Quinlan
John Crimmins
Bernard Finnucane
Patrick Flynn
John Brown
Terence Branagan
Thomas Carney
William Howe
Patrick Hayes
James McDowell
Philip McKeeinan
Gordon O'Neil
Robert Pocock
John Pugh
Edward Sweeney
Peter Woods
Michael Buckley

John Booth
Alexander Black
Bernard Brady
Peter Conroy
Patrick Delmore
Francis Donnelly
Thomas Gibbons
Crawford Kennedy
Thomas McAlay
George Nagle
Samuel Riley
Denis Tighe
Samuel Stewart
Samuel Mepham
Joseph Viney
Michael Carrol
Thomas Sharp
John Meek
Timothy Curley
James Wilkinson
Robert Purvis
Nathan Hagen

Pensioners

John Crimmins

b. 1798, Robertstown, Limerick Co. Ireland

d. 1882, March 24, A'burg

1819 enlisted in the 95th Foot

1842, August. Discharged in Ireland

1851, August, came to A'burg with The Pensioners

"later moved to Malden, but returned to town in 1872 - In 1877 elected Councillor, 1888-78 he was Deputy-Reeve - A'burg's oldest councillor" (over)

"His wife died 1860. His only surviving Child is Mrs. Dan. Graveline, three sons, Thomas, Patrick, and Edmund, and four daughters having died. From 1843 he was very temperate having Taken in Ireland Father Mathew's pledge"

AMHERSTBURG ECHO April 7, 1882

James M. Caldwell of Anderdon has purchased the property of the late John Crimmins, on the corner of Richmond and George Streets for the sum of $800 and has moved therein.

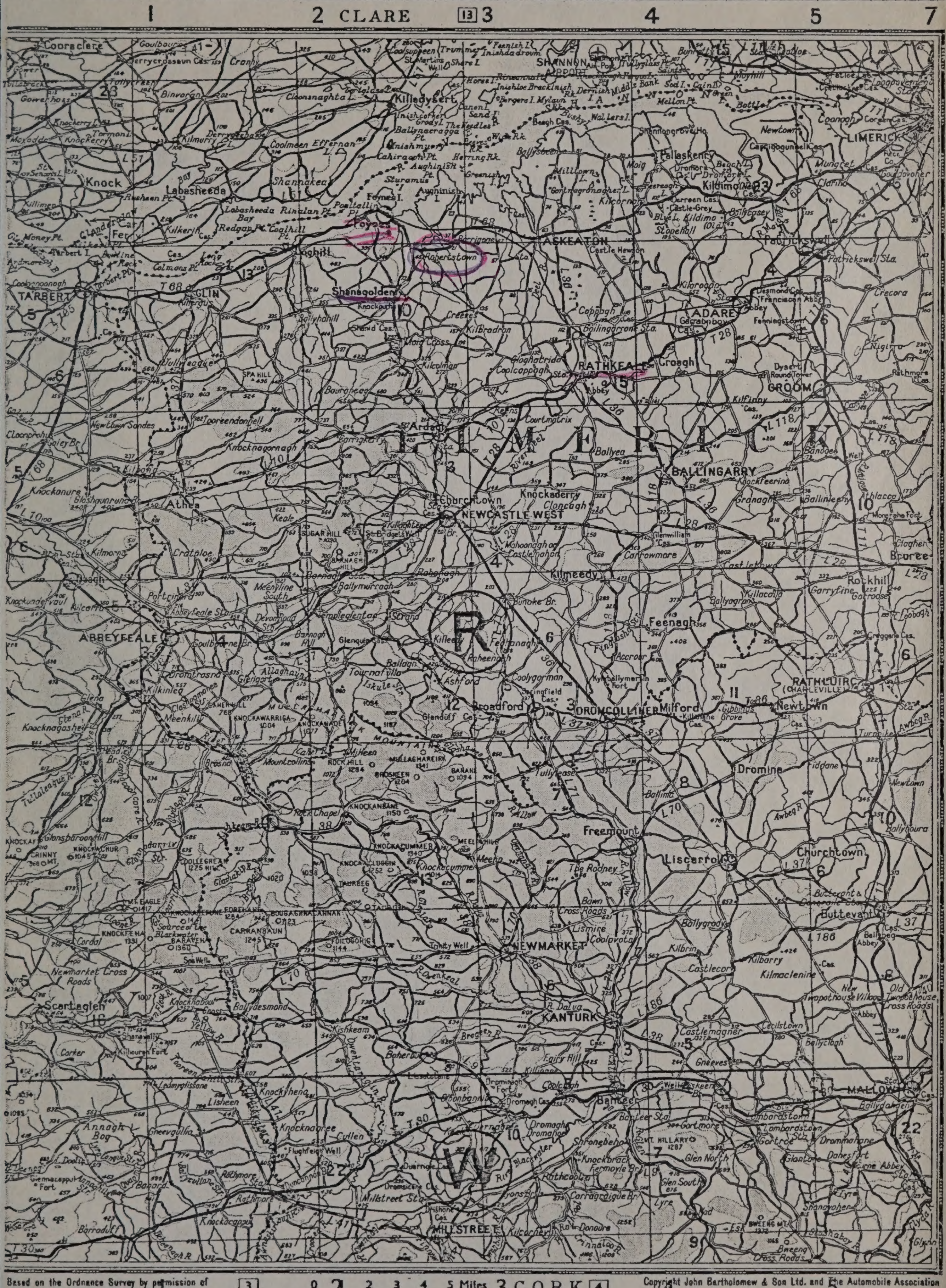
Pensioners ~~Feb. 24~~ Mar. 24

John Crimmins, b. 1798, d. 1882

He was a native of Ireland. Settled in A'burg with other pensioners many years ago. Dp. Reeve of the town several terms. (Succeeded by Wm T. Wilkinson).

Served in the 95th Rgt. of Foot for 22 years, nearly. Discharged in Ireland, August, 1842. Came with the Pensioners in 1851. Resided on the Reserve, then in Malden, and later returned to A'burg.

CRIMMINS - } Bapt. Nov 25 ~~1880~~ 1879
Margaret Mary } born " 18 "
D. Edward Crimmins
+ Jennine Rabidoux.


1
2 CLARE
13
3
4
5
7
LIMERICK
R
W
SHANNON AIRPORT
Killadysert
Labasheeda
Knock
Tarbert
Glin
Loghill
Foynes
Robertstown
Shanagolden
Askeaton
Pallaskenry
Kildimo
Limerick
Patrickswell
Adare
Rathkeale
Croagh
Groom
Ballingarry
Ardagh
Athea
Newcastle West
Abbeyfeale
Kilmeedy
Feenagh
Dromcolliher
Broadford
Rathluirc (Charleville)
Newtown
Milford
Bruree
Rockhill
Dromina
Freemount
Liscarroll
Churchtown
Buttevant
Newmarket
Kanturk
Banteer
Mallow
Millstreet
Scartaglen
Castlemagner
Rathmore
Knocknagree
Ballydesmond
Brosna
Mullaghareirk Mountains
Rock Chapel
Meelin
Ballyhoura
Glenquin
Templeglentan
Tournafulla
Carrowmore
Ballylanders
Kilfinny
Clonlara
Cappagh
Kilcolman
Ballyhahill
Tullyleague
Glengort
Kilkinlea
Knockanure
Kilbrin
Castlecor
Kilbarry
Kilmaclenine
Twopothouse
Dromagh
Cullen
Knocknagree
Glen North
Glen South
Lyre
Bweeng Mt. 1373
Kishkeam
Boherbue
Lismire
Coolavota
Ballygrady
Ballybeg Abbey
Doneraile
Cecilstown
Ballyclogh
Carrigaline
Lombardstown
Dromahane
Gortroe
Glantane
Dahesfort
Shanavoher
Glyn
Barraduff
Annagh Bog
Knockacappul
Gneevgullia
Lisheen
Knockyhena
Clydagh R
Blackwater R.
Dalua R.
8
6
3
2
1
0
9
5
4
22
L 118
T 28
T 68
L 36
L 70
L 37
L 38
L 28
T 11
T 30
L 41
L 186
L 57
L 68
L 77
L 101
Based on the Ordnance Survey by permission of the Government of Ireland (Permit No. 373)
3
0 1 2 3 4 5 Miles
3 CORK
4
5
Copyright John Bartholomew & Son Ltd. and The Automobile Association

INTER CONSTANTIA
MUTANDA

Rockwell College,
Cashel, Co. Tipperary.

2nd November, 1977.

Mrs. Helen C. Read,
5711 Vail Avenue,
Toledo,
Ohio 43623,
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Read,

I received your letter of October 4th on 11th October.

My efforts to get information about your ancestors have not been very successful. Robertstown is not given in the Irish Catholic Directory or in the Postal Directory, so I presumed it was a townsland, not town or village (with a phone). County Limerick takes in a large part of the diocese of Cashel & Emly (where we are situated) and, of course, of the diocese of Limerick. An enquiry from the diocesan secretary of Cashel & Emly brought the reply that I should try the Parish Priest of Foynes (in the diocese of Limerick). Foynes is part of another parish, or rather there are two places making up the one parish. I wrote to the P.P. of Foynes, who sent my letter to the P.P. of Shanagolden. I enclose his reply. The information is rather meagre. Since the people you mention are over 150 years dead, the only way to gather anything about them them would be to ask the older folk of the district. Perhaps you might visit the place sometime (but in these cases I know that it is well to be prepared for family skeletons!)

A paperback, The Surnames of Ireland, by Edward MacLysaght (published by the Irish University of Ireland) gives a little information about the Cremins (Cremin &c) family. It says :-

> (O) Cremin, Cremeen Ó Cruimin (crom,bent). Traditionally a branch of the MacCarthys. Seldom found outside west Munster.

On a map showing the position of families before the upheavals of the 17th century (the plantations), the O Cremin tribe is shown in an area near Bantry, Co. Cork. I had heart that they (or we) were a sub-tribe of the MacCarthys.

The book I referred to is £1-50 ($2.40). I have recently seen a book by the same author (Edward MacLysaght) entitled Irish Families, their names, Arms and Origins. It gives many coats of arms in colour. The cost is £5.00. This might have more general information (published 1972).

The name Cremins (&c) is not very common. It is found in the area of Newcastlewest and in Kerry. I believe it is an old name.

I hope this information, though small, will be interesting to you.

With all good wishes,

Yours sincerely,

P. Cremins, CSSp.

P.Cremins, C.S.Sp.

Shanagolden
Co. Limerick
31st Oct 1977

Dear Fr. Cremins.

Please excuse my delay in replying to your letter (addressed to Foynes) re information on John, Edmond, and Ellen Cremmins.

I also had a letter (through Fr. Irwin C.C. Rathkeale Co. Limerick) asking for the same information, and the little I have got, I will send directly to Mrs Helen Read 5711 Vail Ave Toledo. O. 43623. U.S.A.

You however may also

like to pass on the information, so
I include it herewith.

1 I found a Patrick Crimmin
of John Crimmin and Bridget
O'Shaughnessy born 26 Februay 1840

2 Mary of { Edmond Crimmin
Margaret Shanahan
born 9th October 1836

3 Mary of { John Crimmin
Mary Barrett
born 25th June 1837.

This is all I could find,
and I hope it will be of some help
Yours sincerely
Gerard Enright P.P.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Chancery Lane London WC2

Telephone 01-405 0741

1st Class

Please reply to
The Keeper
Your reference your letter dated 10/11/77.
Our reference SL 2/1

Date 30 Nov. 1977.

Dear Sir:-
Thank you for your letter.

I am replying to your application for a ~~paid~~ search.

The preliminary information you supplied does not appear to us sufficient to justify a search by this Department. You~~r remittance is therefore being returned~~.

You may, however, wish to employ a professional record agent to make a more extensive search. Details of two suitable agents are enclosed.

Yours faithfully,

KEW SEARCH
Search Department

Encl: 3

Private Professional Agents

A.W. Cooper, Esq.,
47 Elmcroft Rd.,
Orpington, Kent, U.K.

Mrs. D. Birch
90 Dartmouth Rd.,
Forest Hill
London S.E. 23. U.K.

ro Sent
3/6/78

Achievements Ltd,
Northgate, Canterbury,
Kent, U.K.

In 1851, when the British Regs were withdrawn, Military Pensioners (Ret. Soldiers) were sent to Ft. Malden, to maintain the fort & provide a degree of military strength.

Charles O'Connor, b 1804 was a vet. (31st. reg. of ft) from Ire. w/w Mary O'Neil - ~~bou~~ assumes ownership

Copy

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
U.S.A.
October 4, 1977

Rev. Patrick Cremins
Rockwell College
Cashel
Co. Tipperary, Ireland

Dear Rev. Cremins,'

As I was checking the Irish Catholic Directory 1977, for the possible parishes of my ancestors, I came across your name.

I couldn't resist the far-out possibility that you might also have an interest in history or genealogy.

I have been trying to find more information on John Crimmins b. 1798-1806 in Robertstown, Co. Limerick; Edmond Crimmins and wife Margaret Shanessy and Ellen Crimmins b. about 1837 in either England or Ireland.

Margaret and Edmond Crimmins were suppose to be Ellen's parents, but she lived near John Crimmins in Canada.

I have found the family name spelled in many ways, including Cremins as you do. Most times in later years in Canada, it was spelled Crimmins. Patrick is a family name that has been in several generations that I have located.

I have not found that Crimmins is a common name, but perhaps you could inform me if it is a common name in Ireland or a very old name.

Any correspondance you might give will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Parish 1829, Denis Crimmins has with 4 others 100 acres in Lissyconnor and Phillip Crimmins has with Denis Collins 45 acres in Clounts; Timothy Crimmeen and 4 others have 246 acres in Glountane Collins; Timothy Crimmins, Margaret Cronin and Thomas Lynch have 47 acres in Toureenseaghy; Denis Crimmins and Denis Leary have 64 acres in Sorahan.

F. Rathmore Marriages:

Mar. 12, 1839	Patrick Crimmin m. Johanna Crowley of Meanlogues
Nov. 26, 1839	Phillip Crimmeen m. Mary Collins of Lissyconnor
Feb. 3, 1842	Bridget Crimeen of Clounts m. Michael Houlahan (she's dau. of Phillip Crimmeen)
May 26, 1843	Philip Crimeen m. Mary Murphy of Sronebeg
Mar. 7, 1848	Mary Crimmin of Lissiconnor m. Eugene Callaghan
Mar. 7, 1848	Eleanor Crimmin of Mount Infant m. Denis Leary

Rathmore Births:

Sept. 16, 1837	Mary Crimmin and John Carr of Knocknagree have child Cornelius.
Oct. 13, 1837	Ellen Crimeen and Eugene Moynahan of Rathmore have son, Patrick
Nov. 12, 1837	Catherine Crimeen and Daniel Casey of Knocknaseed have son, Eugene.
Dec. 20, 1837	Mary Ctimeen and Michael Lynch of Lisheen, twins Gobineta.and Catherine
Feb. 4, 1838	Patrick Crimeen and Catherine Mahoney of Shinnagh, son John
Apr. 6, 1838	John Crimeen and Juliana Mahoney of Shronebeg, dau. Catherine
Jul. 22, 1838	Ellen Crimmin and Patrick Guinea of Sorahan, son Michael
Jul. 24, 1838	Jeremiah Crimeen and Johannna Kelleher of Tooreenareagh, son Tim.
Nov. 14, 1838	Catherine Crimmen and David Fitzgerald of Lissiconnor, dau. Elizabeth.
Dec. 9, 1838	Margaret Crimmen and John Casey of Lisheen, dau. Margt.
Dec. 23, 1838	Mary Crimmen and Andrew Kelleher of Baulnahalla, son John
Feb. 10, 1839	Timothy Crimeen and Julian Scannell of Shronebeg, dau. Catherine
Jul. 7, 1839	Denis Crimeen and Mary Cronin of Reanasop, dau. Margt.
Aug. 25, 1839	Philip Crimeen and Johanna Keeffe of Cottage, son John
Sept. 19, 1839	Ellen Crimeen and Eugene Moynahan of Rathmore, son Humphrey
Sept. 19, 1839	Julian Crimmen and Daniel Leary of Gortagaun, dau Gobinet
Jan. 18, 1840	Catherine Crimeen and Con Healy of Gortcarhin, dau. Catherine
Jan. 19, 1840	Denis Crimeen and Catherine Duggan of Gortnagaun, dau. Johanna.

Feb. 23, 1840	John Crimeen and Julian Mahoney of Shronebeg, dau. Johanna
Feb. 28, 1840	Denis Crimeen and Julian Collins of Lissiconnor, dau. Julian.
Apr. 26, 1840	Timothy Crimeen and Catherine Donoghue of Lissiconnor, dau. Johanna
May 20, 1840	Johanna Crimeen and Jacob Mahoney of Gortnagaun, dau. Julian
Aug. 5, 1840	Mary Crimeen and Edmond Moynahan of Baheenagh, son Jeremiah
Aug. 20, 1840	Catherine Crimeen and Daniel Casey of Knocknaseed, son Patrick.

G. Kilcummin West Baptisms 1821-1833:

1822, Nov. 26	Cornelius Connor and Bridget Crimen of Glounacapuil, son Bryan.
1823, Jun. 4	Edmond Crimin and Mary Cahill of Coolick, son Daniel.
1823, Nov. 3	Daniel Crimin and Ellen Doody of Buddihane, son Tim.
1825, May 17	John Crimin and Ellen Marshall of Glebe, son John.
1826, Oct. 24	Daniel Cremin and Ellen Doody of Buddihane, dau. Ellen.
1827, Apr. 8	Edmond Crimin and Mary Cahill of Coolbuane, son Tim.
1828, Sept. 8	John Crimin and Ellen Marshall of Glebe, dau. Bridget
1829, Feb. 24	Cornelius Connor and Bridget Crimin of Knockaninane, son John.
1830, Feb. 24	Daniel Crimin and Margaret Kelleher of Doneen, dau. Mary.
1830, Nov. 14	Andrew Broanahan and Mary Crimmin of Doneen, dau. Catherine.
1831, Oct. 16	Daniel Crimeen and Mary Doody of Buddihane, dau. Mary.
1832, Mar. 26	John Connor and Bridget Crimeen of Cockhill, son Patrick.

H. Kilcummin Parish West Marriages 1823-50:

1829, Feb.	Daniel Crimeen and Ellen Kelleher.
1830, Feb.	Catherine Crimeen of Factory and Daniel Casey, (Knocknaseed).
1831, Feb.	Bridget Crimeen of Cockhill and John Connor.
1835, Feb.	Hannah Teahan of Cockhill and Patrick Crimeen.
1836, Feb.	Mary Crimeen of Glebe and Cornelius Cronin.
1837, Feb.	Bridget Crimeen of Buddihane and Thomas Greany.
1840, Jul. 30	Margaret Crimeen of Clashnogarrane and Patrick Doody.
1842, Jan.	Patrick Crimeen and Margaret Molony of Milleen.
1843, Jan. 24	Honora Crimeen of Ballydunlea and John Daly.

I. Thomas O'Crimins (O'Crymyne) is a commissioner for the Civil Survey 1634-6, South Liberties of Cork where he resides in St. Finbarries Parish, Cork Co. 1653-6 on 3¼ acres of Parkeveege, Paraknafeyny & Garrynadrypy; has a thatched barn on Gallows Lane, West side & holds 122 acres in Killeenrendowny jointly with Mrs. Elizabeth French, widow under an old lease made to Richard French.

O'MULLANE OF BRITTAS TOWNLAND, PARISH OF KILSHANNIG, BARONY OF DU HALLOW, CO. CORK

(Ref.:Basil O'Connell,The Irish Genealogist, Vol.2 No.10; John T. Collins, J.Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. V.54,1949,Welpy,Soc.of Geneal. Ac.13195,9750;Sadleir's,"Obits"; Betham Abstr. 317; Cork Mercantile Chron. Feb 21, 1817; Burke, Gen. Armory 1878)

"O'MULLANE: A sept of Connacht deriving their name from Mullan of the race of Conconnor and McGerahty,

Argent: a dexter hand couped at the wrist in fess gules:holding a dagger in pale ppr.,between 3 crescents of the 2nd. Crest:Out of a crescent gules a dagger erect ppr."

"By the Will of 1683, James, son of William Lombard, confirmed to John O'Mullane and his heirs for ever the lands of Brittas according to a lease made before Mr. William Curtaine of Dromaneen, granting same of 1,000 years at the yearly rent of 17 lbs and he desired his own Heirs 'to be always kind and obliging to that family'." Later Collins shows us that these lands were held for a term of 1,600 years from 24.6.1683(the date of Will of James Lombard, of Gortnolin).

No.1233. Cloyne Will of DERMOT O'MULLANE of BRITTAS. Sgd. 8.9.1705. Prvd.12.11. 1706. His eldest son JOHN O'Mullane is Executor with Cornelius O'Callaghan of Dromaneen. Dermot's other sons are Andrew, James and Darby. The Parish Priest was Owen Connell. Dermot's uncle was William Curtaine (presumably he of the Lease.) His brother, Connor(Cornelius) O'Mullane. Witnesses:Corn.Callaghan, Terence Callaghan, Maghlin Girvan. An inventory was enclosed sgd. by William Fowke and Teige Moynihan dated 10.2.1706.

Will of JOHN O'MULLANE(eldest son & executor of Dermot O'Mullane,d.1706)sgd. 3.8.1710,prvd.18.4.1711. He mentions his wife Rose,als. Hennesy, and her father George Hennesy, and brother James Hennesy.(These Hennesys are relatively well documented. Rose H.m.John O'M. 1709. George was the son of James H. by Helen Nagle;(1) James,brother of Rose,m. Catherine Barrett c.1718 and not,as misprint in Burke,1758. They are the ancestors of the Hennesy of Ballymacmoy & Cognac families and the Windlesham Peerage and the present Earl Cadogan,Sir Austin Earl, the Coxons,Berington, Neville of Sloley, etc., etc.) The Will mentions a child to be born, to his wife,Rose. It names his brothers(already named in the 1705 Will). Also cousin Cornelius Callaghan. The witnesses:Corn.Callaghan,Ja.Hennesy,David Curtin and Dennis Downing. The document was endorsed"This,the last Will and Testament of John O'Mullane left in the hand and custody of Mr. Cornelius Callaghan of Dromynine, this 3 day of April(sic)1710." The Cornelius Callaghan appears to be Cornelius O'Callaghan,M.P. for Fethard and grandfather to the 1st Lord Lismore. The child to be born was JOHN O'MULLANE OF BRITTAS, born 1710, d.1766, grandfather of the Liberator(Daniel O'Connell

Of John's brother ANDREW O'Mullan(2)weknow the following facts. He is named in the Will of his father, 1705, and that of his brother 1710. In 1727 he inherited the Estate of his brother James. In 1727 he married Ellen O'Bryen(possibly of the house of Kilcor). Andrew signed a Deed on 14.10.1755 granting a dowry of 200 lbs to Ellen Fitton who was then to be married to Melchoir Lavallan, of Cork. The Deed is witnessed by Gertrude Fitton who with Andrew signed herself as of Brook Lodge. It is reasonable to suppose that Andrew was the guardian and,maybe,a close relation of the Fittons. Elizabeth Fitton married 1724 Athenaseus Nagle,father of Nicholas Nagle referred to later. The intended Lavallan-Fitton marriage took place and a child was born. He was baptised John Philip Lavallin on 24.10.1756 in Cork. The God Parents are shown "Johannes OMullane and Dna. Ellen O'Mullane(etiam Philipus Lavallin, Armiger, and Dna.Eliz.Vowells)." It should be noted that Sara, daughter and co-heir of Philip Lavallin married July,1771,Henry Puxley and was the ancestress of Puxleys, Wallers, O'Brien Studdert and White of Glengarriffe Castle.Andrew's Will is abstracted.

ANDREW O'MULLANE, of Coolowen, sgd. 10.11.1759.Prvd.4.2.1760. To be buried with his ancestors at Kilshannig:wife Ellen. Children: Catherine,Ellen,John. Cousin Andrew O'Mullane and his children,James,Jeremy,Mary. To Margaret O'M.100 lbs at marriage if with consent of Testator's wife and of Laurence Donegan,Margaret's uncle. Niece Ellinor O'Mahony. Overseer:Wife. Executor John O'Mullane. Witness: Denis Sarsfield.

The Will is of Great interest for we find in Sadleir's"Obits."perserved in Dublin Castle, an entry "O'Mullane,Andrew,of Brook Lodge,Co.Cork,left a fortune of 12,000 lb to his nephew,John O'Mullane of Whitechurch. December,1759."Which is understandable as he would have been guardian during John's minority,1711-1732.

To show the general status of the family it should be remarked that the Laurence Donegan referred to is none other than the Rt.Rev.Dr.Donegan,D.Theo.of France, who is called brother in the Will of Darby O'Mullane,1741. He was nephew,and except for bar of Attainder heir to the Rt.Hon.Thomas Donegan(1634-31.12.1715),2nd Earl of Limerick of the earlier creation. Dr.Donegan's brother Daniel (1697-31.3.1779)was the ancestor of several of the families of Murphy later so prominent in the history of Cork.

James O'Mullane,brother of Andrew above.His will is to be found in the Society of Genealogists:"Irish Wills and Pleadings,1734-1739 ac.9750."The abstract reads:

Cork,Will of JAMES MULLANE of CORK,Mercht.To be buried in ancestors' tomb in Parish of Kilshannig.Decrees 5 lbs to be given to the Romish clergy of the parish of St.Mary's Shandon and spent at the discretion of Dr. Teigue McCarthy.Mentions testator's cousin Cornelius Sullivan,Mercht. 60 lbs for diet and lodging of Testor for several years past with other sums received by him already.To uncle Cornelius O'Mullane 5 lbs.To said uncle's daughter B ridget 5 lbs.To Rev. Tiegue O'Mullane 1 lb, and 2 lbs to be distributed to the Papist poor of Kilshannig.To his friends John, Daniel and Dominic Creedon of Mitchelstown 3 guineas each to buy mourning rings. To nephew John 5 lbs. To brother Andrew all the Residue. Witnesses Thos. Callaghan, Edmond Phin, Daniel OMullane. sgd. 26.7.1727. Prvd.4.9.1728.

It is worth noticing that the Creedons are relatives of the Therrys(Will of James Therry,1725),and of the Trants(Will of Henry Trant,1729)and therefore of the Fitz-Geralds of Castle Ishen,Barts.(extinct)(3).

Of Darby O'Mullane,son of Dermot O'Mullane, of Brittas,nothing further is known. He should not be confused with his cousin and namesake a merchant of Mallow,will sgd 23.10.1741,whose father was Patrick,Mercht. of Mallow and whose only daughter Margt. might be Margaret O'M.who married John Hely,1765.

John(Will,1709),Andrew(Will,1759),James(Will,1727),and Darby,had a sister who married Mahony(John?),and had a daughter,Ellen O'Mahony.

(1)This Helen Nagle is shown in a Pedigree Registered in Brussels in 1848 by a Hennessy descendant as aunt of Sir Richard Nagle(1633-1699)She is shown as of Annakissy, which was Sir Richard's home. (2)Acts of Andrew O'Mullane:on 6.4.1741 (105.263.73[illegible] he leased from James Lavallin of Trisherstown(sic)and Melchior his eldest son & heir the lands of South Coolowen,in North Liberties of Cork,then in Andrew's possession. With Mill,Millstream,Dam,etc.for 31 years,Rent.120 lbs. (3)Indenture of Lease of 31.5.1744(No.628.197.430556)shows that John O'Mullane let to Bartholomew Creedon of Whitechurch,orse.Temple Gall,"the middle quarter of Whitechurch 145 acres for the lives of Bartholomew Creedon,John Creedon eldest son of sd.Bart.Creedon,then aged 6 (his mother Mary Creedon orse.Mahony) and Arabella(Abby),eldest dau. of Cornelius Mahony of Blackpool.

To return to John O'Mullane,born 1710 or 1711,grandfather of the Liberator.In the Will of Darby O'M.,of Mallow,he is refered to as friend and relative 1741.In Deed 120.281.86886 of 21.4.1745 there is a mortgage of John O'Mullane and Honora his wife and Thomas O'Donnell,of Kilbreedy,Co.Limerick,Gent.;to Giles Powell of the 2nd Part and Roger Adair of the 3rd Part. For 280 lbs those of the first Part mortgage the lands of Kilbreedy of Bally-Allorgan 40 acres and Gragerns.Honora is known to have been an O'Donnell and Thomas is believed to be her father or brother.

No.1238.Prerog.Will of JOHN O'MULLANE(father of Catherine O'Mullane)of Cork.Sgd 11.1.1766,prvd.22(728).4.1766.In which he names Honora his wife.Children:John,Darby, Ellen,Catherine,Elizabeth.Executor:Mr.Christopher(Hussey or(Hennesy?)of Mallow advertised the lease of Brittas 24.8.1769. He was a brother of George,Richard H.of Cognac and James H.,later of Ballylegan).Witnesses:George Gould(father of Sir Francis,Bart.) Denis O'Donoghue,and Michael Berry.

Catherine O'Mullane:(mother of Daniel OConnell,the Liberator)Born c.1752,married 16.4.1771,Morgan O'Connell,Merchant,of Caher(siveen)and landowner of Carhen,heir presumptive of Maurice O'Connell,of Darrinane.(Arms registered 1668 by his great-granduncle,John O'Connell,of Ashton,co.Dublin,who sold the lands of CastleKnock to the King to form what is now the north-west portion of the Phoenix Park).Morgan,born 1739,d.1808.Of this marriage some 965 descendants have been recorded in the O'Connell Family Tracts. Her obituary appears in the Cork Mercantile Chronicle of 21.2.1817:

"At Cahen,Co.Kerry,in her 65th year,Catherine,relict of Morgan O'Connell,Esq. and mother to Couns.O'Connell. She was sister of the late OMullane."

Moynihan, born Nov. 2, 1867, Coungilla, William Buckley son of Daniel Buckley, farmer and Mary Casey (Reg. Gen. Off.).

10. Ellen Casey, b.c. 1847 married a Mr. Black (7 children) lived in New York.

11. Michael Casey, lived in New York unmarried, b. Dirreen c1850.

CORNELIUS CASEY OF DERREEN

Cornelius Casey, b.c. 1812, Knocknagree, Parish of Nohovaldaly, Co. Cork, son of Daniel Casey and _____ Morrissey (2nd. wife) of Trughanacmy, Co. Kerry, m. c1836, possibly at Knocknagree; Honora Daly of Nohoval, Parish of Nohovaldaly, probably the daughter of John (Jack) Daly & Biddy Duggan of Nohoval Lower. In 1852 Griffith's Valuations, Cornelius Casey operates with his brothers William and Timothy, a farm (#13) in Derreen, Parish of Ballincuslane, containing 107 acres. Cornelius Casey had 1 son and 4 daus., according to record as follows:

(1) Ellen Casey, m. Mihcael Scollard of Knockeena, Cordal, Castleisland, (no issue) lived in Knockol.
(2) Maurice Casey, b. Nov. 28, 1838, Derreen.
(3) Daniel Casey, b. June 6, 1841, Derreen m. Castleisland Parish, Feb. 13, 1866, Mary Herlihy of Derreen, dau. of Maurice Herlihy and Mary Mannix, lived in Derreen (5 children), their dau. Mary Casey b. Oct. 8, 1868, Derreen.
(4) Johanna Casey, b Dec. 7 1845, m. Denis McSweeney of Ranaleen, Farranfore, Killarney. "Lived in Ranaleen. I think Mr. McSweeney, Manager to John McCormack, singer, is son of Johanna (6 children)"
(5) Eleanor Casey, b. Derreen, c1847, m. Feb. 25, 1879, Barry Scollard of Knockeen, Cordal Castleisland, son of Thomas Scollard, (8 children) lived in Cordal.
(6) Catherine Casey, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
(7) Elizabeth Casey, b. Sept. 29, 1850, m. William Lyne (Lyons) of Knockreigh, Scartaglin, May 26, 1870 (11 children).
(8) Eugene Casey, b. August 3, 1853, Derreen.

ELIZABETH CASEY OF KNOCKROWER WEST

Elizabeth Casey b. c1814, Bawnard, Parish Nohovaldaly, Co. Cork, d. c. 1888, dau. of Daniel Casey and ____ Morrissey, m. Feb. 16, 1837, Castleisland Parish, Michael O'Brien, b. 1803, d. Sept. 13, 1888 at Knockrower, Ballincuslane Parish, Barony of Trughanacmy, Co. Kerry, age 85 years, a farmer. In Griffith's Valuation of 1852, Michael O'Brien has a farm of 102 acres (#15) in Knockrower, West about a mile from brothers-in-law, William, Timothy, and Cornelius Casey in Derreen. Elizabeth Casey and Michael O'Brien had 6 sons and 2 daughters growing to maturity. (records from official sources, from Sean O'Casey of Co. West Meath, Miss Mary Agnese O'Brien and John Louis Purcell Sr. of San Francisco). Their children were:

(1) Margaret O Brien, b. Jan. 17, 1834, Knockrower, m. Timothy O'Connor of Barnas Cordal. Lived at Barnas, 6 children. (Margaret Prendiville's relatives).
(2) John O'Brien, b. Knockrower Aug. 9, 1835, m. Margaret Hayes of

Headfort, Killarney. She died 1939, at 83 years. Lived in Knockrower on family farm. They had 9 girls and 2 boys:

(a) Michael O'Brien, b. 1877 d. Feb. 1955 at 78 years. Kept the family farm in Knockrower.
(b) Elizabeth O'Brien b. Aug. 8, 1879, m. c1905, Pat Herlihy of San Francisco, Calif., horseshoer. They had 3 daughters and 1 son:
    (1) Eleanor Herlihy, m. Paul Conley, no issue.
    (2) Margaret Herlihy, (Principal Crippled Children's School, San Francisco) m. Leslie Scanlan (works U.S. Government), no issue.
    (3) Patrick Herlihy, Jr., of San Francisco, Calif. teamster, m. Patricia Walsh, no issue.
    (4) Elizabeth Herlihy, m. Robert M. Kiesswatter and they reside Los Angeles, Calif., (4 children).
(c) (Female) O'Brien, b. c1881, d. childhood sp.
(d) (Female) O'Brien, b. c1883, died childhood sp.
(e) Ellen Agnes O'Brien, b Dec. 19,,1885, m. 1912 John Stephen Purcell, b. 1867, d. San Francisco, Calif., 1949 at 82 years. A building contractor. They had one child, a son:
    (1) John Louis Purcell, b. August 19, 1913, San Francisco, Calif., resides 3788 Clay, San Francisco, Calif. ('960). Teaches mathematics at Presidio Junior High School, San Francisco, m. Rita Coyne, daughter of Patrick Coyne and Margaret Quinn, A.B. San Francisco College for Women. The have 4 children:
        (a) Mary Anna Purcell, b. Jan. 25, 1948.
        (b) John Louis Purcell, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1949.
        (c) Ellen Agnes Purcell, b. May 26, 1952.
        (d) Margaret Felicia Purcell, b. May 26, 1952.
(f) Catherine O'Brien, b. c1888, m. Thomas Carey of San Francisco, Calif., no issue.
(g) Johanna O'Brien, b. c1890, m. John King of Currow. 6 children.
(h) (Male) O'Brien, b. c1892, d. childhood sp.
(i) (Female) O'Brien b. c. 1895, d. childhood sp.
(j) Mary Agnes O'Brien, B. Jan. 6, 1897, Knockrower, sp., unmarried, housekeeper 27 years same home, San Francisco, living, active 1960, San Francisco (FI-69042)
(k) Honora O'Brien, b. Dec. 15, 1899, sp. housekeeper, unmarried, living, San Francisco, Calif. (1960)

JULIA CASEY DAUGHTER OF DANIEL CASEY AND MARY O'KEEFFE

Julia Casey, born c1821, Knocknagree Nohovaldaly Parish, dau. of Daniel Casey and_______ Morrissey. Julia was "Sheila Ruadh" or red haired Julia. She was said to have been a beauty. Sean O'Casey's father spoke of two sons of this Julia named Mike and Jerry Murphy with whom he often had at Knocknagree Fair. Julia and husband settled near New Market. Among Duhallow marriages 1845-1900 in the Reg. General's Office the only Murphy listed with sons Jerry and Mike in the New Market area was Cornelius Murphy, farmer of Inchatotane. He had sons Mike, Jerry and Andrew. No daughters found.

(1) Jeremiah Murphy, b. c. 1849, son of Cornelius Murphy farmer of Inchitotane married, New Market March 17, 1887, Mary Murphy of Reaahan, Kilmeen Parish, dau. of Dan Murphy, farmer.
(2) Michael Murphy, b. c. 1853 son of Corn. Murphy, farmer of Inchitotane, m. New Market, Feb. 16, 1897, Mary Kenneally of Glenlara, Kilmeen Parish, dau. of Daniel Kenneally farmer.
(3) Andrew Murphy, b. c. 1856, son of Cornelius Murphy, farmer of Inchitotane married New Market, Mar. 2, 1897, Mary Barry of Knockdew, dau. of Dan Barry, farmer.

HOULIHAN OF KILCUMMIN EAST

John Houlahan, is a rentor of land in Lissyviggeen, Townland, Killarney Parish, 1724-27. He seems to have established the Houlihans in Killarney Parish. In 1852, the name is more concentrated in Killarney than in any other parish in North Cork or East Kerry. His son or Grandson, Humphrey Houlahan, seems to have established the name in Kilcummin Parish East, perhaps by marrying the dau. of James Curtain.

Humphrey Houlahan, on January 11, 1743, pays half rent of 26 lbs. 5s. for Knockacarren, Knockacapill, (Kilcummin Parish East), et al let to James Curtain for 31 years in May 1727 (William Curtain had the lease of Knockacappul 1724-27); Humphrey Houlahan had paid 3/4 of the rental, (11 lbs. 6s.) of Ardshanvooly, Townland, Killarney Parish (perhaps the son or brother of Daniel Houlihan), Aug. 29, 1741-May 22, 1742; Daniel Houlahan, paid 1/2 rent for Ardshanvooly, 1740, 1741 and 1745. Humphrey Houlahan, pays 21 lbs. rent for Tiernaboule, Townland, Killarney Parish, 1755, will of Humphrey Huolahan gent Ardfert and Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, 1757, John Huolahan, gent, of Killarney 1765 (Ardfert and Aghadoe will). Patrick Leary, Darby Scannel, Cornelius Houlahan, Cornelius Dawly, Daniel Moynahan and Denis Houlahan farm 180 acres in Knockacoppul, Kilcummin East, (adjoined Stagmount) tithe list of 1825.

Michael Houlihan, farmer, b. 1811, d. Stagmount Jan. 8, 1886, age 75 years (son of Cornelius Houlihan). He m. Rathmore Parish Feb. 3, 1842, Bridget Crimen, dau. of Philip Crimen, of Clounts, b. 1818, d. Stagmount July 19, 1882, of dropsy, age 64 years. In Stagmount Townland Parish of Kilcummin East, Michael Houlihan and John Houlihan, son of Cornelius Houlihan, have 41 acres in farm land, (1852 Griffith's Valuation). Michael Houlihan and Bridget Crimen had eight children: one b. Stagmount c1843, another b. c1849, the others were:

(1) Julia Houlihan, b. Stagmount, Jan. 22, 1846;
(2) Cornelius Houlihan, b. Stagmount, Feb. 23, 1851;
(3) John Houlihan, b. Stagmount, Oct. 19, 1853, d. 1935 at 83 yrs. of age, m. c1884, Nancy Sheehan, of "Gib". They had 1 child, the Rt. Rev. Michael J. Monsignor Houlihan of St. Patrick Rectory, Watertown, Mass.
(4) Timothy Houlihan, b. Stagmount Apr. 21, 1856;
(5) Patrick Houlihan, b. Stagmount, Jan. 23, 1859;
(6) Catherine Houlihan, b. Stagmount, Oct. 6, 1861;

The Rt. Rev. Michael J. Monsignor Houlihan of 25 Chestnut Street, Watertown 72, Mass. writes that his Houlihan ancestors came to Killarney and Kilcummin Parish East from East of Knocknagree. Presumably they came from Ballyhoulihan East, Ballyhoulihan Middle and Ballyhoulihan West, Kilmeen Parish, Barony of Duhallow.

William Hoologhane, Kilnemartery Parish, Muskerry West 1722, administration

Cloyne.

Darby Holohan, of Carrigtwohill, administration Cork and Ross 1713, husbandman.

CREMIN OR CRIMMINE OF CLOUNTS AND LISSYCONNOR

A. In north Cork and in Kerry the name Cremin (or Crimmeen, etc.) is concentrated in Ballyclough, Kilshannig, and Nohovaldaly Parishes all in Duhallow Barony, County Cork and the name in Ireland is largely confined to Counties Cork and Kerry East. It apparently originated in Muskerry, a brand of the MacCarthys, according to Rev. Patrick Woulfe in "Irish Names and Surnames".

B. Cork and Ross Marriages, 1623-1750:

1681 John Crymin and Elizabeth Gulliford
1701 Mary Crimine and Dennis Clarke
1707 John Crimine and Mary Roberts
1713 Elizabeth Crimine and William Terold
Cloyne Administrations.

C. (1) John Crimin, Bantry, will 1681, Cork and Ross
(2) Maurice Crymin, of Derry, Parish of Donoughmore, Barony of Muskerry East Diocese of Cloyne, will diocese of Cloyne 1683, (adjoins Kilshennig Parish, Barony of Duhallow).
(3) John Crimin, (or Crymen) of Coolemucky, Parish of Moviddy, Barony of Muskerry East has will Cork and Ross 1692 (on road between Macroom and Bantry). Owned 1641, by McCarthy, Lord of Muskerry.
(4) John Crimine of Christchurch, Cork administration Cork and Ross 1710, an Innholder.
(5) Daniel Crimeen, of Cork has will Cork and Ross 1741.
(6) Denis Cremain, of H.M.S. "Royal Oak" has will Cork, and Ross 1748.
(7) Derby Crimmen, of Aghavrin, in the north center of the Barony of Muskerry East, has will Cork and Ross 1768.
(8) John Crimon administration Faquier Co. Va. 1772 (Torrence)
(9) Honora Crimeen, of Bandon Road, Cork has will Cork and Ross 1773
(10) Thomas Crimeen, of Cork has will Cork and Ross 1782.

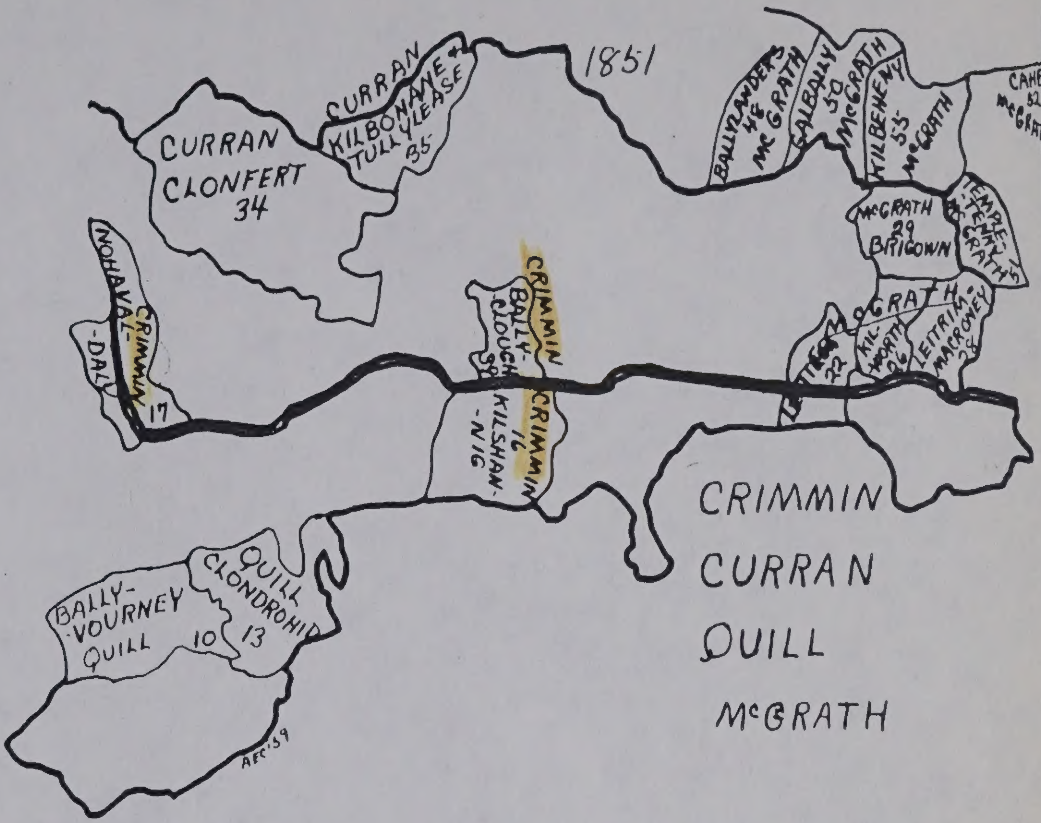
D. West Kilcummin Parish, listed by the Earl of Kenmare and possibly the pioneer or son of the pioneer in Co. Kerry: Dec. 30, 1775 Denis Crimmeen paid lime certificate Lissyconnor, also lime certificate, April 19, 1777; April 25, 1778; May 1, 1779.

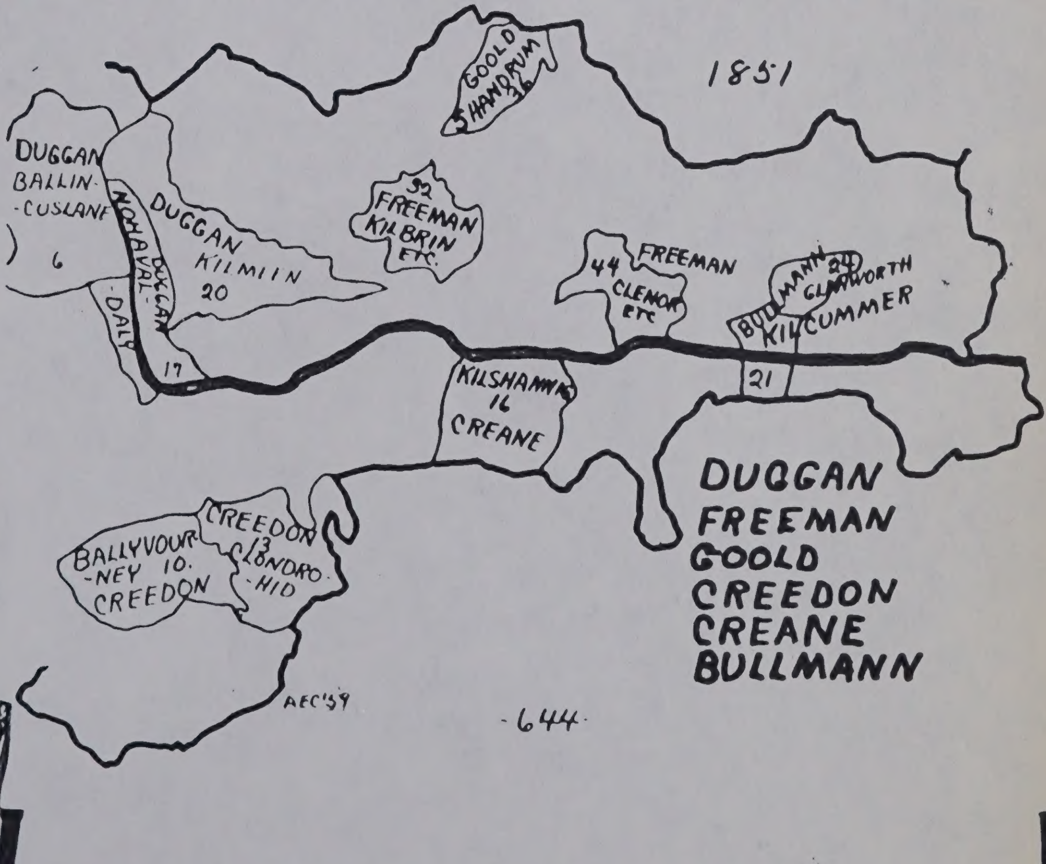
E. In the tithe applotment book for Kilcummin Parish West, Barony of Magunihy 1825, Timothy Crimmeen has 29 acres in Knockacullig West and Daniel Crimmeen has grazing privileges in Buddahane Knockalebe Mountain and Patrick Crimmeen and 4 others farm 72 acres in Knockahagilbeg. In Kilcummin Parish East 1825, Patrick Crimmeen has 7 acres in Coom; and Timothy Crimmeen and Derby McCarthy have 90 acres in Greeveguilla; Denis Crimmeen has 19 acres in Gurtnagawn East; John Crimmeen, 22 acres in Gurtnagawn West; In Nohovaldaly

214,222,232,237,241,242,243,298.
COUNIHAN JAS 28,167,171,175,276,299.
COUNIHAN JEREM 147,235,289.
COUNIHAN JERH 16, 18, 27, 28, 29,219,239,242.
COUNIHAN JNO 28,169.
66,154,191,192,193,194,208,214,228,234,238,297.
COURNANE CORN 207,209,221,226,245.
COURNANE CORNE 66,208,215,237.
COURNANE DANIE 151,201,209,216,218,231,232,239,241,274,289,290,292,294.
COURNANE MGT 52,205,208,211,212,219,226,235,236,263,242,243,247,276,281,284,288.
COURNANE MICHA 12, 32, 39, 55, 75,147,209,219,222,261,291.
COURNANE MICHE 4, 7, 12, 13, 21, 25,268,269.
299.
COURTNEY ESTHE 293.
COURTNEY EUGEN 173,211,223,230,232,245,247,293.
COURTNEY FRANC 189.
COURTNEY GEO 18.
COURTNEY GEORG 252,495,500.
COURTNEY HANNA 35.
COURTNEY HONOR 272.
COURTNEY HUM 242.
COX JULIA 252,254.
COX MARGARET 39,113,114,252,258,263.
COX MARY 114,124,224,463.
COX MICHAEL 252,261.
COX RICHARD 114,115,121,252,262,334,338,359,381.
COX ROBERT 114,292,254,511.
COX SAMPSON 252,254.
CRAWLEY JOHN 142.
CRAWLY ELLEN 277.
CREA BRIDGET 17.
CREA ELIZA 17.
CREA STEPHEN 17.
CREAG JANE 114,118.
CREAGH 521.
CREAGH ARTHUR 111,114,258,252,253.
CREAGH BRIDGET 41.
CREAGH CATH 7,293.
CREASSY SARAH 114.
CRECKERS JANE 228.
CREDAN ANNE 114,116.
CREDAN JOHN 491.
CREDON JOHN 237.
CREDON NORA 95.
CREE JOHN 141.
CREECH ELEANOR 114,126,252,264.
CREECH ELIZABE 252,257.
CREED DANIEL 141.
CREED JOHN 252,253,324.

CREED MARGARET 252,258.
CREED MARY 114,121.
CREED SARAH 114,123,324.
CREED THOMAS 114,126.
CREED WILLIAM 252,324.
CREED WM 257.
CREEDAN DANIEL 302.
CREEDAN MARY 114,122.
CREEDAN TIMOTH 491.
CREEDEN MARY 150.
CREEDEN WILLIA 150.
CREEDON ANDREW 533.
CREEDON BART 533.
CREEDON BARTH 208.
CREEDON BARTHO 533.
CREEDON CATH 209,275.
CREEDON CATHER 130,141.
CREEDON CORNEL 103,130,132,133,134,139,145,144,153.
CREEDON DANIEL 130,131,132,133,134,139,136,138,140,209,533.
CREEDON DENIS 94,128,130,132,133,134,138,139,140,143.
CREEDON DOMINI 533.
CREEDON ELEANO 130.
CREEDON ELIZAB 140,244.
CREEDON HANORI 105,159.
CREEDON HONORI 131.
CREEDON JAMES 128,133,139,140.
CREEDON JANE 293.
CREEDON JEREMI 105,130,132,134,135,138,140,159.
CREEDON JERH 96.
CREEDON JOHANN 143.
CREEDON JOHN 128,132,133,134,135,136,139,140,142,146,533.
CREEDON JON 533.
CREEDON JULIA 91, 95,282,296.
CREEDON KATE 288.
CREEDON MARGAR 133.
CREEDON MARY 90, 92, 94, 95, 97,130,142,295,533.
CREEDON MICHAE 128,130.
CREEDON PATRIC 94,103,130,132,133,138,140,153.
CREEDON PETER 138,141.
CREEDON TIMOTH 105,131,132,133,134,139,140,159.
CREEDON WILLIA 105,108,132,141,142,159.
CREEDON WM 130.
CREEMEEN DANIE 210.
CREEMOR DL 226.
CREEMOR MARGAR 212.
CREEN JULIA 269.
CREEVAN ELLEN 139.
CREEVY ELIZABE 37.
CREGAN DENIS 225.
CREGAN EDMOND 29.
CREGAN JNO 29.
CREGAN JOHN 160,203.
CREGAN MAURICE 160,203.
CREHAN MARTHA 280.
CREHAN MATHEW 252.
CREHANE JOHN 148.
CREHON DANIEL 302.
CREHON JOHN 302.
CREIGHTON JOHN 114,122,123,252.
CREMAIN DENIS 532.
CREMEEN MARY 205.
CREMEEN PATRIC 184.
CREMER EDWARD 252.
CREMER HARRY 496.
CREMES HENRY 497,498.
CREMIN ANDREW 98.
CREMIN ANTHONY 99.
CREMIN BRIDGET 22, 52, 91, 93, 95,298.
CREMIN CATH 273.
CREMIN CATHERI 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99,102.
CREMIN CORN 172,267.
CREMIN CORNELI 99,100,101.
CREMIN DANIEL 47, 69, 99,106,108,252,533.
CREMIN DANL 21,168,308.
CREMIN DENIS 20, 21, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96,162,284,296.
CREMIN DIONISI 155.
CREMIN EDMOND 185.
CREMIN EDWARD 186.
CREMIN ELIZABE 97.
CREMIN ELLEN 92,101,149,177,287,533.
CREMIN HANNAH 89, 91, 93,
CREMIN HANNAH 96,100,101,107,196,197,198,199.
CREMIN HELEN 100.
CREMIN JEREMIA 102,140,158,162,272.
CREMIN JNO 21,174.
CREMIN JOHANNA 12, 41, 90,252,269,298.
CREMIN JOHN 9, 41, 49, 89, 90, 94, 98,104,107,108,110,150,154,155,196,197,198,199,286,298,299,501.
CREMIN JULIA 89, 90, 92, 94,101,102.
CREMIN KATE 150.
CREMIN KITTY 501.
CREMIN MARGARE 42, 94, 95, 97,185,286.
CREMIN MARIA 13.
CREMIN MARY 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,100,101,102,107,108,150,157,167,168,172,174,299.
CREMIN MATHEW 252,255.
CREMIN MGT 275,296.
CREMIN MICAHEL 100.
CREMIN MICHAEL 34,100,149,491.
CREMIN NANNO 46.
CREMIN NORA 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99,186.
CREMIN PATK 20, 22.
CREMIN PATRICK 34, 40, 47, 76, 92, 96, 98, 99,100,101,102,104,106,107,149,150,157,162,204,284.
CREMIN PATRK 12, 13,169,172,267,290,298.
CREMIN PETER 108.
CREMIN PHIL 91.
CREMIN PHILIP 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,100,101,102,103,104,107,108,109,150,154,298.
CREMIN PHILLIP 97,104,105,162.
CREMIN STEPHEN 93.
CREMIN TIMOTHY 96, 99,101,102,107,108,150,270,300,501.
CREMIN TIMY 9.
CREMIN TY 167,169.
CREMINS BRIDGE 103.
CREMINS CORNEL 149.
CREMINS DENIS 145.
CREMINS ELLEN 301.
CREMINS JOHN 145.
CREMINS PATRIC 105.
CREMINS PHILIP 108.
CREMMIN ANNE 97,291.
CREMMIN BRIDGE 91.
CREMMIN CATH 104.
CREMMIN CATHER 89, 90, 91,156.
CREMMIN CORN 103.
CREMMIN CORNEL 97,104,154.
CREMMIN DANIEL 89,161.
CREMMIN HANNAH 89, 90, 91, 95.
CREMMIN JOHANN 36.
CREMMIN JOHN 89, 90, 91, 95, 99,161,301.
CREMMIN JULIA 89.
CREMMIN MARGRE 149.
CREMMIN MARY 92,104.
CREMMIN MGT 301.
CREMMIN NORA 91.
CREMMIN PATRIC 91, 95,104,154.
CREMMIN PHILIP 90, 99,103,104,110,149.
CREMMIN PHILLI 104,158.
CREMMIN TIM 149,156.
CREMMIN TIMOTH 90.
CREMMIN TOM 104,149.
CREMMINS BRIDG 32.
CREMMINS JAMES 35.
CREMMINS JOHN 32.
CREMMINS PATRI 35.
CREMMINS PHILL 104.
CREMONIN TIMOT 104.
CRENOR EDWARD 252.
CRENIN BARTH 268.
CRENTH THOMAS 252.
CRESBIE MICHAE 252.
CRESS PHILIP 252.
CRESS THOMAS 252.
CRESSLEY FRANC 252.
CRESSY HUGH 497.
CRESTEN ANN 252.
CRESWELL GEORG 232.
CRETTIE PATRIC 252.
CRETTY MARY 252.
CREW BARTH 230.
CREW JOHN 114,126.
CREW MGT 230.
CREWE BRIDGET 252.
CREWE JOHN 242.
CREYDON JULIA 273.
CRIFFIN JOHN 45.
CRILLEY THOMAS 153.
CRIMANE TY 268.
CRIMBLE ROGER 319.
CRIMEEN ANDREW 180.
CRIMEEN ARTHUR 204.
CRIMEEN BRIDGE 179,180,182,183,184,200,213,533.
CRIMEEN CATH 206,208.
CRIMEEN CATHER 182,200,201,214,230,533.
CRIMEEN CORNEL 181.
CRIMEEN DANIEL 181,200,224,532,533.
CRIMEEN DENIS 207,533.
CRIMEEN DL 211.
CRIMEEN ELLEN 184,221,533.
CRIMEEN HANNAH 185,211.
CRIMEEN HONORA 532,533.
CRIMEEN JEREMI 533.
CRIMEEN JOHANN 533.
CRIMEEN JOHN 179,183,224,231,237,533.
CRIMEEN JULIA 181,185.
CRIMEEN JULIAN 533.
CRIMEEN MARGAR 201,533.
CRIMEEN MARGT 533.
CRIMEEN MARY 179,180,181,182,183,184,200,208,210,211,232,235,533.
CRIMEEN MGT 222.
CRIMEEN MICHAE 185.
CRIMEEN NORA 183,201,207,213.
CRIMEEN PATK 231.
CRIMEEN PATRIC 200,201,207,214,215,222,231,232,533.
CRIMEEN PHILIP 533.
GRIMEEN SIMON 211,227.
CRIMEEN TH 208.
CRIMEEN THOMAS 222,532.
CRIMEEN TIM 533.
CRIMEEN TIMOTH 181,533.
CRIMEEN TY 182,211.
CRIMEEN WILLIA 182.
CRIMEN BRIDGET 176,202,532,533.
CRIMEN CORN 176.
CRIMEN PATRICK 104,182,185.
CRIMEN PHILIP 532.
CRIMIN ANDREW 177,178,223.
CRIMIN BRIDGET 178,533.
CRIMIN CORN 176.
CRIMIN CORNELI 178.
CRIMIN DANIEL 176,533.
CRIMIN DARBY 302.
CRIMIN EDMOND 533.
CRIMIN HELEN 198.
CRIMIN JERH 236.
CRIMIN JNO 14.
CRIMIN JOHANNA 14,283.
CRIMIN JOHN 103,177,532,533.
CRIMIN MARY 159,176,177,178,179,236,533.
CRIMIN NORA 223.
CRIMIN PATRICK 159,180.
CRIMIN PHILIP 302.
CRIMIN TIM 533.
CRIMIN TIMOTHY 176,178,180.
CRIMIN TY 240.
CRIMINE ELIZAB 532.
CRIMINE JOHN 532.
CRIMINE MARY 532.
CRIMMAN MARY 243,285.
CRIMMEEN BRIDG 244.
CRIMMEEN CATHE 238.
CRIMMEEN CORNE 138.
CRIMMEEN DANIE 242,244,532.
CRIMMEEN DENIS 129,138,219,243,532.
CRIMMEEN DL 212,221,243.
CRIMMEEN ELLEN 240.
CRIMMEEN JOHN 130,242,243,532.
CRIMMEEN MARGA 240.
CRIMMEEN MARY 186,214,222,225,231.
CRIMMEEN MICHA 138.
CRIMMEEN NORA 216,242.
CRIMMEEN PATRI 215,222,236,237,238,244,245,532.
CRIMMEEN PHILL 533.
CRIMMEEN THOMA 214,225.
CRIMMEEN TIMOT 532,533.
CRIMMEN CATH 204.
CRIMMEN CATHER 533.
CRIMMEN CORS 26.
CRIMMEN DERBY 532.
CRIMMEN ELIZAB 186.
CRIMMEN JOHN 191.
CRIMMEN JULIA 287.
CRIMMEN JULIAN 533.
CRIMMEN MARGAR 533.
CRIMMEN MARY 533.
CRIMMEN PATK 26.
CRIMMIN ABIGAL 149.
CRIMMIN ANDREW 179.
CRIMMIN BARTHO 239.
CRIMMIN BRGT 278.
CRIMMIN BRIDGE 42,103,158,283,293.
CRIMMIN CATH 244.
CRIMMIN CATHER 282.
CRIMMIN CHARLE 192.
CRIMMIN CORNEL 141,156.
CRIMMIN CURRAG 203.
CRIMMIN DANIEL 106,140,147,158,163.
CRIMMIN DANL 165.
CRIMMIN DENIS 6,140,231,287,298.
CRIMMIN DL 213,247.
CRIMMIN EDM 247.
CRIMMIN ELEANO 533.
CRIMMIN ELLEN 140,533.
CRIMMIN HANNAH 195,197.
CRIMMIN HONORA 270.
CRIMMIN HONORI 295.
CRIMMIN JEREMI 154,293.
CRIMMIN JERH 103.
CRIMMIN JOHANA 152.
CRIMMIN JOHANN 157,162,275,287,295.
CRIMMIN JOHN 141,147,152,158,195,197,239,241,247,282,283,293.
CRIMMIN JUDE 273.
CRIMMIN JULIA 103,149,154,287.
CRIMMIN MARGAR 187,195.
CRIMMIN MARY 141,147,179,187,242,533.
CRIMMIN MGT 278.
CRIMMIN MICHAE 140,152.
CRIMMIN NANNO 283.
CRIMMIN PATK 162,243.
CRIMMIN PATRIC 103,149,152,157,164,188,203,247,283,533.
CRIMMIN PATRK 165,167,298.
CRIMMIN PHILIP 147,149,243.
CRIMMIN PHILLI 150,247.
CRIMMIN PHULIP 162.
CRIMMIN THOMAS 187.
CRIMMIN TIM 162.
CRIMMIN TIMOTH 156,160,234.
CRIMMIN TIMY 6.
CRIMMIN TY 235,240.
CRIMMINE DENIS 533.
CRIMMINE PHILL 533.
CRIMMINE TIMOT 533.
CRIMMINS BRGT 270.
CRIMMINS CORS 16.
CRIMMINS DANL 16.
CRIMMINS DENIS 78,142,273.
CRIMMINS HONOR 39,281.
CRIMMINS JOHAN 105.
CRIMMINS JOHN 281.
CRIMMINS MARY 267.
CRIMMINS PATRI 105,106,281.
CRIMMINS PHILI 105.
CRIMMINS TIMOT 105.
CRIMMINS TY 267.
CRIMON JOHN 532.
CRININ BRIDGET 178.
CRINIY DAVID 292.
CRINIY MARY 292.
CRINNIN DANIEL 160.
CRINNIN JOHN 270.
CRINNIN PHILLI 270.
CRIPPES NICHOL 500.
CRIPS 497.
CRIPS BALLYNET 496.
CRISP 489.
CRISP ARTHUR 53.
CRISP VICTOR 53.
CRISPIN GILBER 464.
CRISPIN WILLIA 251,252.
CROAKER ENSIGN 495.
CROAN HANNAH 113,114.
CROATES ANN 114,123.
CROBET MARY 100.
CROBET NORA 93.
CROCKE ANN 252.
CROCKE ANNE 252.
CROCKE ELIZA 252.
CROCKE ELIZABE 252.
CROCKE RICHARD 252.
CROCKE SARAH 252.
CROCKE WARREN 252.
CROCKER ANNE 112,114.
CROCKER ELIZA 126.
CROCKER ELIZAB 113,114.
CROCKER JEANE 114,119.
CROCKER MARGAR 117.
CROCKER MARY 114,116,120.
CROCKER REBECC 114,118.
CROCKETT PETER 252,254.
CROCKFORD EDNA 114,116.
CROE WM 205.
CROFTON H 132.
CROFTON HENRY 133.
CROFTON MICHAE 366.
CROFTON PERKIN 114,125.
CROFTON WILLIA 138.
CROFTS ALICE 114,122.
CROFTS ALICIA 114,118,252,259.
CROFTS ANN 252.
CROFTS ANNE 254.
CROFTS CARDEN 252.
CROFTS CATHERI 111,114,123,126,252,254.
CROFTS CHRISTO 114,117,252,258,260.
CROFTS DORAH 252,257.
CROFTS ELIZA 250.
CROFTS ELIZABE 114,123,258,252,257,260.
CROFTS ELIZE 252.
CROFTS ELLEN 252,256.
CROFTS ELLENOR 113,114.
CROFTS ELLINOR 113,114.
CROFTS GEORGE 114,120,125.
CROFTS HENRY 114,128.
CROFTS JANE 252.
CROFTS JUDITH 114,116.
CROFTS MARGARE 114,124.
CROFTS MARIA 252,254.
CROFTS MARY 111,112,116,116,120,125.
CROFTS ROBERT 252,260.
CROFTS ROGER 114,119.
CROFTS RUTH 113,114,252.
CROFTS SARAH 114,122,126.
CROFTS SUSANNA 114,122.
CROFTS THOMAS 114,120,123.
CROFTS WILHELM 252,265.
CROFTS WILLIAM 112,114,216,252,257.
CROFTS WILLIS 252.
CROFTS WILLES 264.
CROHAN DANIEL 205.
CROHAN ELLEN 222.
CROHAN TY 222.
CROHANE —— 213.
CROHE MARGARET 252.
CROHER ABIGAIL 252.
CROHEA CATHERI 252.
CROHER DOROTHE 252.
CROHER EDWARD 252.
CROHER HARRIET 252.
CROHER MARY 252.
CROHER RICHARD 252.
CROHER ROBERT 252.
CROHER SARAH 252.
CROHER WALTER 252.
CROKE FRANCES 114,119.
CROKER 356,357,388.
CROKER BENT 114,123.
CROKER CATHERI 112,114,250,261,332.
CROKER CHERALI 259.
CROKER CHRISTO 496,498,499,500.
CROKER CROFTEN 427.
CROKER CROFTON 356,413,417,427,433,459.
CROKER DOROTHE 251.
CROKER EDWARD 112,114,121,122,261,498.
CROKER ELIZABE 112,114,368.
CROKER ENSIGN 499.
CROKER EYRE 404.
CROKER FRANCES 114,121.
CROKER HARRIET 254.
CROKER HENRY 114,117.
CROKER JOHN 112,114,124,368,377.
CROKER MARGARE 114,257.
CROKER MARY 111,114,117,128.
CROKER RACHAEL 84.
CROKER RICHARD 114,122,263.
CROKER ROBERT 252.
CROKER SAMUEL 114.
CROKER SARAH 254.
CROKER THOMAS 114,122.
CROKER WALTER 114,119,298.
CROKER XTOPER 497.
CROLEY ANN 114,117.
CROLEY DANIEL 56.
CROLEY JEREMIA 252,259.
CROLEY JOHN 252,257.
CROLEY JOSEPH 252,262.
CROLEY MARGARE 56.
CROLEY WILLIAM 252,260.
CROLY DANIEL 252,258.
CROMEEN ANNE 39.
CROMEEN PATRIC 39, 52.
CROMEEN RICHAR 52.
CROMWELL 369,395,406,497,507.
CROMWELL OLIVE 393,404,436.
CROMWELLIAN —— 400.
CROMWELLS 399.
CROMYLLS 399.
CRONAN DANIEL 133.
CRONAN ELLEN 292.
CRONAN JEREMIA 292.
CRONAN JOHN 139.
CRONAN JULIA 292.
CRONE ANNE 252,260,261.
CRONE APHRA 114,120,122.
CRONE CONSTANC 252,264.
CRONE DANIEL 114,121.
CRONE GETHIN 114,249,252.
CRONE HANNAH 114,124.
CRONE JOHN 111,114.
CRONE MARGARET 252.
CRONE MARY 114,118,252,259.
CRONE MCGATHIN 112.
CRONE MICHAEL 111,114.
CRONE ROBERT 114,121.
CRONE THOMAS 114.
CRONEEN DARBY 302,438.
CRONEEN JOHN 139.
CRONEEN PHILIP 442.
CRONEEN TIMOTH 438.
CRONEN BATT 494.
CRONEN CORNELI 494.
CRONEN DANIEL 491,493,494.
CRONEN DARBY 493.
CRONEN DENIS 494.
CRONEN ELIZABE 491.
CRONEN FRANCIS 491.
CRONEN JOHN 491,493,494.
CRONEN MICHAEL 493.
CRONEN OWEN 494.
CRONEN PAT 493.
CRONEN PATT 494.
CRONEN TIMOTHY 493.
CRONEN WILLIAM 493.
CRONERBERRY AD 302.
CRONESBERRY AG 149.
CRONIKER ALICE 322.
CRONIN 106,107,528.
CRONIN —— 170.
CRONIN ABBEY 90, 92, 96, 97,103.
CRONIN ABBY 291.
CRONIN ABEGAIL 278.
CRONIN ABIGAIL 281.
CRONIN ABIGAL 154.
CRONIN ABINA 185,190,198,221,229,234.
CRONIN ANDREW 89, 91, 93, 95,103,105,187,188,189,190,191,192,193,194,195,196,197,198,199.
CRONIN ANN 271.
CRONIN ANNA 531.
CRONIN ANNE 12, 23, 91, 93,102,118,140,151,168,173,178,188,189,202,219,223,242,243,245,275,287.
CRONIN BALLYMA 203.
CRONIN BART 164.
CRONIN BARTH 169,205,218,231,233,238,242,266,268,275,280,289.
CRONIN BARTHOL 107,153,205,226,234,241,242,289,291.
CRONIN BAT 90, 92.
CRONIN BATT 93, 97, 98, 99,101,105,106,108,170,172,299.
CRONIN BENJAMI 236.
CRONIN BERNARD 531.
CRONIN BESSIE 152.
CRONIN BETSEY 502.
CRONIN BETTY 501,502.
CRONIN BRGT 169,266,268,277.
CRONIN BRIDGET 5, 16, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,100,102,103,104,105,106,150,151,
CRONIN BRIDGET 153,154,155,160,162,163,164,166,167,189,190,194,196,199,216,218,220,221,222,223,225,227,230,231,241,244,279,279,286,288,298.
CRONIN CASTLEI 283.
CRONIN CATH 28,107,167,170,173,174,176,213,215,217,218,220,229,230,232,233,234,235,238,242,244,245,246,266,269,270,273,274,282,293,298,299,300,301.
CRONIN CATHERI 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 69, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,100,101,103,104,106,108,110,132,151,154,156,158,164,177,178,179,180,181,182,183,184,185,187,195,196,198,199,202,208,212,215,219,228,241,288,289,290,291,296,302,494.
CRONIN CHARLES 298.
CRONIN CHAS 7.
CRONIN CHRISTI 217,229,248.
CRONIN CIMOTHY 150.
CRONIN CON 109,298.
CRONIN CONNOR 143.
CRONIN COR 108.
CRONIN CORENLI 139.
CRONIN CORN 1, 5,107,165,166,168,171,172,175,207,209,211,216,218,220,224,226,230,232,233,234,236,237,238,242,243,246,247,267,271,277,284,289,293,298,299,300.
CRONIN CORNELI 39, 52, 67, 73, 92, 94, 97,100,104,106,109,110,128,129,131,132,133,134,135,136,138,140,143,147,149,154,156,164,176,180,182,183,184,188,193,194,195,197,200,201,202,203,204,209,212,214,215,218,223,226,230,232,233,235,236,237,239,242,246,247,280,287,289,292,533.
CRONIN CORNILI 73.
CRONIN CORS 14, 19,108,174.
CRONIN CUBBY 275.
CRONIN D 238.
CRONIN DAN 42,158.
CRONIN DANIEL 31, 35, 36, 43, 61, 67, 72, 73, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,100,101,102,104,105,106,107,108,127,128,129,130,132,134,139,140,142,143,144,147,149,151,153,155,156,160,164,170,172,177,178,179,180,182,183,184,186,188,189,192,195,197,199,202,204,205,208,210,212,213,215,219,222,232,236,239,240,242,273,275,278,281,282,283,287,288,293,295,296,302,377,425,493,494,530,531.
CRONIN DANL 25,167,168,169,170,268,269,270,272,274,277,283,285,287,300.
CRONIN DARBY 5,104,147,149,151,156,158,214,273,279,302,492,493.
CRONIN DAVID 91, 93, 94,168,181,183,184,189,195,217,218,221,227,240,247,276,278,281,288,531.
CRONIN DAVUD 218.
CRONIN DEBORA 200,247,284.
CRONIN DEBORAH 272.
CRONIN DENIS 3, 8, 12, 14, 27, 31, 39, 42, 46, 56, 61, 62, 91, 96, 97, 98,102,104,105,106,107,108,129,131,134,135,136,146,148,153,157,158,159,160,163,165,166,167,168,170,172,176,177,178,179,180,181,182,183,199,203,204,205,207,210,211,212,214,216,219,222,224,225,226,228,232,233,234,236,237,239,240,243,244,246,

TIGHT BINDING


1851
CURRAN
KILBONANE + TULLYLEASE 35
CURRAN CLONFERT 34
BALLYLANDERS 48 McGRATH
GALBALLY 50 McGRATH
KILBEHENY 55 McGRATH
CAHER 52 McGRATH
McGRATH 29 BRIGOWN
TEMPLE-TENNY McGRATH
McGRATH
KIL-WORTH 26
LEITRIM-MACRONEY 28
LEITRIM 22
CRIMMIN
BALLY-CLOUGH
CRIMMIN 16 KILSHAN-N16
NOHAVAL-DALY
CRIMMIN 17
QUILL CLONDROHID 13
BALLY-VOURNEY QUILL 10
AEC'59
CRIMMIN
CURRAN
QUILL
McGRATH


1851
GOOLD SHANDRUM 36
DUGGAN BALLIN-CUSLANE 6
NOHAVAL-DALY
DUGGAN 17
DUGGAN KILMEEN 20
32 FREEMAN KILBRIN ETC.
44 FREEMAN CLENOR ETC
BULLMANN 24 CLENWORTH
BULLMANN KILCUMMER 21
KILSHANNIG 16 CREANE
CREEDON 13 CLONDRO-HID
BALLYVOUR-NEY 10. CREEDON
AEC'59
DUGGAN
FREEMAN
GOOLD
CREEDON
CREANE
BULLMANN

(55) Kilbeheny Parish,Bar.of Coshlea,County Limerick, 529 hou-
seholders; Brien 28, Cahill 5, Casey 20, Condon 13, Donnell 7, Fitzger-
ald 21, Hanrahan 6, Kiely 18, McGrath 13, Moloney 5,Noonan 17, Tobin 7,
Walsh 19

255 Parish Groupings = 36,148 householders, 103 parishes

* * * * * * * * *

Total surnames and those significantly concentrated (P=0.01) among
the 103 parishes of the Upper Blackwater & Slieve Lougher areas in AD
1851 (see the maps on pages 626-645). Aherne, families,264-page 645;
Barrett,197-p641;Barry,401-p633;Bennett,39-p636; Boyle,20-p637;Bolster,
38-p639;Bradley,34-p643; Brennan,24-p637;Breen,42-p638; Brien,(O'Brien,
Brian) 633-p641;Brosnan(Brosnahan),178-p636; Browne(Brown,182-p637;Buck-
ley,463-Vol.I;Bullman,26-p644; Burke,218-p638; Cahill,122-p640; Carroll
(O'Carroll),182-p639; Casey (O'Casey),368-p631; Callaghan,638-p627; Cli-
fford,69-p638; Clancy,126-p645; Colclough,20-p642;Coleman,61-p639; Col-
lines,218-p629;Condon,251-p631; Connell (O'Connell),627-p628; Connor,
(O'Connor)793-p634; Connors,101-p645; Conry,49-p639; Corbett,89-p638;
Corcoran,39-p638; Coughlan,126-p639; Creane,32-p644; Creedon,90-p644;
Crimmin,115-p644; Cronin,460-p628; Crowley,96-p638;Curran,32-p644;Cur-
tin(Curtayne),166-p643; Daly,364-p629; Dennehy,197-p641;Dineen,77-p638;
Doherty,101-p640;Donnell,198-p645; Donohoe,330-p630 (O'Donoghue); Dono-
van,122-p645; Drew,30-p640; Drislane,21-p642; Duane,112-p645; Duggan,
145-p644; Dunn,63-p645; Fenton,32-p637; Fitzgerald,409-p637; Fitzgibbon,
116-p648; Fitzpatrick,137-p643; Fleming,104-p637; Flynn,281-p642; Quill,
46-p644; Quinlan,101-p642; Quinn,96-p645; Rahilly,63-p638; Reardon(Rio-
rdan),519-p632;Regan,195-p641;Reilly,54-p638; Reynolds,12-p638; Ring
(Reen,Wren)95-p640; Roche,476-p636;Ryan,277-p640; Scanlon,62-p645; Sex-
ton,27-p643;Shaughnessy,35-p638; Shea,228-p641; Sheehy (Sheedy)67-p645;
Sheehan,566-p634; Shine,74-p643; Singleton,48-p.639; Slattery,60-p643;
Sullivan,1202-p627; Sweeney,284-p643; Tierney,36-p645; Tobin,84-p645;
Troy,16-p639; Tuomy(Twomey),187-p636; Vaughan,34-p642; Walsh,592-p637.

Some surnames occurred in small numbers in Slieve Lougher, yet had
statistically significant concentrations in certain parishes(Kilcummin 1,
Killaha 2, Aghadoe 3, Killarney 4, Dysert & Killeentierna 5, Ballincus-
lane 6, Castleisland 7, Brosna 8, Drishane 9, Nohavaldaly 17,Cullen 18,
Dromtariffe 19, Kilmeen 20, Clonfert 34,). These surnames are listed in
the maps on p.645. The total families in Slieve Lougher with the parishes
in which they were concentrated follow: Map A-Baker,6 families, concen-
trated in parish #34;Bride, 8-#9; Carey,11-#2; Carney,6-#19;Cavan,7-#20;
Doody,29-#1,4,8; Downey,29-#6,8; Finucane,7-#20; Forrest,5-#34;Godson,
6-#20; Goggin,10-#34; Greany,22-#6,7,8; Griffin,19-#6,7; Hare,4-#9;
Hegarty,10-#2;Justice, 8-#18; Keane,55-#4,5,6,7,8; Kearney,17-#6,7;
Keller,7-#34; Kenny,13-#6; Kepple,7-#34; Kerin,19-#5,6,7; Kerrisk, 20-
#4; Kissane,10-#4; Lalor,14-#3,6,7; Lombard, 10-#7; Loony, 25-#4; Mc-
Gillicuddy,16-#1; Mangan,13-#9; Mingane,6-#1; Morrissy,18-#7,8; Murley,
7-#18; Naughton,5-#18; Nelligan,17-#7,8; Nowlan,31-#6,7; Pomeroy,5-#9;
Price,6-#3; Reidy (Ready),28-#5,6; Savage,11-#34; Scully,20=#19; Smith,
12-#4; Smyth,7-#19; Somers,4-#5; Spillane,21-#1,2,4,9;Sughrue,9-#4;
Tarrant(Torrent),7-#20; Teahen,8-#1;Twiss,9-#5; Williams,6-#9. Map B-
Broder,7-#7; Carmody,9-#6,7;Coffey,27-#3,4,5,6;Corkery,12-#9,32;Couni-
han(Cunningham),24-#4,6,19;Cournane,24-#3,4;Creane,7-#7;Cullinane,16-
#7;Culloty,19-#1,6,20;Dawley,6-#9;Desmond,8-#9;Doyle,23-#4,9,32,34;Dri-
scoll,14=#18,19;Falvey,25-#1,4,7,34;Finn,14-#32,34; Gallivan,26-#3,4,
6,7,33;Golden,7-#18; Hogan,11-#6; Houlihan,9-#4; King,11-#5,6; Long,
15-#7,9; Mannix,10-#9; Mayberry,6-#4; Meara (Mara),15-#3,4; Mulcahy,
24-#9,20,34.

POOR COPY

(27) Marshalstown & Templemolaga Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 563 householders; Brien 35, Burke 8, Casey 18, Clancey 6, Condon 18, Dunn 14, Hennessy 29, Hayes 6, Lyons 19, Kelly 7, Slattery 5, Tobin 5, Fenton 3, Harrington 10

(28) Leitrim and Macroney Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 571 householders; Ahern 15, Browne 12, Cahill 8, Casey 14, Clancy 13, Coleman 10, Flynn 14, Lamasney 10, Lyons 6 (P=0.05), Keneally 7, Kiely 7, McGrath 9, Moore (Moher) 12, Piggott 4,

(29) Brigown Parish, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 1142 householders; Brien 69, Casey 52, Condon 56, Clancy 11, Donnell 19, Donovan 12, Fitzgibbon 9, Fitzpatrick 6, Hanrahan 19, Hayes 8 (P=0.04), Lyons 16, Mahony 29, Kiely 8 (Prob.Sig.), McGrath 20, Moore (Moher) 12, Neill 13, Slattery 13, Walsh 29, Boyle 3, Ford 6,

(30) Castlelyons, Lismore, Mocollop, Knockmourne, Clondulane Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 485 householders; Brien 19, Clancy 12, Coughlan 5, Flynn 9, Neill 6, Quinn 5

(31) Fermoy Parish, Bar. Condons and Clangibbon, 863 householders; Barry 24, Clancy 9, Condon 11, Curtin 13, Hannon 5, Moloney 6, Ryan 12 (Prob.Sig.), Walsh 25

(32) Kilbrin, Subulter, Kilroe, Kilcorcoran Parishes, Bar. of Duhallow, 662 householders; Browne 8, Callaghan 21, Connell 33, Daly 13, Foley 11, Guiney 7, Heffernan 6, Keneally 5, McAuliffe 9, Moloney 5 (Prob. Sig.), Mullane 7 (Prob.Sig.), Reilly 11, Sheehan 41, Singleton 11, Freeman 3,

(33) Castlemagner and Roskeen Parishes, Bar. of Duhallow, 415 householders; Barry 10, Browne 5 (Prob.Sig.), Callaghan 13, Connell 22, Cronin 12, Donovan 5, Hanlon 6, Holy 12, Kiely 5, McAuliffe 7, Mullane 15, Sheehan 20

(34) Clonfert Parish, Bar. of Duhallow, 2104 householders; Barry 32, Bennett 17, Browne 32, Brennan 10, Callaghan 57, Collins 46, Connors 28, Curran 11, Curtin 44, Doherty 11 (Prob.Sig.) Drew 6, Drislane 9, Fitzpatrick 22, Foley 20, Guiney 14, Keeffe 47, Keneally 22, McAuliffe 63, McMahon 9, Mullane 18, Noonan 29, Quinlan 25, Rahilly 14, Sheehan 62, Shine 17, Vaughan 10, Philpott 7,

(35) Tullylease and Kilbolane Parishes, Bar. of Duhallow, Orrery and Kilmore, 820 householders; Barry 17, Browne 13, Collins 18, Connell 24, Coughlan 6 (Prob.Sig.) Curran 5, Fitzgibbon 21, Flynn 11, Galvin 6, Hannon 6, Hayes 9, Linnane 10, Lenihan 18, Lyons 10, Kelly 8 (Prob. Sig.), McAuliffe 11, McMahon 9, Noonan 27, Rahilly 8, Regan 9 (Prob. Sig.), Bradley 3

(36) Shandrum Parish, Bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, 628 householders; Burke 12, Carroll 10, Connell 20, Daly 15, Galvin 10, Goold 10, Quinn 11, Walsh 29, Clifford 4,

(37) Knocktemple, Bar. of Duhallow, and Liscarroll, Churchtown, Bregoge, Kilbroney Parishes, Bar. of Orrary and Kilmore, 843 householders; Brien 28, Coughlan 15, Fitzpatrick 8, Guiney 7, Leahy 12, McAuliffe 22, Sheehan 23, Regan 15, Tierney 14, Boyle 3, Purcell 6,

(38) Rathgoggan Parish, Bar. of Orrary and Kilmore, 677 householders; Barry 15, Carroll 9, Connell 25, Corbett 5, Heafy 5, Leahy 9, Moloney 5 (Prob.Sig.), Noonan 9, Ryan 18, Shaughnessy 9

(39) Ballyclough and Kilmaclenine Parish, Bar. of Orrery and Kilmore and Duhallow, 495 householders; Browne 6 (Prob.Sig.), Callaghan 28, Connell 15, Connor 23, Fitzgerald 18, Fitzpatrick 6, Foley 8, Moloney 10, Reilly 5, Ring (Reen) 9 Crimmins [illegible],

TIGHT BINDING

(13) Clondrohid, Bar. of Muskerry West, 685 householders; Buckley 48, Carroll 9, Connell 20 (Prob. Sig.) Coughlan 7, Creedon 29, Cronin 26, Healy 12, Herlihy 9, Keleher 103, Leader 4, Leane 12, Leary 22, Quill 11, Ring (Reen) 6, Riordan 46, Shea 33, Tuomy 22

(14) Kilcorney, Bar. of Muskerry West, 197 householders; Buckley 12, Denneny 8, Healy 6, Keleher 15, Leader 4, Riordan 23, Sullivan 19*

(15) Clonmeen, Bar. of Duhallow, 710 householders; Barry 17, Cahill 6 (Prob.Sig.), Buckley 24, Callaghan 48, Fitzpatrick 10, Flynn 11, Leane 22, Leader 5, McAuliffe 10 (Prob.Sig.), McCarthy 24, Mullane 13, Sheehan 26, Singleton 9

(16) Kilshannig, Bar. of Duhallow, 981 householders; Barrett 19, Bolster 25, Callaghan 51, Connell 35, Crimmin 16, Dennehy 10 (Prob. Sig.), Corbett 6 (Prob.Sig.), Creane 13, Flynn 25, Healy 15, Hanlon 9, Horgan 17, Keeffe 27, Lyons 14, Kelly 10, McCarthy 27, Mullane 18, Murphy 48, Ring (Reen) 8, Ryan 22, Scanlon 13, Sexton 10, Singleton 7, Sullivan 52, Sweeny 18, Colclough 3

(17) Nohavaldaly, Bar. of Magunihy and Duhallow, 384 householders; Connor 17, Cronin 24, Crimmin 10, Daly 11, Dennehy 10, Duggan 11, Howard Guiney 5, Herlihy 8, Hickey 11, Keeffe 27, Keleher 13, Leary 27, Lenihan 16, Mahony 16, Moynihan 13, Ring (Reen) 4, Sheehan 16, Bradley 3,

(18) Cullen, Bar. of Duhallow and Muskerry West, 483 householders; Buckley 22, Cronin 27, Hickey 26, Kiely 5, Leader 5, Keeffe 24, Leary 12, McCarthy 18, Murphy 49, Riordan 19, Shine 6, Sweeny 22, Duggan 6

(19) Dromtariffe, Bar. of Duhallow, 545 householders; Callaghan 29, Coleman 6, Cronin 13, Drew 12, Hanlon 4, Herlihy 6, Keeffe 30, Keleher 14, Leader 8, Lenihan 9, Lucy 12, McCarthy 19, Riordan 23, Singleton 6, Shea 10, Sheehan 14, Sullivan 34, Corcoran 4, Ford 4

(20) Kilmeen, Bar. of Duhallow, 1092 householders; Burke 12, Buckley 14, Callaghan 39, Carroll 12, Collins 18, Connell 34, Connor 78, Cronin 42, Daly 26, Dennehy 14, Drew 9, Duggan 10, Fitzgerald 33, Fitzpatrick 11, Guiney 19, Herlihy 11, Hickey 12, Keeffe 36, Leane 19, Leary 24, Lenihan 22, Mahony 22, McAuliffe 22, Murphy 76, Riordan 33, Sheehan 25, Shine 19, Sullivan 55, Sweeny 24, Bradley 12, Breen 17*

(21) Ballyhooly and Kilcummer, Bar. of Fermoy, 362 householders; Bullman 10, Flynn 7, Leahy 10, Lyons 6, Nagle 6, Roche 13, Howard 4,

(22) Litter, Dunmahon & Killathy Parishes, Bar. of Fermoy, 442 householders; Callaghan 14, Connell 15, Foley 9, Keeffe 24, Lenihan 12, McGrath 6, Roche 17, Fenton 4, Piggott 5,

(23) Farahy and Kildomery Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 504 householders; Barry 16, Carroll 11, Coughlan 7, Duane 27, Hannon 10, Hennesy 13, Magner 8, Noonan 9, Regan 9, Roche 13, Tobin 5, Walsh 20

(24) Glanworth, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 540 householders; Barry 14, Bullman 10, Conry 10, Donovan 5, Fitzgibbon 9, Fitzpatrick 6, Foley 8, Keeffe 18, Roche 27 Howard 7, Piggott 5,

(25) Kilphelan, Kilgullane, Aghacross Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon; Killeenemer, St. Nathlash, Derryvillane, Ballydeloughy, Carrigdownane Parishes, Bar. of Fermoy, 488 householders; Aherne 11, Brien 13, Burke 11, Carroll 10, Casey 15, Condon 11, Coughlan 9, Conry 14, Fox 10, Keeffe 12, Regan 6 (Prob.Sig.), Roche 38, Sheehan 15, Fenton 3

(26) Kilworth and Kilcrumper Parishes, Bar. of Condons and Clangibbon, 482 householders; Brien 16 (P=0.02), Casey 10, Condon 10, Daly 10, Hanlon 5, Hennessy 9, McGrath 7, Moore (Moher) 6, Quinn 6, Ryan 10, Tobin 7

* Kildorney: Howard 4, Kilphelan, etc. Howard 4; Clondrohid, Dineen 11, Neville 5, [illegible], Ford [illegible],

POOR COPY

FREQUENCY AND DISTRIBUTION OF SURNAMES AMONG 36,148 FAMILIES IN 103 PARISHES IN GRIFFITH'S VALUATIONS, 1851

Parishes by Barony, total families in each and statistically sig-ificant concentrations of names (P=0.01-) 1851 Griffith's Valuations. 'arishes were grouped for biometrical analysis and the parish group umbers correspond to those in the Tables.

(1) Kilcummin Parish, Bar. Magunihy - the parish of the Church f St. Cummin Foda 592-661AD. 67 townlands, 652 householders; Cahill 2, Connor 27, Cronin 52, Daly 17, Doherty 6, Fleming 20, Leary 32, cCarthy 46 (Kilcummin Parish in 1601 was contained mostly by the lands f McCarthy of Coshe Mang east and west, and an important holding of cCarthy More), Moynihan 62, Nagle 10, Sullivan 63, Brosnan 10, Breen 3*

(2) Killaha Parish, Bar. Magunihy, 281 householders, 49 townlands; O'Donohoe property 1601, Donohoe 66, Doherty 8, Keleher 11, Lucy 7, Lynch 10, Dineen 8,

(3) Aghadoe Parish, Bar.Magunihy, 352 householders; Cronin 13, Doherty 6, Donohoe 11, Foley 15, Leary 13, Lynch 13, Moynihan 18, Sullivan 41, Clifford 5,

(4) Killarney Parish, Bar. Magunihy, 1247 householders; Connor 51, Cronin 35, Donohoe 53, Doherty 9, Galvin 8, Hayes 9 (Prob. Sig.), Healy 16, Horgan 14, Fleming 21, Leahy 32, Leary 31, Lyons 12,Mahony 26, McCarthy 53, Moynihan 22, Rahilly 8, Shea 19, Sweeny 17 (Prob. Sig.), Sullivan 100, Herbert 5, Clifford 7,

(5) Dysert and Killeentierna Parish (Currow), Baronies of Magunihy and Trughanacmy, 455 householders; Brosnahan,45; Connor 27; Daly 13; Fleming 15; Moynihan 14, Bradley 4, Clifford 4,

(6) Ballincuslane Parish, Bar. Trughanacmy, 591 householders, 46 townlands; Brosnahan 37, Collins 12, Connor 40, Daly 11 (Prob. Sig) Donohoe 12, Flynn 14, Herlihy 9, Hourin 20, Galvin 7, Leary 15, Sullivan 34, Walsh 23, Bradley 3, Boyle 4, Prendeville 5

(7) Castleisland Parish, Bar. Trughanacmy, 1002 householders; Brosnahan 36, Browne 10 (Prob.Sig.), Connor 81, Curtin 9 (Prob.Sign.) Fitzgerald 21, Herlihy 11, Hickey 19, Hourin 38, Leahy 11, Moore 7 (Moher), Walsh 33, Bradley 5, Harrington 5, Colclough 3, Hoar 3,*

(8) Brosna Parish, Bar.Trughanacmy, 362 householders; Cahill 9, Collins 12, Connor 40, Curtin 18, Daly 8 (Prob.Sig.), Guiney 6, Keeffe 14, Leahy 7, Leane 14, Brosnahan 9,

(9) Drishane Parish, Bar. Muskerry West, 938 householders; Buckley 43, Connors 10, Crowley 12, Dennehy 35, Horgan 14, Kiely 13, Keleher 103, Leane 19, Lynch 12 (Prob.Sig.), Moynihan 23, Murphy 77, Reardon 54, Sullivan 75, Sweeney 18,Dineen 15, Breen 4, Corcoran 17,Ford 8

(10) Ballyvourney Parish, Bar. Muskerry West, 495 householders; Buckley 12 (Prob.Sig.), Casey 13, Creedon 10, Healy 23, Herlihy 13, Keleher 25, Leane 19, Lucy 26, Lynch 36, Moynihan 10, Quill 19, Riordan 17, Sweeny 16, Tuomy 26, Dineen 11,

(11) Inchigeelagh, Bar. of Muskerry West, 670 householders; Callaghan 22, Cronin 43, Lucy 12, Leane 16, Leary 76, Lynch 18, Galvin 6, Keleher 18, McCarthy 22, Reilly 6, Ring (Reen) 9, Moynihan 13, Vaughan 4, Riordan 23, Sullivan 36, Sweeny 22, Tuomy 12

(12) Kilnamartery, Bar. of Muskerry West, 290 householders; Browne 10, Buckley 11, Casey 14, Condon 10, Connell 27, Herlihy 6, Murphy 17, Riordan 14, Ring (Reen) 5, Tuomy 10, Harrington 4,

*Kilcummin, Dineen 6; Castleisland; Prendeville 11,

1842

May. 14 Daniel, s. of Patrick Sullivan & Catherine Callaghan, Carraganes, w. Peter Callaghan & Mary Callaghan.

14 Patrick, s. of John Fitzpatrick & Mary Keeffe, Kiloseragh, w. Daniel Keeffe.

Kerry

15 Mary, d. of Michael Saville & Mary Twomey, Derryleigh, w. Rodger Saville & Julia Keeffe.

15 Andrew, s. of Denis Murphy & Mary Quinlan, Tureenduff, w. Daniel Murphy & Elizabeth Cullotty.

17 Timothy & Margaret, twins of Timothy McAuliffe, & Mary Maher, Boherbue, w. Michael Saville & Hannah Sullivan.

17 Timothy, s. of Daniel Flinn & Mary Cronin, Glashakeenleen, w. William Cronin & Margaret Herlihy.

22 John, s. of Daniel Fitzgerald & Mary Moynihan, Glountanecarthy, w. John Connell & Ellen Fitzgerald.

24 Carol, s. of John McCarthy & Nora Barrett, Drominarigle, w. Denis McCarthy & Bridget McCarthy.

24 Margaret, d. of William Sullivan & Ellen Brown, Knockeenacunnig, w. Cornelius Carroll & M. Callaghan.

31 William, s. of Daniel Ware & Julia Murphy, Lisheenafeela, w. D. McSwiney & Mary Kelleher.

31 Julia, d. of Dermot Connell & Hannah Murphy, Ruhillmore, w. Jeremiah Connor & Ellen Murphy.

22 Patrick, s. of Patrick Callaghan & Mary Downey, Ballyhoulihan, w. Daniel Downy & Delia Fitzpatrick.

22 Cornelius, s. of Florence Connor & Margaret Collins, Lisheenafeela, w. J. Connor & Margaret Fitzpatrick.

26 William, s. of John Fitzgerald & Nora Mahony, Knocknamucklagh, w. Richard Fitzgerald & E. Mahony.

26 Ellen, d. of Denis Crimmins & Ellen Connor, Kiskeam, w. John Crimmins & Ellen Crimmins.

26 Cornelius, s. of Timothy Connor & Catherine Murphy, Knockeenahunnig, w. James Riordan & Hannah Murphy.

Jun. 5 Timothy, s. of Dermot Sullivan & Julia Curran, Ballyhoulihan, w. J. Curren & Mary Downy.

5 Mary, d. of Owen McAuliffe & Ellen Galvin, Knocknacurra, w. Timothy Moynihan.

5 Michael, s. of Patrick Moynihan & Nora Linehan, Islandave, w. Darby Cronin & Nora Conway.

5 Mary, d. of Timothy Kelleher & Ellen Kenelly, Ballyhoulihan, w. Denis Murphy & Mary Murphy.

5 Eliza, d. of Cornelius Fitzpatrick & Cathleen Callaghan, Ballyhoulihan, w. James Smith.

5 Dermot, s. of Cornelius Leary & Ellen Cronin, Glencollins, w. John Cronin.

5 Maurice, s. of David Roche & Mary Buchenor, Kiloseragh, w. John & Mary Buchenor.

6 John, s. of David Roche & Mary Linehan, Lamanaugh, w. Patrick Reen & Julia Shine.

8 Margaret, d. of William Bourke & Margaret Breen, Doon, w. John Cullotty.

8 Nora, d. of Cornelius Crimin & Bridget Leary, Glencollins, w. Patrick Riordan & Julia Bradley.

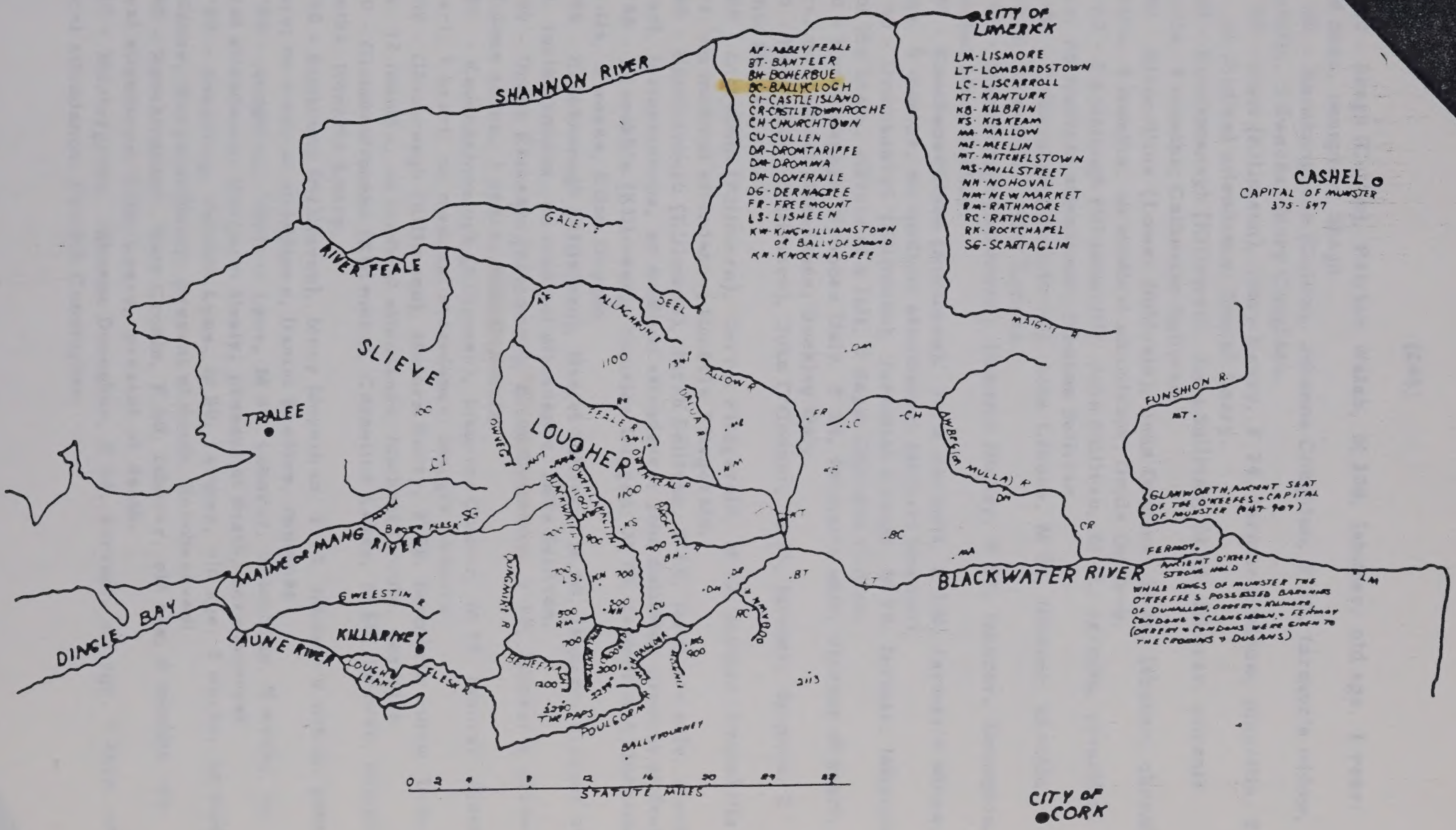
10 Dermot, s. of Dermot O'Connor & Margaret Mahony, Clampar, w. Joseph Callaghan.

10 Ellen, d. of Michael Quinn & Mary Murphy, Knockeenacunnig, w. Julia Fitzgerald.

1864

Mar. 13 Daniel, s. of Patrick Sullivan & Catherine Callaghan, Carrackeen, w. Peter Callaghan & Mary Callaghan.
14 Patrick, s. of John Fitzpatrick & Mary Keeffe, Kilmurragh, w. Daniel Keeffe.
17 Mary, d. of Michael Neville & Mary Sweeney, Derryfadda, w. Holger Neville & Julia Keeffe.
17 Andrew, s. of Denis Murphy & Mary Quinlan, Turnaspurt, w. Daniel Murphy & Elizabeth Culloty.
17 Timothy & Margaret, twins of Timothy McAuliffe & Mary Mahony, Toberhue, w. Michael Neville & Hannah Sullivan.
19 Timothy, s. of Daniel Flinn & Mary Cronin, Glannaseanlean, w. William Cronin & Margaret Herlihy.
21 John, s. of Daniel Fitzgerald & Mary Moynihan, Glounanacarthy, w. John Connell & Ellen Fitzgerald.
21 Mary, d. of John McCarthy & Nora Barrett, Gromisterigle, w. Denis McCarthy & Bridget McCarthy.
22 Margaret, d. of William Sullivan & Ellen Brown, Knockeenaganaile, w. Cornelius Connell & M. Callaghan.
23 William, s. of Daniel Ware & Julia Murphy, Lisheenafeala, w. D. Mahoney & Mary Kelleher.
24 Julia, d. of Dermot Connell & Hannah Murphy, Rathillmore, w. Jeremiah Connor & Ellen Murphy.
25 Patrick, s. of Patrick Callaghan & Mary Sweeney, Ballyhoulaheen, w. Daniel Brown & Julia Fitzpatrick.
26 Cornelius, s. of Florence Connor & Margaret Collins, Lisheenafeala, w. D. Connor & Margaret Fitzpatrick.
26 William, s. of John Fitzgerald & Nora Sweeney, Knocknasmullagh, w. William Fitzgerald & E. Sweeney.
26 Ellen, d. of [illegible] & Ellen Tucker, Kilcaskan, w. [illegible] Cummins.
26 Cornelius, s. of Timothy Connor & Catherine Murphy, Knocknagashel, w. James Riordan & Hannah Murphy.

Jun. 3 Timothy, s. of Dermot Callaghan & Julia Curran, Ballyhoulaheen, w. D. Curran & Mary Deasy.
3 Mary, d. of John McAuliffe & Ellen Galvin, Gortnagarrin, w. Timothy Hegarty.
3 Michael, s. of Patrick Kennedy & Nora Linehan, Islandawy, w. Denis Cronin & Nora Connery.
3 Mary, d. of Timothy Kelleher & Ellen Kennelly, Ballyhoulaheen, w. Denis Murphy & Mary Murphy.
5 Ellen, d. of Cornelius Fitzgerald & Catherine Callaghan, Ballyhoulaheen, w. James Smith.
5 Dermot, s. of Cornelius Leary & Ellen Cronin, Glencollins, w. John Cronin.
5 Maurice, s. of David Roche & Mary Brosnan, Kilmurragh, w. John & Mary Brosnan.
6 John, s. of David Roche & Mary Linehan, Lacanough, w. Patrick Dunn & Julia Dunn.
8 Margaret, d. of William Barnes & Margaret Green, Doon, w. John Mullaly.
8 Mary, d. of [illegible] & Bridget Leary, Glencollins, w. Patrick Riordan & Julia Sweeney.
10 Dermot, s. of Dermot O'Connor & Margaret Hallinan, Gneeves, w. Joseph Callaghan.
10 Ellen, d. of Michael Duggan & Mary Murphy, Knocknaneenagh, w. Julia Fitzgerald.


CITY OF LIMERICK
SHANNON RIVER
AF - ABBEY FEALE
BT - BANTEER
BH - BOHERBUE
BC - BALLYCLOCH
CI - CASTLEISLAND
CR - CASTLETOWNROCHE
CH - CHURCHTOWN
CU - CULLEN
DR - DROMTARIFFE
DM - DROMINA
DN - DONERAILE
DG - DERNAGREE
FR - FREEMOUNT
LS - LISHEEN
KW - KINGWILLIAMSTOWN OR BALLYDESMOND
KN - KNOCKNAGREE
LM - LISMORE
LT - LOMBARDSTOWN
LC - LISCARROLL
KT - KANTURK
KB - KILBRIN
KS - KISKEAM
MA - MALLOW
ME - MEELIN
MT - MITCHELSTOWN
MS - MILLSTREET
NH - NOHOVAL
NM - NEWMARKET
RM - RATHMORE
RC - RATHCOOL
RK - ROCKCHAPEL
SG - SCARTAGLIN
CASHEL
CAPITAL OF MUNSTER 375 - 647
GALEY R
RIVER FEALE
DEEL R
MAIGUE R
ALLACHAUN R
ALLOW R
DALUA R
SLIEVE
LOUGHER
TRALEE
OWNEG R
FEALE R
OWENKEAL R
BLACKWATER R
OWENLARAUTIN R
BROGEEN R
FUNSHION R
AWBEG (or MULLA) R
GLANWORTH, ANCIENT SEAT OF THE O'KEEFES + CAPITAL OF MUNSTER (847-907)
FERMOY
ANCIENT O'KEEFE STRONG HOLD
BLACKWATER RIVER
WHILE KINGS OF MUNSTER THE O'KEEFFES POSSESSED BARONIES OF DUHALLOW, ORRERY + KILMORE, CONDONS + CLANGIBBON, + FERMOY (ORRERY + CONDONS WERE GIVEN TO THE CRONINS + DUGANS)
MAINE OR MANG RIVER
BROWN FLESK
DINGLE BAY
GWEESTIN R
KILLARNEY
LAUNE RIVER
LOUGH LEANE
FLESK R
QUAGMIRE R
BEHEENAGH R
NAMAROO R
1100
1341
700
500
300
900
2113
2250
2001
1200
2270
THE PAPS
POULCORM R
BALLYVOURNEY
0 2 4 8 12 16 20 24 28
STATUTE MILES
CITY OF CORK

POOR COPY

Feb. 29, '80 - Skagh (Cullin), Patrick Walsh, M 104, laborer, old age, 1 year; David Shea, occupier, Skagh.

Feb. 29, '80 - Knocknageehe (Cullin), Johanna Coughlan, F 80, farmer's widow, bronchitis, 5 2weeks; Mary Coughlan.

Feb. 28, '80 - Maul (Killmeen), Mary Leary, F 74, farmer's widow, pleuritis, 8 days, no medical attendance; Daniel Leary.

Apr. 5, '80 - Knockmanagh (Killmeen), John Sullivan, M 70, laborer, chronic pleuritis, 7 months; Catherine Sullivan.

Apr. 3, '80 - Glencollins (Lower Nohivale), John Dunlevy, M 84, laborer, chronic pleuritis, 4 months, no medical attendance; Denis Dunlevy.

Apr. 18, '80 - Coolclough (Dromtariff), John Sullivan, M 42, carman, pleuritis, 7 days, no medical attendance; Johanna Sullivan.

Mar. 31, '80 - Coolclough (Dromtariff), John Lehane, M 55, laborer, chronic pleuritis, 18 months; Julia Lehane.

Apr. 21, '80 - Mentiflough (Killmeen), Honoria Hickey, F 67, laborer, hemoptoe, 3 months; Mary Hickey.

Apr. 5, '80 - Knockenadillane (Killmeen), Julia Hartnett, F 102, farmer's widow, old age, 6 months, no medical attendance; Michael Hartnett.

Apr. 19, '80 - Dromscarra (Killmeen), Jeremiah Cronin, M 75, farmer, inflammation of the brain, effects of a fall, 5 days; Catherine Cronin.

May 5, '80 - Knockmanagh Frances Daly, F 78, farmer's wife, disease of heart, 5 days, no medical attendance; Buckley Daly.

May 6, '80 - Keelnahulla (Killmeen), John O'Connor, M 75, farmer, dyspnea, 2 months; Denis Connor.

Mar. 2, '80 - Lisrobbin (Killmeen), Garret Fitzgerald, M 70, farmer, bronchitis, 5 days, no medical attendance; Honbria Fitzgerald.

May 11, '80 - Knockerourk (Killmeen), Sarah Sullivan, F 60, farmer's wife, disease of heart, instantaneous, no medical attendance; John Sullivan, present at death.

Apr. 18, '80 - Lisrobbin (Killmeen), Maurice Duggan, M 70, farmer and blacksmith, pleuritis, 3 weeks; Ellen Duggan.

June 10, '80 - Knocknanagh (Killmeen), Daniel Sullivan, M 50, laborer, disease of heart, instantaneous, no medical attendance; Julia Sullivan.

June 12, '80 - Upper Kiskeam (Killmeen), Ellen Crimmen, F 80, laborer's widow, scrofulous sores, 3 years; John Crimmin.

May 29, '80 - Knocknamoulogh (Killmeen), Maurice Connor, M 78, laborer, disease of heart, 1 heart, no medical attendance; Maggie Connors.

June 14, '80 - Glounreagh (Killmeen), Honora Barry, F 88, farmer's widow, bronchitis, 12 months, no medical attendance; Michael Cronin, occupier.

June 2, '80 - Glountanfinnane (Killmeen), Cornelius Leary, M 65, laborer, bronchitis, 6 months; Honoria Leary.

June 16, '80 - Ruhillbeg (Killmeen), Mary Moynihan, F 70, laborer's widow, pleuritis, 14 days; no medical attendance; Daniel Bradley, occupier.

Mar. 13, '80 - Anaghbeg, Michael Lyne, M 45, laborer, bronchitis, 3 weeks, no medical attendance; Margaret Healy, present at death, Scrahanaveel.

Mar. 20, '80 - Anaghbeg, Patrick Lyne, M 80, farmer, old age, 3 weeks, no medical attendance; Margaret Healy, present at death, Scrohanaveel.

Mar. 9, '80 - Knockmanagh, Kate Cronin, F 60, laborer, old age, 6 months, no medical attendance; Kitty Leary, present at death.

Apr. 3, '80 - Mastergeehy, Johanna Donoghue, F 62, servant, old age, 7 days, no medical attendance; Patrick Cunningham.

POOR COPY

April 5, '73 - Leam, Eneas Leary, M 80, farmer, structure of the rectum for years; Eneas Leary, occupier, Leam.

April 20, '73 - Menigashaugh, Mary Regan, F 55, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Michael Regan, Menigashaugh.

April 19, '73 - Shinnagh, Nanno Duggan, F 32, laborer, phthysis, 2 years; Bess Duggan, present at death, Shinnagh.

April 10, '73 - Barraduff, Honoria Collins, F 73, laborer, disease of heart, 5 years; Denis Collins, occupier, Barraduff.

Mar. 11, '73 - Gortdarrig, John Connor, M 85, farmer, old age; Timothy Connor, present at death, Gortdarrig.

Mar. 12, '73 - Gortdarrig, Jeramiah Connor, M 37, farmer, disease unknown, phthisis over a year; Timothy Donnor, present at death, Gortdarrig.

May 1, '73 - Lissiconnor, John Crimmin, M 65, farmer, liver complaint, no medical attendance; Philip Crimmin, present at death, Lissiconnor.

April 20, '73 - Tureencahill, Jeramiah Sheahan, M 60, laborer, effusion on brain, 1 day; Ellen Fleming, present at death, New Quarter.

May 6, '73 - Freemount, Mary Leary, F 80, laborer, old age, no medical attendance; John Leary, occupier, Freemount.

April 30, '73 - Gortmabamba, Ellen Rahilly, F 82, laborer, old age; William Walsh, present at death, Knocknacappul.

May 10, '73 - Knocknacappul, Margret Brosnahan, F 80, farmer, old age; Mary Leary, present at death, Knocknacappul.

May 13, '73 - Kilquane, Daniel Murphy, M 60, farmer, cancer of leg, 5 years; Jeremiah Murphy, occupier, Kilquane.

June 20, '73 - Lisheen, Bartholomew Leary, M 80, laborer, old age, no medical attendance; Patrick Leary, occupier, Shinnagh.

June 2, '73 - Inch, Patrick Teahan, M 70, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendante; Ellen Moynihan, present at death, Gneevguilla.

June 8, '73 - Rathbeg, John Thornton, M 92, laborer, old age; Patrick Thornton occupier, Rathbeg.

Jan. 11, '73 - Shinnagh, Jane Hassett, F 49, National leader, disease of heart, gangrene, 3 months; Alice Moynihan, present at death, Shinnagh.

Mar. 3, '73 - Knockdurah, Catherine McCarthy, F 73, farmer, disease unknown; William McCarthy, occupier, Knockduragh.

June 20, '73 - New Quarter, Honoria Cronin, F 72, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Johanna Mahony, present at death, New Quarter

Mar. 22, '73 - Tureenamulth, William Connor, M 93, farmer, old age; John Connor, occupier, Tureenamulth

April 2, '73 - Islandbrock (Killmeen), Patrick Collins, M 32, laborer, laringitis, 3 months, no medical attendance.

Mar. 27, '73 - Moloughroe (Cullin), Mary Longhan, F 95, laborer, old age, 3 months, no medical attendance.

April 1, '73 - Derinatubrid (Killmeen), Timothy Driscoll, M 64, blacksmith, bronchitis, 10 months; Hanna Driscoll, present at death, Derinatubrid

Mar. 23, '73 - Keehillmore (Killmeen), John Walsh, M 88, farmer, bronchitis, 6 months, no medical attendance; Eugene Walsh, present at death, Keehillmore

Feb. 24, '73 - Moloughroe (Cullin), David Cronin, M 84, farmer, bronchitis, 14 days, no medical attendance; Andrew Cronin, present at death, Moloughroe.

April 13, '73 - Knocknageeha (Cullin), Jane Murphy, F 80, laborer's widow, pleuritis, 2 months; Mary Murphy, present at death, Knocknageeha.

April 3, '73 - [illegible], Enoss Leary, M 60, farmer, stricture of the rectum for [illegible] years; Enoss Leary, occupier, [illegible].

April 26, '73 - [illegible], Mary Regan, F 35, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Michael Regan, [illegible].

April 19, '73 - [illegible], Hanna Duggan, F 12, laborer, phthisis, 2 years; [illegible] Duggan present at death, [illegible].

April 10, '73 - [illegible], Honoria Collins, F 17, laborer, disease of heart, 6 years; Denis Collins, occupier, [illegible].

Mar. 11, '73 - Cordiarrig, John Connor, M 89, farmer, old age; Timothy Connor present at death, Cordiarrig.

Mar. 12, '73 - Cordiarrig, Jeremiah Connor, M 17, farmer, disease unknown, phthisis over a year; Timothy Connor, present at death, Cordiarrig.

May 1, '73 - [illegible], [illegible], M 60, farmer, liver complaint, no medical attendance; [illegible], present at death, [illegible].

April 20, '73 - [illegible], Jeremiah Sheehan, M 60, laborer, effusion on brain, 1 day; Ellen Fleming, present at death, New Quarter.

March [illegible], '73 - Freemount, Mary Leary, F 80, laborer, old age, no medical attendance; John Leary, occupier, Freemount.

April 20, '73 - [illegible], Ellen Walsh, F 81, laborer, old age; William Walsh present at death, [illegible].

May 1, '73 - [illegible], Margaret [illegible], F 88, farmer, old age; Mary Leary present at death, [illegible].

May 17, '73 - [illegible], Daniel Murphy, M 80, tailor, cancer of lip, 4 years; Jeremiah Murphy, occupier, [illegible].

June 2, '73 - Lisheen, Bartholomew Leary, M 70, laborer, old age, no medical attendance; Patrick Leary, occupier, Lisheen.

June 2, '73 - [illegible], Patrick [illegible], M 70, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Ellen Moynihan, present at death, [illegible].

June 8, '73 - [illegible], John [illegible], M 80, laborer, old age; Patrick [illegible] occupier, [illegible].

Jan. [illegible], '73 - [illegible], Jane [illegible], F 49, [illegible], disease of heart, [illegible], 7 months; Alice Moynihan, present at death, [illegible].

May 5, '73 - [illegible], Catherine McCarthy, F 73, farmer, disease unknown; William McCarthy, occupier, [illegible].

June 20, '73 - New Quarter, Honoria Lynch, F 77, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Johanna [illegible], present at death, New Quarter.

May 12, '73 - [illegible], William Connor, M 81, farmer, old age; John Connor, occupier, [illegible].

April 2, '73 - [illegible] ([illegible]), Patrick Collins, M 18, laborer, [illegible], 6 months, no medical attendance.

Mar. 27, '73 - [illegible] ([illegible]), Mary Lonergan, F 85, laborer, old age, no medical attendance.

April 7, '73 - [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], 10 months; [illegible], present at death, [illegible].

Mar. 27, '73 - [illegible], John Walsh, M 30, farmer, [illegible], 4 months, no medical attendance; [illegible] Walsh, present at death, [illegible].

Feb. 14, '73 - [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] Connor, M 66, farmer, bronchitis, 14 days, no medical attendance; [illegible] Connor, present at death, [illegible].

April 13, '73 - [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] Murphy, M 66, laborer, [illegible], 2 months; Mary Murphy, present at death, [illegible].

POOR COPY

Nov. 19, '70 - Glashakeenleen (Killmeen), Timothy Murphy, M 56, farmer, pleuritis, 3 weeks; John Murphy, present at death, Glashakeenleen.

Nov. 20, '70 - Glountanfinnane (Killmeen), Johanna Tarrant, F 50, laborer's wife, pleuritis, 9 weeks; John Tarrant, present at death, Glountanfinnane.

Dec. 6, '70 - Meens (Lisrobbin), Margaret Crimmin, F 65, laborer's wife, bronchitis, 12 days, no medical attendance; John Crimmin, present at death, Meens.

Dec. 2, '70 - Gurralane (Dromtariff), Mary Cronin, F 40, farmer's wife, phthisis pulmonalis with dropsy, 12 months; Patrick Cronin, present at death, Gurralane.

Dec. 23, '70 - Coolelough (Dromtariff), Patrick Foley, M 64, laborer, bronchitis, 10 days; Daniel Foley, present at death, Coolelough.

Dec. 28, '70 - Gneeves (Killmeen), John Murphy, M 83, laborer, bronchitis, 1 month; John Murphy, present at death, Gneeves.

Aug. 20, '70 - Gullane, Julia Leary, F 70, laborer's wife, phthysis, 2 years; Daniel Leary, present at death, Gullane.

Oct. 19, '70 - Gurtnabrosis, John Sheahan, M 80, laborer, old age, no medical attendance; Patrick Sheahan, occupier, Gurtnabrosis.

Sept. 4, '70 - Stagmount, Honoria McCarthy, F 42, farmer's wife, liver disease & dropsy, 6 months; Julia McCarthy, present at death, Stagmount.

Nov. 28, '70 - Coom, Abby Moynihan, F 29, farmer's wife, inflammation of the womb, 4 days; Jeremiah Murphy, occupier, Coome.

Nov. 28, '70 - Lyre, Johanna Crimmin, F 27, farmer's daughter, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Cornelius Cronin, occupier, Lyre.

Nov. 15, '70 - Gortdarrig, Julia Nagle, F 80, farmer, old age; Julia Moynihan, present at death, Gortdarrig.

Dec. 22, '70 - Crohane, Ellen Burke, F 60, laborer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; John Burke, occupier, Crohane.

Dec. 21, '70 - Annaghbeg, Patrick Spillane, M 52, farmer, disease unknown, no medical attendance; Jenny Spillane, occupier, Annaghbeg.

Dec. 20, '70 - Knockanes, Cornelius Buckley, M 55, farmer, bronchitis, 10 days, no medical attendance; Michael Sullivan, present at death, Knocknaes.

Dec. 17, '70 - Leamiglissane, Catherine Leary, F 71, farmer, gastritis, disease, 10 years; Cornelius Leary, occupier, Leamiglissane.

Aug. 25, '70 - Gortnaerche (Cullin), Timothy Hickey, M 86, farmer, pleuritis, 14 days, no medical attendance; Timothy J. Hicky, present at death, Gortnaerche.

Oct. 28, '70 - Carrigaline (Nohivale), Mary Tarrant, F 74, farmer's wife, acute bronchitis, 2 days, no medical attendance; Bess Tarrant, present at death, Knocknaboul.

Oct. 31, '70 - Lisnaboy (Cullin), William Hickey, M 22, farmer's son, phthisis pulmonalis, 7 weeks; Daniel Hickey, Lisnaboy.

Oct. 31, '70 - Nohivale ((Nohivale), Patrick Breen, M 62, laborer, enlargement of liver and dropsy, 6 months; Patrick Breen, present at death, Nohivale.

Oct. 31, '70 - Doon ((Killmeen), Mary Breen, F 56, farmer's wife, pleuritis, 6 months John Breen, present at death, Doon

Nov. 13, '70 - Doon ((Killmeen), Honora Buckley, F 53, laborer, gastritis, 4 months; Jeremiah Buckley, present at death, Lamanagh.

Dec. 2, '70 - Meenskehy (Cullin), Mary Linihan, F 51, laborer's widow, burns, 2 days; Michael Linihan, present at death, Meenskehy.

Nov. 3, '70 - Ahane ((Cullin), Mary Buckley, F 64, needlewoman, pleuritis, 14 days, no medical attendance; Daniel Buckley, present at death, Ahane.

Dec. [illegible], '70 - Knocknageehee ((Cullin), William Scannell, M 70, blacksmith, paralysis, 8 years; Margaret Scannell, present at death, Knocknageehee.

Dec. 31, '67 - Mountkean (Nohivale), Denis Hickey, M 90, farmer, old age, 1 month, no medical attendance; Cornelas Hicky, present at death, Mountkean.

Jan. 1, '68 - Derrintubbrid (Killmeen), Mary Riordan, F 60, mendicant, pleuritis, 15 days; Johanna Riordan, present at death, Derrintubbrid

Jan. 4, '68 - Glountane (Cullin), Honora Reen, F 70, laborer's widow, by a horse knocking against her violently with direct violent convulsions, immediate death and injuries to the head and spine; Charles John Daly, Esq., Coroner.

Jan. 23, '68 - Islandahill (Dromtariff), Mary Sullivan, F 86, laborer's wife, bronchitis, 6 months, no medical attendance; Denis Sullivan, present at death, Islandahill.

Feb. 19, '68 - Tureenasea (Nohivall), Patrick Daly, M 11 months, farmer's child, croup, 10 days, no medical attendance; Johanna Daly, present at death, Tureenasea.

Feb. 29, '68 - Tureendreagh (Nohavale), Catherine Tarrant, F 24, laborer's wife, peritonitis, after childbirth, 6 days; Michael Tarrant, present at death, Tureendreagh.

Mar. 10, '68 - Cloonbannin (Cullin), Timothy Callaghan, M 60, laborer, acute bronchitis, 14 days; Howard Callaghan, present at death, Cloonbannin

Mar. 15, '68 - Ulrighillmore (Killmeen), Catherine Riordan, F 86, farmer's widow bronchitis, 1 month, no medical attendance; John Riordan, present at death, Ulrighillmore.

Mar. 22, '68 - Knockarane (Cullin), John Shine, M 80, laborer, heart affection, 2 days, no medical attendance; Jeremiah Shine, present at death, Knockarane

Mar. 21, '68 - Tureenareagh (Nohavale), Timothy Crimmin, M 85, farmer, bronchitis 6 days, no medical attendance; John Crimmin, present at death, Tureenareagh

Apr. 1, '68 - Lisnacon (Dromtariff), Benjamin Lusy, M 64, clerk of the colliery, pleuritis, 7 days; Cherry Lusy, present at death, Lisnacon.

Mar. 28, '68 - Knockanrahan (Dromtariff), Honora McCarthy, F 67, farmer's widow bronchitis, 12 months; Ellen McCarthy, present at death, Knockanrahan.

Apr. 14, '68 - Knockmanagh (Killmeen), James Scanlan, M 60, servant, acute bronchitis, 7 days; Cornelius McAuliffe, present at death, Knockmanagh.

May 1, '68 - Glencollins (Killmeen), Bridget Crimmin, F 52, farmer's wife, rheumatic fever, 4 years, no medical attendance; Nanno Crimmin present at death, Glencollins.

May 19, '68 - Knocknamocologh (Killmeen), Honora Cashman, F 70, farmer's widow, paralysis, 7 weeks, no medical attendance; Cornelius Cashman, present at death, Knocknamocologh.

Dec. 31, '57 - Moneygaan (Nohoval), Denis Hickey, M 80, farmer, old age, 1 week, no medical attendance; Cornelius Hickey, present at death, Moneygaan.

Jan. 3, '58 - Derrintubbrid (Kilmeen), Mary Riordan, F 80, mendicant, pleurisy, 15 days; Johanna Riordan, present at death, Derrintubbrid

Jan. 4, '58 - Clounlane (Cullin), Honora Hern, F 70, labourer's widow, by a horse knocking against her violently with direct violent convulsions, immediate death and injuries to the head and spine. Charles John Daly, Esq., Coroner.

Jan. 15, '58 - Islandahill (Dromtarriff), Mary Sullivan, F 36, labourer's wife, Bright's Dis., 6 months, no medical attendance; Denis Sullivan, present at death, Islandahill.

Feb. 15, '58 - Tureenass (Nohovall), Patrick Daly, M 11 months, farmer's child, croup, 10 days, no medical attendance; Johanna Daly, present at death, Tureenass.

Feb. 25, '58 - Tureenfreagh (Nohovale), Catherine Tarrant, F 24, labourer's wife, peritonitis, after childbirth, 4 days; Michael Tarrant, present at death, Tureenfreagh.

Mar. 10, '58 - Clounbannin (Cullin), Timothy Callaghan, M 60, labourer, acute bronchitis, 15 days; Howard Callaghan, present at death, Clounbannin

Mar. 16, '58 - Derrighilmore (Kilmeen), Catherine Riordan, F 66, farmer's widow, bronchitis, 1 month, no medical attendance; John Riordan, present at death, Derrighilmore

May 22, '58 - Knocknarone (Cullin), John Shine, M 60, labourer, heart affection, 7 days, no medical attendance; Jeremiah Shine, present at death, Knocknarone

Mar. 21, '58 - Tureencreagh (Nohovale), Thomas Cremin, M 85, farmer, bronchitis, 6 days, no medical attendance; Anne Cremin, present at death, Tureencreagh

Apr. 3, '58 - Lisnaboy (Dromtarriff), Benjamin Leahy, M 64, clerk of the colliery, pleurisy, 3 days; Charry Leahy, present at death, Lisnaboy

Mar. 28, '58 - Knocknanuss (Dromtarriff), Honora McCarthy, F 67, farmer's widow, bronchitis, 18 months; Ellen McCarthy, present at death, Knocknanuss

Apr. 16, '58 - Knocknanagh (Kilmeen), James Scanlan, M 60, servant, acute bronchitis, 7 days; Cornelius McAuliffe, present at death, Knocknanagh.

May 1, '58 - Cloonnilline (Kilmeen), [illegible], F 74, farmer's wife, rheumatic fever, 4 years, no medical attendance; [illegible] present at death, Cloonnilline.

May 13, '58 - Knocknamoolagh (Kilmeen), Honora Cashman, F 70, farmer's widow, paralysis, 3 weeks, no medical attendance; Cornelius Cashman, present at death, Knocknamoolagh.

John Crimmin & Mary Fitzgerald of Renasop E.W.
16 John Murphy & Johanna O'Connor of Lyredoune E.W.
16 Denis Kelliher & Julia Galavan of Gloungkeskeen E.W.
16 Ignatious O'Leary & Margaret Cahill of Stagmount E.W.
16 Patrick Sullivan & Elizabeth McCarthy of Scranville E.W.
16 Michael Monihan & Ellen Nagle of Readrenah E.W.
16 Daniel Mahoney & Johanna Sullivan of Tureenclanagh E.W.
16 Edmund Tucker & Mary Murphy of Inches E.W.
16 Jacob Cahill & Catherine Crimmin of Gorthnagaun E.W.
16 Cornelius O'C onnor & Margaret Cronin of Tureenmolth
16 Jacob Long & Honora Tuomey of Lackanastouka E.W.
16 Patrick Reardon & Margaret Casey of Knocknagree Daniel Casey & Thos.Connor
16 Patrick Scannell & Honora Reen of Shinnah E.W.
16 Jeremiah Tuomey & Julia Mahoney of Baunard E.W.
16 William Keeffe & Honora Reen of Clounts E.W.
16 John Leary & Honora Murphy of Gorahanbella E.W.
16 Denis Murphy & Johanna Crowley of Mentoges E.W.
16 Timothy Minihan & Johanna Kelly of Nohival E.W.
16 Cornelius Danihy & Julia O'Connor of Inches E.W.
16 John Carroll & Janet Hicky of Mount Keane E.W.
16 Daniel Duggan & Mary O'Connor of Shinnih E.W.
16 Andrew Breen & Ellen Herlihy of Knocknalomon E.W.
16 Cornelius O'Leary & Ellen Kerrick of Lisheen E.W.
16 Patrick O'Leary & Julia Murphy of Tureenglanihy E.W.
16 Andrew McCarthy & Johanna Menihan of Gorthdharrig E.W.

March
1 Daniel Geran & Catherine Callahan of Coome

April
10 Cornelius Buckly & Johanna Donohoe of Clounts E.W.

May
30 Denis Fitzpatrick & Johanna Murphy of Shinnah E.W.

July
Cornelius Mahoney & Mary Murphy of Lackanastouka E.W.
25 John Kelcher & Ellen Collins of Lyredaun E.W.
31 John Leary & Honora Finnigan of Islandurah

Nov.
18 Patrick McGillacuddy & Margaret Mangin of Rathmore E.W.
18 Patrick Herlihy & Mary Crimmin of C oome

1859

Jan.
14 John Leary & Johanna Minihan of Knockdurah E.W.
16 Michael Sullivan & Elizabeth Burke of Kilquane E.W.

Feb.
3 Timothy Cronin & Honora Sheahan of Ballabeg E.W.
5 John Murphy & Margaret McCarthy of Stagmount E.W.
5 John Cronin & Mary Scannel of Meinigishigh E.W.
10 Cornelius Leary & Honora Leary of Nohival D.O'S.
12 Michael Sullivan & Mary McCarthy of Coome E.W.
12 John Reardon & Catherine Reen of Shanballb D.O'S.
13 Jeremiah Collins & Julia Minehan of Ghoulane E.W.
13 Jacob Flemming & Ellen Tuomy of Tureencahil D.O'S.
13 Cornelius Duggan & Johanna Fitzgerald of Nohival E.W.
17 John Lyne & Johanna Lenihan of Lisheen E.W.
17 Cornelius Buckly & Catherine Sullivan of Baunmucklagh D.O'S.
17 Andrew Minehan & Grisdal Sullivan of Caherbarnach D.O'S.

1848

Jan.		
23	Eugene Moynihan & Johanna Scannell of Srone	David Brown
Feb.		
3	Daniel Keeffe & Mary Murphy of Tuorenclasagh	E.F.G.
3	Daniel Moynihan & _____ Danihy of Nohivale	
5	John Glissane & Johanna Kerisk of Rathmore	Wm. Ahern
12	Denis McCarthy & Ellen Mahoney of Rathbeg	D. Brown
17	Daniel Leary & Mary Sullivan of Nohivale	E.F.G.
17	Denis Riordan & Mary Connor of Stagmount	Wm. Ahern
19	Cornelius Sullivan & Ellen Murphy of Tuoreenclasach	
20	Jeremiah Moynihan & Honora Moynihan of Behiragh	E.F.G.
23	Denis Crowly & Johanna Collins of Lissiconnor	W. Ahern
March		
1	Michael Herlihy & Johanna Sheehan of Baunard	
4	Timothy Brosnahan & Johanna Breen of Coom	
4	Patrick Leary & Catherine Howard of Lactsie	David Brown
5	Jacob Daly & Mary Tuomy of Lackarastouki	E.F.G.
7	Jerimiah McCarthy & Katherine Cronin of Knockeanigane	
7	Denis Scannell & Johanna Moynihan of Gortnagaun	E.F.G.
7	Eugene Callaghan & Mary Crimmin of Lissiconnor	W. Ahern
7	Jerimiah McCarthy & Elizabeth Cronin of Shanbally	
7	John Sullivan & Bridget Cronin of Machanturrig	
7	Denis Leary & Eleanor Crimmin of Mount Infant	D. Brown
7	Patrick McCarthy & Katherine McCarthy of Meentogues	
7	Daniel Coffee & Bridget Keeffe of Newquarter	W. Ahern
7	Daniel Cronin & Julia Cronin of Cahirbarna	

1850

April		
5	Edward Fitzgerald & Mary Sullivan of Shanballa	E. Walsh
20	John Buckley & Honora O'Connor of Mealagoo	J. Healy
May		
10	Jerimhiah O'Leary & Mary O'Keeffe of Lisheen	E. Walsh
June		
12	Patrick O'Sullivan & Margaret Slattery of Rathmore	J. Healy
Oct.		
26	John Daly & Johanna Murphy of Novahale	E. Walsh
Nov.		
30	John Cronin & Margaret Ryan of Fournashe	E. Walsh

1851

Jan.		
22	Edmund Sheehan & Ellen Riordan of Coom	E. Walsh
Feb.		
10	Michael Cronin & Johanna Sheehan of Gorahanagullane	E. Walsh
27	William McCarthy & Margaret Linihan of Knockdurah	J. Healy
March		
2	William Fitzgerald & Julia Murphy of Nohivaldaly	E. Walsh
2	Timothy Cronin & Ellen Rahilly of Glourgriskoan	E. Walsh
4	Denis Foley & Catherine Crimmin of Scrahan	E. Walsh
4	John Breen & Ellen Moynahan of Knocknagree	E. Walsh
4	Jerimiah Kevane & Mary Callahan of Lisheen	E. Walsh
4	Bartholmew Leary & Johanna Fitzgerald	J. Healy
May		
25	Timothy Kevane & Honora Kevane of Baunard	E. Walsh
July		
3	William Kelly & Honora Murphy of Kilquane	E. Walsh

LISSYCONNOR TOWNLAND ORD. SHEET 60 NOHAVALDALY PARISH COU

1A		Patrick Leary	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	43	6
B					15	5
	a	Vacant	Patrick Leary	H	-	
		Patrick Leary				0
2		Cornelius Cronin				0
		Ellen Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	5	0
3A					48	7
B	a	Cornelius Cronin	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	6	3
B	b	Philip Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOG	-	0
	c	Daniel Leary	Daniel C.Coltsman	HG	-	0
	d	John Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOG	-	0
	e	John Sheahan	Daniel C.Coltsman	G	-	0
4A					9	0
B					7	3
C		Ellen Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	47	9
		John Leary				1
5		Denis Kelliher	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	2	0
6A					8	4
B					1	0
C					5	0
D		John Crimmin	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	2	0
D	a	Patrick Leary	Daniel C.Coltsman	HG	-	0
7A					2	1
B					2	1
C		Daniel Leary	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	11	1
8A					5	1
B					3	1
C		Philip Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	8	
9A	a				4	1
B					2	1
C					2	
D		Denis Crowley	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	3	
A	b	John Sheehan	Denis Sullivan	HG	-	
	c	Vacant	Denis Crimmin	H	-	
	d	Denis Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	G	-	
10A					1	
B					4	
C		John Sheehan	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	12	
11A					2	
B					7	
C		Denis Crimmin	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	7	
		John Crimmin				
		Philip Crimmin				
		Denis Crimmin				
12		Denis Crowley				
		John Sheehan				

ORD. SHEET 60 NOHAVALDALY PARISH COUNTY OF KERRY

							2	
	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	43	6:	-		3	
			15	5:15	-	11:15	4	
	Patrick Leary	H	-	-	0: 6	0: 6	5	a
				0: 1	-	0: 1		
in				0: 2	-	0: 2		b
	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	5	0: 1	-	0: 1		c
			48	7:10	-		6	a
in	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	6	3:10	0:10	11:10		b
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOG	-	0: 3	0: 7	0:10	7	a
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HG	-	0: 1	0:10	0:11		b
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOG	-	0: 1	0: 7	0: 8		c
	Daniel C.Coltsman	G	-	0: 1	-	0: 1	8	a
			9	0:16	-		9A	a
			7	3:10	1:	14:16	B	
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	47	9:10			A	b
				1:	-	1:		c
	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	2	0:10	-	0:10	10A	
			8	4: 5	-		B	
			1	0:18	-		C	
			5	0:11	-		D	
	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	2	0: 6	-	6:	E	
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HG	-	0: 5	1:	1: 5	11A	
			2	1:	-		B	
			2	1: 5	-		12	
	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	11	1:	-	3: 5		
			5	1:	-			
			3	1:10	-		SHINNA(	
	Daniel C.Coltsman	L	8	0:10	-	5:		
			4	1:10	0:12		1	a
			2	1: 5	-			b
			2	1:	-			c
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	3	0: 7	-	4:14		d
	Denis Sullivan	HG	-	0: 3	0: 7	0:10	2	a
	Denis Crimmin	H	-	-	0: 5	0: 5		b
	Daniel C.Coltsman	G	-	0: 1	0	0: 1		c
			1	0:15	-			d
			4	2: 5	-			e
	Daniel C. Coltsman	L	12	1:	-	4:		f
			2	1: 5	-			g
			7	3:	-			h
	Daniel C.Coltsman	HOL	7	1:15	0:10	6:10		i
				0:11	-	0:11		j
1				0:11	-	0:11	3A	
				0:11	-	0:11		
				0:11	-	0:11	B	
				0:11	-	0:11	4A	

John CRIMMINS
Sex: M

Event(s):
Born: 24 Jun 1864
Shanagolden, 0292, Limerick, Ireland

Parents:
Father: Michael CRIMMINS
Mother: Mary LINDSAY

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—C

Province of Ontario District No. 187 Essex S. District Amherstburg Division

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 10 PAGE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Names / Noms	8 Sex / Sexe	9 Age / Âge	10	11 Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	12 Religion	13 Origin / Origine	14 Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier	15 Married or Widowed / Mariés ou Veufs	16 Going to School / Allant à l'École	17	18	19	20
1							Barron Alice	F	11	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
2							" Edmond	M	9		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
3							" William	M	7		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
4							" Frederick	M	5		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
5							" Stella	F	2		O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6							" Augustus	M	4/12	Apr	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7							" Hyacinthe	M	70	—	O	"	"	Farmer	W	—	—	—	—	—
8					43	44	Bertrand Simon	M	42	—	O	"	"	Butcher	M	—	—	—	—	—
9							" Mary E. J.	F	23	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
10							" Mary M	F	16	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11							" Caroline	F	14		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
12							" Louis	M	10		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
13							" William	M	8	—	O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
14							" Alice	F	7		O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
15							Crimmins Edward	M	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16							Summerfield James	M	16	—	O	~~[illegible]~~	Irish	Apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—
17					44	45	Burns Andrew B.	M	34	—	O	Catholic	Irish	Baker	M	—	—	—	—	—
18							" Annie	F	29	—	O	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
19							" Ada	F	10	—	O	"	Irish	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
20							" Dolphis	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
21							" Rosa	F	7	—	O	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
22							" Andrew	M	5	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23							" Joel	M	2	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24							" Robert	M	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1881

MARIAGES

ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE D'AMHERSTBURG

1802 - 1985

Collection:
"Paroisses
de
l'Ontario
français"
15

Compilé par:
Claudette Piquette Bibeau
Charlene Boudreau
Sharon Brown
Bibiane Vallée-Guidon
Laurie Leclerc
Carmen MacLeod
Monique Pelland
Agathe Saumure-Vaillancourt

Directrice:
Agathe Saumure-Vaillancourt

Société Franco-Ontarienne d'Histoire et de Généalogie

C.P. 720, Succursale "B"
Ottawa, Ontario
K1P 5P8

GRANT Daniel Frederick (Harold & Mgte. Bouffard) bapt. 29-09-1946	27-06-1969	ADAMS M. Noelle (J. & Dorothy Peck) bapt. 1955 St. John's Anglican Carring Place, Ont.
GRANT Harry Cecil Jos. (Glen Russell & Virginia Joséphine Beaudoin) bapt. 06-07-1941	25-01-1964	GALBRAITH Ruth Anne (Earle & Cath. Spence) bapt. 23-08-1963
GRANT Kevin Lloyd (Dale E. & M. Warby) bapt. 29-07-1973 Evan Baptist Amherstburg, Ont.	12-09-1980	POUGET Cindy Anne M. (James & Evelyn Malenfant) bapt. 13-03-1960
GRANT Ronald Harold (Harold & Mgte. Bouffard) bapt. 30-01-1944	20-09-1968	PARKER M. Anne (Edward & Gertrude Tierney) bapt. 11-12-1938
GRASSI Romano (Benjamin & Joséphine Ferrari) bapt. 22-02-1933 Purification Triffinne, Italie	09-11-1957	FAUCHER Rosemary (Delore & Lida Arquette) bapt. 24-11-1929
GRAVELINE Alexandre (Jos. & Mgte. Boissy) bapt. 25-02-1827	17-07-1854	RENAUD Susanne
GRAVELINE Antoine (Jos. & Mgte. Boissy)	24-01-1843	RAYMOND Domithilde (Mathilde) (Simon & Mgte. Bauchenier)
GRAVELINE Daniel Ls. (Antoine & Mathilde Raymond) bapt. 01-06-1848	24-10-1877	CRIMMINS Ellen (Jn. & M. Donivan)
GRAVELINE Gabriel (Jos. & Mgte. Boissy) bapt. 25-02-1813	28-11-1837	BETRY Eliz. (Michel & Eliz. Monforton)
GRAVELINEJanvier (Jos. & Mgte. Boissy)	15-04-1850	BONDY Susanne Mgte. (Gabriel & Sux. Pouget) bapt. 15-08-1830
GRAVELINE Jn.Bpte. (Jos. & Pauline Cadoret) bapt. 29-02-1848	28-11-1871	WARREN M. Anne (Luke & Penelope Cook)
GRAVELINE Jos. (Jos. & M. Lamirande) bapt. 07-11-1803	23-02-1824	REAUME Mgte. (Paschal & Cécile Pouget)

AMHERSTBURG ECHO

MAR. 31, 1882 pg 5

MARRIED.

PATTERSON—BAKER—At the residence of Mr. Thomas Grant, South Woodslee, on Friday, March 24th, by the Rev. J. Neelands, Mr. Paul Patterson, of Maidstone, to Miss Maggie Baker, of Colchester.

LINDSAY—GREENAWAY—At the residence of the bride's father, on Wednesday, March 29th, Mr. Henry Lindsay, of Essex Centre, to Miss Laura Greenaway, of Maidstone Cross.

SCOTT—HILL—At Cottam, on Tuesday, March 21st, by the Rev. Charles Smith, of Essex Centre, Mr. Harry Scott, to Miss Libbie Hill.

O'NEIL—HOLDEN—In Sandwich East, on Wednesday, March 22nd, by the Rev. R. W. Johnstone, Mr. Edward O'Neil, jr., to Viola, daughter of Mr. Thomas Holden, all of Sandwich East.

CARROLL—WALLS—In Maidstone, by the Rev. J. W. Brownell, of Ypsilanti, Mich., the Rev. Charles Carroll, Baptist minister at Sandwich and Puce River, to Miss Martha A. Walls, of Maidstone.

DIED.

CRIMMINS—In Amherstburg, on Friday, March 24th, John Crimmins, aged 84 years.

KENNEDY—In Mersea, on Saturday, March 18th, David Kennedy, aged 78 years.

MACKENZIE—At Lucknow, Bruce Co., on Sunday, March 12th, John Mackenzie, father of Mr. W. F. Mackenzie, of Leamington, aged 70 years.

OUELLETTE—In Windsor, on Saturday, March 25th, Larned C., son of Mr. P. C. Ouellette, aged 4 years, 5 months and 9 days.

NO BIRTHS

AMHERSTBURG ECHO

MAR. 31, 1882 M&D

MARRIED.

TTERSON—BAKER—At the residence of Mr. Thomas Grant, South Woodslee, on Friday, March 24th, by the Rev. J. Neelands, Mr. Paul Patterson, of Maidstone, to Miss Maggie Baker, of Colchester.

NDSEY—GREENAWAY—At the residence of the bride's father, on Wednesday, March 22nd, Mr. Henry Lindsay, of Essex Centre, to Miss Laura Greenaway, of Maidstone Cross.

OTT—HILL—At Chatham, on Tuesday, March 21st, by the Rev. Charles Smith, of Essex Centre, Mr. Harry Scott, to Miss Libbie Hill.

NEIL—HOLDEN—In Sandwich East, on Wednesday, March 22nd, by the Rev. S. W. Johnstone, Mr. Edward O'Neil, jr., to Viola, daughter of Mr. Thomas Holden, all of Sandwich East.

ARKNELL—WALLS—In Maidstone, by the Rev. J. W. Bracknell, of Ypsilanti, Mich., the Rev. Charles Bracknell, Baptist minister at Sandwich and [illegible], to Miss Martha A. Walls, of Maidstone.

ESSEX COUNTY BRANCH O.G.S.

DIED.

UMMINS—In Amherstburg, on Friday, March 24th, John Cummins, aged 84 years.

ENNEDY—In Mersea, on Saturday, March 18th, David Kennedy, aged 70 years.

ACKENZIE—At Lucknow, Bruce Co., on Sunday, March 19th, John Mackenzie, father of Mr. W. T. Mackenzie, of Leamington, aged 70 years.

ELLETTE—In Windsor, on Saturday, March 25th, Lemuel C., son of Mr. P. C. Ouellette, aged 4 years, 5 months and 9 days.

NO BIRTHS

AMHERSTBURG ECHO
2 Nov. 1877 issue

...October [illegible], the wife of Mr. E. Banwell, of a son.

BOUSSY—At Ruthven, on Wednesday, October 3rd, the wife of Mr. Alexander Boussy, of a daughter.

ISAACS—At Ruthven, on Thursday, October [illegible], the wife of Mr. Fred. Isaacs, of a son.

LEWIS—At Windsor, on Thursday, October 25th, the wife of Mr. John Lewis, of a daughter.

MORNEAU—At Windsor, on Tuesday, October 23rd, the wife of Mr. F. Morneau, of a son.

WALROW—In Anderdon, on Monday, October 29th, the wife of Mr. Thomas Warrow, of a daughter.

WHITE—At Riverside, Anderdon, on Monday, October 29th, the wife of Mr. Alexander White, of a son.

SMITH—At Detroit, Mich., on Monday, October 22nd, the wife of Capt. A. C. Smith, (formerly Miss Maggie Barron, of Malden), of a daughter.

MARRIED.

CRAVELINE—CRIMMINS—At the R. C. Church, Amherstburg, on Tuesday, October 23rd, by the Rev. Father Ryan, Mr. Daniel Craveline, to Ellen, daughter of Mr. John Crimmins, all of Amherstburg.

MULLIGAN—COLLINS—At St. Thomas Church, Hamilton, Ont., by the Rev. J. B. Richardson, M.A., Rector of the Memorial Church, London, Mr. C. W. Mulligan, architect, late of Birmingham, England, to Mary Ann Josephine Hardman, second daughter of Mr. R. H. Collins.

The bride and bridegroom are at present on a visit to the bride's cousin, Mrs. Thomas Hackett, of Amherstburg.

DERIGE — REBIDOUX — In the R. C. Church, Amherstburg, by the Rev. Father Ryan, on Tuesday, October 30th, Mr. Basil Derige, (dit Laplante), to Adelaide, second daughter of Mr. Louis Rebidoux, all of Colchester.

WIGLE—RUSSELL—On Wednesday, October 31st, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. E. S. Jones, Mr. Colin Wigle, of Kingsville, to Harriet, fourth daughter of Mr. George Russell, Reeve of Leamington.

BLACK—GILCHRIST—At the residence of Mr. Wm. Reid, 10th concession, Mersea, on Wednesday, October 24th, by the Rev. E. S. Jones, Mr. John Black, of Mersea, to Miss Elizabeth Gilchrist, of Donegal, Perth Co., Ontario.

REID—REID—By the Rev. E. S. Jones, at the Methodist Parsonage, Leamington, on Wednesday, 17th Oct., Mr. Wm. Reid, to Sarah Jane, daughter of Mr. David Reid, all of Mersea.

DIED.

LAMB—At Sandwich, on Thursday, October 25th, Mrs. Rachel Lamb, relict of the late James Lamb, aged 79 years.

MELOCHE—At Sandwich, on Friday, October 26th, Mr. Joseph Meloche, aged 26 years.

JACKSON—In Leamingto
28th, the wife of Mr.
son

TRACY—In Amherstburg
2nd, the wife of Mr.

MARI

ULCH—RILEY—By the
A., on Wednesday, O
dence of Mr. Joseph
law of the bride, M
Miss Olga Riley, all

GRAINGER—BARNETT—
son, M. A., on Thurs
the residence of the
cob Grainger, to Mis
Gosfield.

COULSON—ASKEW—By t
M. A., on Wednesday
residence of the brid
Coulson, to Miss Al
mington.

BERTRAND—LEMAY—In
this town, on Tuesd
the Rev. Father Ryan
to Josephine, second
as Lemay, all of Am

HAMEL—RICHARD—At t
herstburg, on Tues
the Rev. Father Rya
el, of Anderdon, to
ter of Mr. Wm. Rich

DROUILLARD—GERARD—
Amherstburg, on Tu
Mr. Maxime Drou
daughter of Mr. Pet

RICE—BURNETT—By th
on Tuesday, Novemb
of Mr. John H. Jenl
Rice, to Miss Josep
Detroit.

GONE HOME TO D
instance of a man's
land of his birth,
Thursday, when
Maidstone, started
spend the remainde
the scenes of his y
the interment of his
course shall be run,
his forefathers. H
years of age, and f
been a resident of Es
in high esteem by
many acquaintances
undertaken alone, a
en by kindred and

ESSEX COUNTY BRANCH O.G.S.

zelly, the wife
son.

Tracy—To Amherst
23rd, the wife o

M

Craig—Riley—By
Aaron Wedne
dence of Mr.
law of the bri
Miss Olga Rille

Chisholm—Hanc
son, M. A., on
the residence
cob Granger,
Gosfield.

Cadman—Ashtw
M. A., on Wedn
residence of th
Coulson, to sh
Colchester.

Bertrand—Lam
this town, on
the Rev. Fathe
to Josephine,
as Lanoy, all

Hayes—Bonan
herstburg, on
the Rev. Fathe
el, of Amherst
ter of Mr. Wa

Dufresne—Gi
Amherstburg,
Mr. Alexande
daughter of M

Rice—Renaud—
on Tuesday 2
of Mr. John
kee, to Miss
Detroit.

Great Hon
instance of a
band of his
Thursday, wh
Maidstone, sh
spend the eve
the scenes of
ship interment
course shall b
his Landlord
years of age,
been a resident
in high esteem
many acquaint

[illegible], of a son.

Doherty—At Ruthven, on Wednesday, October 24th, the wife of Mr. Alexander Doherty, of a daughter.

Fram—At Leamington, on Thursday, October 25th, the wife of Mr. Fred. Gandy, of a son.

Lewis—At Windsor, on Thursday, October 25th, the wife of Mr. John Lewis, of a daughter.

Mousseau—At Windsor, on Tuesday, October 23rd, the wife of Mr. P. Mousseau, of a son.

Warrow—At Anderdon, on Monday, October 22nd, the wife of Mr. Thomas Warrow, of a daughter.

White—At Colchester, Malden, on Monday, October 22nd, the wife of Mr. Alexander White, of a son.

Smith—At H. M. Kent, on Monday, October 29th, the wife of Capt. A. C. Smith, formerly Miss Mary Ann Mason, of Malden, of a daughter.

MARRIED.

Campeau—Gervais—At the R. C. Church, Amherstburg, on Tuesday, October 23rd, by the Rev. Father Ryan, Mr. Daniel Campeau, to Eliza, daughter of Mr. John Gervais, all of Amherstburg.

McMillan—Collins—At St. Thomas Church, Hamilton, Ont., by the Rev. J. B. Richardson, M.A., Rector of the Memorial Church, London, Mr. G. W. McMillan, architect, late of Birmingham, England, to Mary Ann Josephine Smithson, second daughter of Mr. R. H. Collins.

The bride and bridegroom are at present on a visit to the bride's cousin, Mrs. Thomas Bickett, of Amherstburg.

Langlois—Renaud—In the R. C. Church, Amherstburg, by the Rev. Father Ryan, on Tuesday, October 30th, Mr. Basil Borgia, and Langlois, to Adelaide, second daughter of Mr. Louis Renaud, of Colchester.

ESSEX COUNTY BRANCH O.G.S.

Wigle—Russell—On Wednesday, October 24th, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. R. S. Jones, Mr. John Wigle, of Kingsville, to Harriet, fourth daughter of Mr. Thomas Russell, Reeve of Leamington.

Black—Chichester—At the residence of Mr. Wm. Heath, 10th concession, Mersea, on Wednesday, October 24th, by the Rev. R. S. Jones, Mr. John Black, of Mersea, to Miss Elizabeth Chichester, of Howard, Kent Co., Ontario.

Reid—Heath—By the Rev. R. S. Jones, at the Methodist Parsonage, Leamington, on Wednesday, 17th Oct., Mr. Wm. Reid, to Sarah Jane, daughter of Mr. Ralph Heath, all of Mersea.

DIED.

Lamb—At Sandwich, on Thursday, October 25th, Mrs. Rachel Lamb, relict of the late Samuel Lamb, aged 78 years.

1881–RECENSEMENT RECENSEMENT 1881–CENSUS

Province of Ontario District No. 111 S. District [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE [illegible]

3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				Breault	Walter	M	9		O	Catholic	French			1				
				"	William	M	7		O	"	"			1				
				"	Mark	M	4		O	"	"							
		276	284	Breault	Marcel	M	55		Q	"	"	Shoemaker	W					
				"	Mary	F	27		O	"	"	Tailoress						
				"	Daniel	M	16		O	"	"	Clerk						
		277	285	Charron	Marguerite	F	42		O	"	"	Tailoress	M					
				"	Jacob	M	17		O	"	"							
				"	Joseph	M	14		O	"	"	Apprentice						
				"	Alex	M	9		O	"	"							
				"	[illegible]	F	[illegible]		O	"	"							
		278	286	Aubin	John B	M	34		O	"	"	[illegible]	M					
				"	Euphemie	F	55		O	"	"	Tailoress	M					
				"	Stephen	M	22		US	"	"	Mariner						
				"	Olive	F	19		US	"	"							
				"	Adelaide	F	17		O	"	"							
				"	Agnes	F	15		O	"	"							
		279	287	Crimmins	John	M	83		Ireland	"	Irish	Pensioner	W					
				Gravelin	A. B.	M	33		O	"	French	Carpenter	M					
				"	Ellen	F	28		O	"	Irish		M					
		280	288	Richard	Jules W	M	48		Q	"	French	Potashmaker	M					
				"	Agnes	F	41		O	"			M					
				"	Oliver	M	19		O	"		Teamster						
				"	Esther	F	17		O	"								
				"	Arsène	M	15		O	"								

1881

Crimmins

Shanagolden/ Foynes Parish

County Limerick

In The Parish

Patrons:	St Senan (Shanagolden) St Senan (Foynes) St Senan (Robertstown)	
Priests:	Very Rev. **Anthony O'Keeffe**, P.P.	
	Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.	Telephone: 069-60112
	Rev. **Thomas Lane**, C.C.,	
	Foynes, Co. Limerick.	Telephone: 069-65165
Masses:		
Saturday Evenings and Eves of Holydays:	Shanagolden:	7.30 p.m. (Winter) 8.00 p.m. (Summer).
	Foynes:	6.30 p.m. (Winter) 7.00 p.m. (Summer)
Sundays:	Shanagolden:	11.30 a.m.
	Foynes:	10.45 a.m.
	Robertstown:	10.00 a.m.
Holydays:	Same as Sundays.	
Weekdays:	Shanagolden:	Monday - Friday 9.30 a.m. .
	Foynes:	Mon., Tue, Thur, Fri 9.30 a.m., Wed 6.30 p.m. (Winter) 7.00 p.m. (Summer).
	Robertstown:	Thursday: 10.30 a.m.
First Fridays:	Shanagolden:	7.30 p.m. (Winter) 8.00 p.m. (Summer).
	Foynes:	6.30 p.m. (Winter) 7.00 p.m. (Summer).
	Robertstown:	9.30 a.m.
Confessions:		
	Shanagolden:	Saturday: 12.30 p.m.and before evening Mass.
	Foynes:	Saturday: 11.00 a.m. and before evening Mass.
	Robertstown:	First Friday: 9.00 a.m.
Baptisms:		
	By appointment.	
Devotions:		
Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament:	Shanagolden:	First Thursday of each Month; after 9.30 a.m. Mass until

(O)CREMIN OCruimin,

Trace your ancestor here

Cremin in English, exclusively a west Munster surname; almost all the families are resident in counties Kerry and Cork, though in the 1659 "census" they were more numerous in the Co. Limerick barony of Connelloe, which adjoins these two counties. The tradition is that they are branch of the MacCarthys, It is interesting to note that in the Bantry district Matheson found the name Cremin interchangeable with MacCarthy. In sixteenth century records such as the Fiants and the Composition Book of Connacht the name MacCremon, MacKremin, often appeared in Co. Galway. This should not be confused with Cremin of Munster, which was a clerk's misspelling of MacRedmond, one of the many aliases of the Burkes of Connacht, and still extant.

Limerick Regional Archives

The Granary
Michael St
Limerick City
Ireland

The Main Surnames of County Limerick

Ryan, Fitzgerald, O'Brien, O'Connor, Hayes, Walsh, Sullivan, Bourke, Madigan, Collopy and Wolfe.

Among Co. Limerick's most famous sons were the surgeon Sylvester O'Halloran and President McMahon a one-time ruler of France.

Services

The Limerick Regional Archives is the Irish Family History Foundation's designated centre for the City and County of Limerick.

Church records in the Limerick Regional Archives area have various starting dates:

- The earliest Roman Catholic parish records computerised at this centre start in 1745 and the latest start in 1851
- The earliest Church of Ireland (Anglican/Episcopalian) records date from 1692 and the latest from 1845
- The Centre has Presbyterian records which commenced in 1828
- Methodist records commence in 1824

In addition to these church records, the Limerick Regional Archives also has access to:

- Civil records
- Comprehensive property records from the middle of the last century
- Tithe records from the period before the Great Famine
- The census of 1901

Other major genealogical sources used in genealogical research at the Limerick Regional Archives include:

- Trade directories
- Monteagle Estate records from 1830
- City Hospital records from 1816 to 1820
- Cemetery records from 1855 to 1920

A total of over one million genealogical records are at the disposal of staff at the Limerick Regional Archives.

Emigration from County Limerick

Co. Limerick experienced substantial emigration to Australia from the 1830s onwards. Large-scale emigration to the United States of America and Canada commenced in the 1840s. The Great Famine was less severe in Limerick in that it caused more emigration than death. The population of County Limerick dropped by 21% during the 1840s and continued to decline until 1900 as a result of continued emigration.

Chief Towns of County Limerick

The main towns in County Limerick include Limerick City, Rathkeale, Newcastle, Askeaton, Adare, Croom, Bruff, Hospital, Kilmallock and Kilfinane.

Select a county centre

Antrim	Armagh	Carlow	Cavan
Clare	Cork	Derry	Down
Donegal	Fermanagh	Galway	Kerry
Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny	Laois
Leitrim	Limerick	Longford	Louth
Mayo	Meath	Monaghan	Offaly
Roscommon	Sligo	Tipperary	Tyrone
Waterford	Westmeath	Wexford	Wicklow

Killarney Genealogical Centre

Cathedral Walk
Killarney
Co Kerry
Ireland

Popular Surnames in County Kerry

O'Sullivan, O'Connor, Shea, Murphy, McCarthy, Moriarty, Fitzgerald, O'Connell, Donoghue, Griffin.

Services

The Killarney Genealogical Centre offers a Full Service and has access to church, land and census returns for that County.

The main records include:

- Roman Catholic records in County Kerry commence 1798
- Church of Ireland (Anglican/Episcopalian) commence 1771
- Methodist records start in the early 1833

The Kerry Genealogical Centre also holds copies of:

- The 1901 census
- Co Kerry Newspaper Obituaries
- Slaters Directory 1846
- Guys Directory 1886
- Tithe Applotment Books c1830
- O'Casey Vols

The centre has access to 1 million plus records with additions ongoing.

Famous people with Kerry Roots

Daniel O'Connell M.P. the famous Irish politican was a Kerryman and Dick Spring, Deputy Premier of Ireland is a native of County Kerry. Monsignor Hugh O'Flaherty (Scarlet Pimpernel of the Vatican) had Kerry roots as did Mike Quill (President, Transport Workers Union of America).

Chief Towns in Co Kerry

Tralee, Killarney, Dingle, Listowel, Cahirciveen, Castleisland, Killorglin, Kenmare, Ballybunion.

Places of Interest in Co Kerry

Slea Head, Dingle, the Lakes of Killarney, Ross Castle and the famous 'Ring of Kerry' are known the world over.

Emigration from County Kerry

Emigration from Kerry began on a large scale circa 1845, then mainly to the east coast of the USA. Later emigration tended towards UK with a peak in 1940-60 period. Places to which people went include Springfield, Mass., Boston, Birmingham, London. Deportation to Australia and Tasmania in 1840-1900 period accounts for most of those of Irish extraction there.

In 1845-1848 the peak years of the Great Famine, Kerry lost about 30% of its population to death and emigration, with an excess mortality rate of +15%.

Select a county centre

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Cork
Derry
Down
Donegal
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Dublin
Kildare
Kilkenny
Laois
Leitrim
Limerick
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Offaly
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Limerick Ancestry, Limerick, Co Limerick, Ireland

Print out this form, fill in the details and post it with the Initial Search Fee (US $50 or IR£35 - a personal cheque will suffice) to:

Limerick Ancestry, The Granary, Michael St., Limerick City, Ireland.

Ancestor's Name ______________________________

Ancestor's Place of Birth in County Limerick ________________

Ancestor's Father ___________________________

Ancestor's Mother (including her pre-marriage surname) ________________________

Ancestor's approximate year of birth ________

Ancestor's religious denomination ________________

Ancestor's relationship to client _________________

Did your ancestor marry in Co Limerick Yes or No ? _______

If yes, (a) to whom ___________________________

(b) approximate year _________

(c) names of children born in Co Limerick ____________________________

: ____

When did your ancestor emigrate ? __________

Names of brothers and sisters of your ancestor? _____________________

: ____

Did your ancestor's parents emigrate? __________

Further information (if necessary use a separate sheet):

: ____

: ____

Please fill in your name and address below:

: ____

: ____

: ____

Back to Limerick Ancestry

PLEASE NOTE THAT WE HAVE SEVERAL MONTHS RESEARCH WORK ALREADY COMMISSIONED. ALL NEW ENQUIRIES WILL BE ACKNOWLEDGED AND SUBSEQUENTLY DEALT WITH IN TURN. WE APOLOGISE FOR ANY INCONVENIENCE - PLEASE BEAR WITH US!

Shamrock Radio
Irish Link
Gifts from Ireland

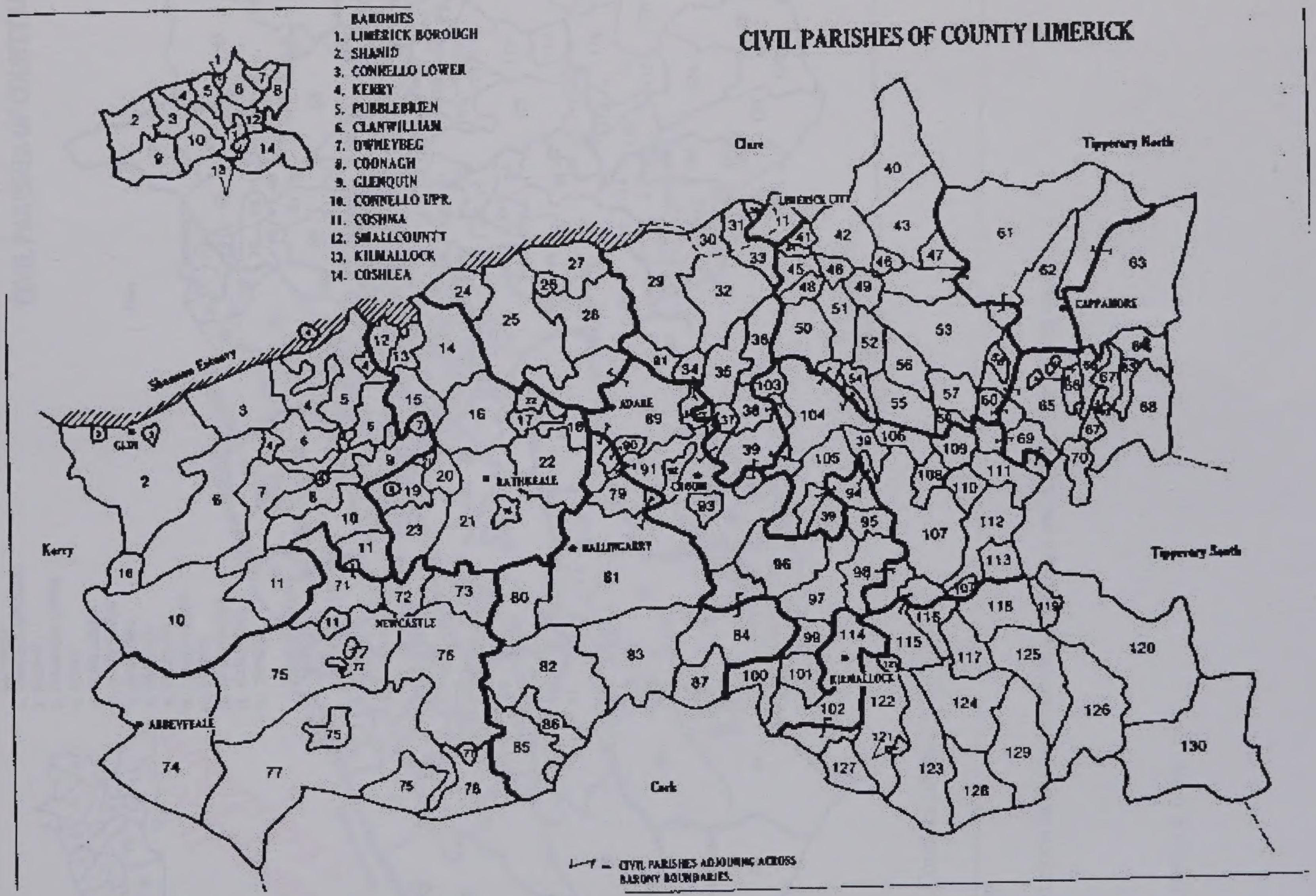
Irish Family History Foundation Home Page

Site designed and hosted by **Mayo Ireland Ltd**
See **Out of Mayo, Ireland** for other Irish sites.

Disclaimer
In no event shall Mayo Ireland Ltd be liable for any incidental or consequential damages, lost profits, or any indirect damages arising from any errors in these pages.

copyright © 1996 - 2000 Mayo Ireland Ltd

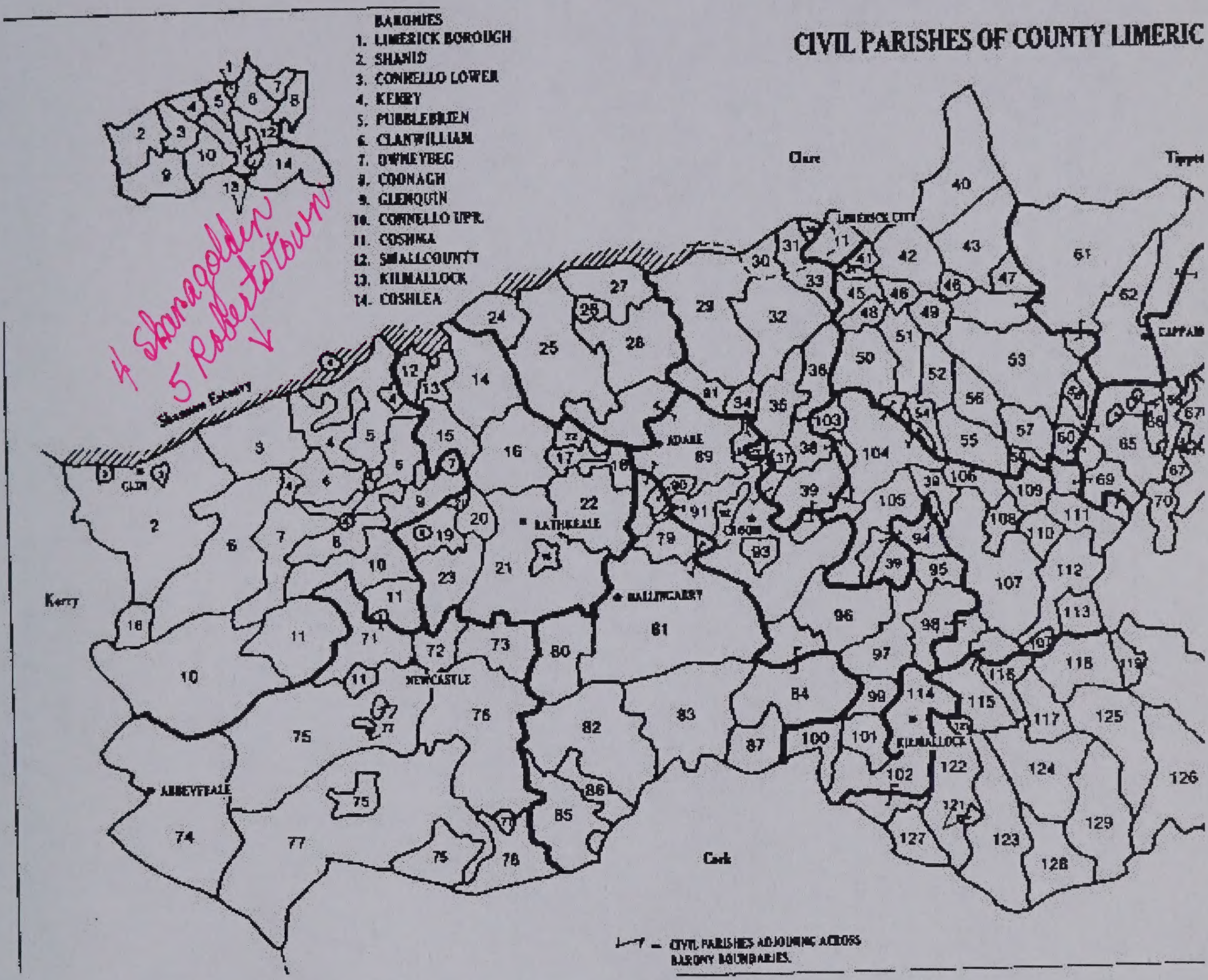
Limerick map


BARONIES
1. LIMERICK BOROUGH
2. SHANID
3. CONNELLO LOWER
4. KENRY
5. PUBBLEBRIEN
6. CLANWILLIAM
7. OWNEYBEG
8. COONAGH
9. GLENQUIN
10. CONNELLO UPR.
11. COSHMA
12. SMALLCOUNTY
13. KILMALLOCK
14. COSHLEA
CIVIL PARISHES OF COUNTY LIMERICK
Clare
Tipperary North
LIMERICK CITY
CAPPAMORE
Shannon Estuary
GLIN
ADARE
RATHKEALE
CROOM
BALLINGARRY
Kerry
NEWCASTLE
KILMALLOCK
ABBEYFEALE
Cork
Tipperary South
CIVIL PARISHES ADJOINING ACROSS BARONY BOUNDARIES.

Thanks to Pat Connors of the Limerick list

Key to the map

Limerick map


BARONIES
1. LIMERICK BOROUGH
2. SHANID
3. CONNELLO LOWER
4. KENRY
5. PUBBLEBRIEN
6. CLANWILLIAM
7. OWNEYBEG
8. COONAGH
9. GLENQUIN
10. CONNELLO UPR.
11. COSHMA
12. SMALLCOUNTY
13. KILMALLOCK
14. COSHLEA
CIVIL PARISHES OF COUNTY LIMERIC
Clare
Tipper
LIMERICK CITY
CAPPAM
Shannon Estuary
GLIN
Kerry
ADARE
RATHKEALE
CROOM
BALLINGARRY
NEWCASTLE
ABBEYFEALE
KILMALLOCK
Cork
CIVIL PARISHES ADJOINING ACROSS BARONY BOUNDARIES.

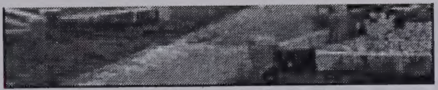
4 Shanagolden
5 Robertstown

Thanks to Pat Connors of the Limerick list

Key to the map

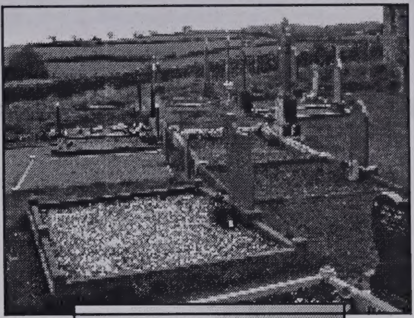
It should open in a new window so you can switch back and forth easily.

Return main Limerick page

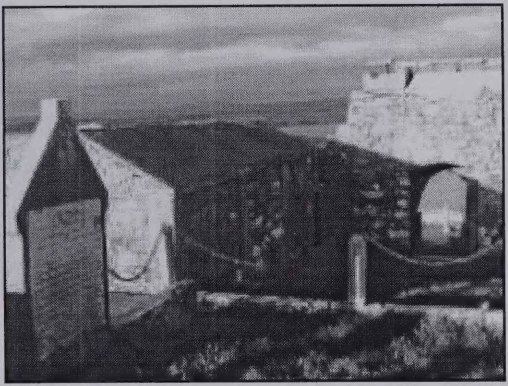


Shanagolden Graveyard

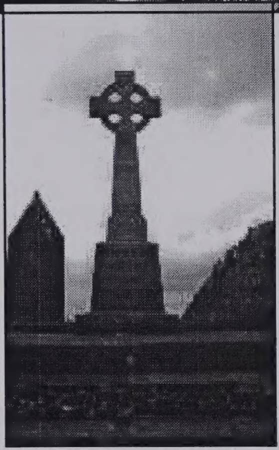
from 1703. It is in memory of M. Pierce Green who died on November 12th 1703. On the headstone are the words "killed by the Tories".



There is also a graveyard located in the grounds of Kilmoylan church ruin. In Kilmoylan graveyard, the oldest headstone is in memory of Owne Mulkere who died on the 10th of March 1808 at the age of 92. There is also a plaque to the Desmond and Crimmins families in the ruins of the old church.



Knockpatrick Graveyard

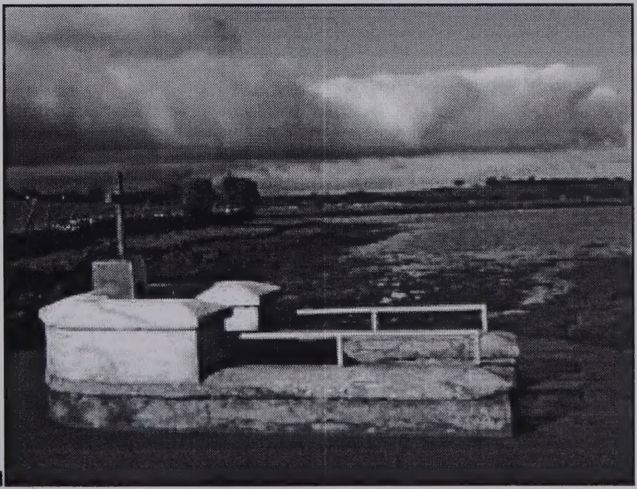


Cross in Knockpatrick Graveyard

The fifth graveyard surrounds the historic site of Knockpatrick. The oldest headstone here is in memory of Fr Philip O'Nolain who died in 1738 after only one year as parish priest of Shanagolden. Also buried on Knockpatrick is Charlotte Smith O'Brien, the daughter of William Smith O'Brien who was a Member of Parliament in Westminster for over 20 years, where he represented his constituents with distinction. Charlotte died on June 3 1909 aged 63.

St. Senan
Robertstown

Holy Wells



Barrigone Well

There are two holy wells in the parish where tradition and devotions are continued. In the Robertstown part of the parish, Borrigone Well is

Limerick Diocese
Heritage 2000 Project

Home Parish Index Limerick Diocese Heritage Links

- [History & Geography]
- [Churches]
- [Townlands]
- [Graveyards]
- [Holy Wells and Sites of Interest]
- [Abbey]
- [Priests]
- [St. Senan's Today]
- [Bibliography]

Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes parish Continued...

Graveyards

Robertstown Graveyard

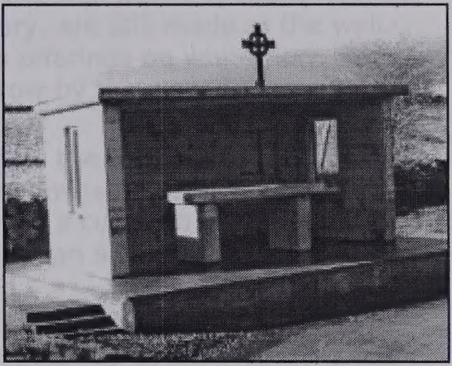
There are five graveyards in the parish of Shanagolden/Foynes. Robertstown graveyard is situated in the grounds of a church ruin, about a quarter of a mile by road from the present day Robertstown church. At Robertstown graveyard the oldest headstone that we came across was from November 1788 and it was in memory of Joanna O'Brien.

Mountpleasant Graveyard

Mount Pleasant graveyard is situated close to the boundary line between the parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes and Askeaton/Ballysteen parish. At Mount Pleasant the oldest headstone that we found was from 1817 but according to Canon O'Keeffe's records, the oldest headstone in the graveyard dates from 1785, and is in memory of a W. Casey who died aged 46.

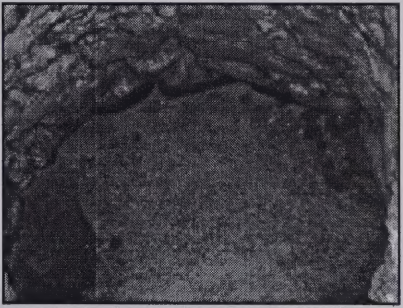
Shanagolden graveyard is situated across from the Community Hall. The oldest headstone that we came across in Shanagolden cemetery dated from 1814. However, according to Canon O'Keeffe's records on the headstones in the cemetery, the oldest headstone is

situated in the townland of Craggs. This well is located beside an inlet of the Shannon River and seaweed can be seen around it. The well is enclosed. The Parish council laid down a concrete walkway in the 1960s. A covered altar has been built beside the well. There is a plaque in memory of Noel O'Shaughnessy, who was from Borrigone, on the wall of the altar shelter.


Covered Altar at Barrigone

The feastday of the well is the 15th of August. In the past, a large pattern was held on the 14th and 15th of August. Danaher tells us that bonfires lit up the night-time sky and a party continued throughout the night. The other days of devotion at the well were the Saturdays before the 1st of May and 24th of June.

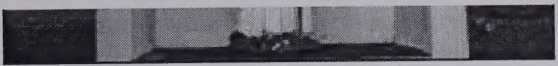
It is claimed that the well can cure many illnesses. Rags were being left at the well as offerings. It is believed that the well takes its name from the holy monk St. Muirdebhair the wise whose feastday is on the 3rd of November (Maureen Jackson claims it is the 3rd of September). St. Muirdebhair baptised new Christians at the well. With the passing of time, the pronunciation changed, the "M" became a "B" and thus the well was called Barrigone.


Interior of Barrigone Well

The legends about the well are many and varied. The water would not boil, the well moved when cursed and if your wish were to be granted, you would see a trout in the well. Another legend tells that the well spoke to a woman who was about to wash clothes in the well. A blind horse was brought to the well to be cured. The horse was cured but the owner became blind.

The most interesting legend about the well concerned a girl who was going to America. Before she left for America, the girl took some pebbles from the well. During the journey across the Atlantic, a fierce storm occurred and the girl threw the pebbles into the sea. The storm abated and the pebbles returned to the well.

Many old people believe that immersion in the spring could avert imminent death. The prayers that are said while doing a round of the well are Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory Be. Old people would pick up seven pebbles and drop one every time they completed a round at the well.



Statue of St. Patrick

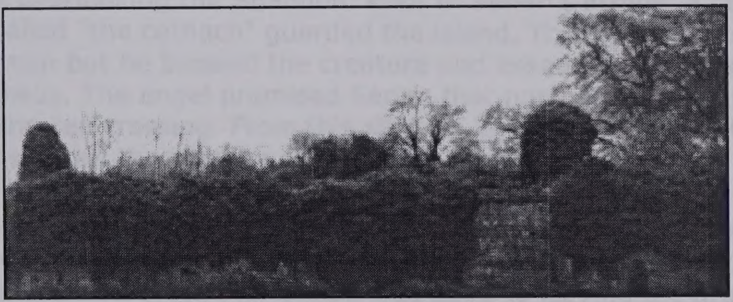
St Patrick's Well is situated on Knockpatrick hill. It is close to the foot of the hill, to the left of the road. A statue of St Patrick has been erected at the site and there are paths leading to the well from the road. Rounds, consisting of seven decades of the Rosary, are still made at the well. According to Danaher, rags were left as offerings on whitethorn trees by the well. Today, two evergreen trees grow by the well.

There are a number of legends concerning the well. The water from the well could cure sore eyes. The well moved when cursed. A druid tried to poison St Patrick here. St Patrick once put a curse on sinners but this was later transferred to birds and a dead bird can sometimes be found at the well on certain days of the year.

Danaher also says that St Patrick left a gold cup at the well. This cup or chalice was kept at the well until 1785 when a member of the O'Niadh (Neville) family, the stewards of the site of Knockpatrick, pledged it to a Mr Roche of Limerick. Mr. Roche then brought it to Paris where it was last heard of in 1840.

Danaher also mentioned St Senan's well in Shanagolden at the townland of Shanagolden Demesne. This well was covered in but it is believed that the well was situated where the pumphouse is now located. This pumphouse is across from the community hall.

Abbey



Manisternagalliaghduff Abbey

Manisternagalliaghduff Abbey, in the parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes, is more commonly known as *Mainstir na gCailleach Duff*. This can be translated as the Monastery of the Black (Veiled) Nuns. The ruins are situated about two miles east of Shanagolden. Extensive ruins remain of this monastery, which was reputedly founded in the first half of the thirteenth century. According to Sean Spellissy, the Earl of Desmond complained at one stage that the nuns were leading "loose and dissolute lives". Although the then Pope, Pope Martin V ordered the suppression of the monastery in 1432, the monastery continued until the mid-sixteenth century when it finally closed. Westropp tells us that a new parish was formed around it in 1586.

St. Senan

During St Patrick's travels around Ireland on his mission to convert the people from paganism, he was asked about the future. St Patrick replied

that a child named Sanus would succeed him as bishop and that he would convert the whole island.

It is believed that St Senan was born in 488 AD in Magh Lacha, four miles north east of Kilrush. At the age of fourteen, Senan refused to fight for his tribe the Corca Baiscinn in a local feud against the Corkamoroe. He hid in a haggard and fell fast asleep. The haggard was set ablaze and Senan was found by the Corkamoroe. He was set free, however, as they believed that God was with him.

Senan worked on the family farm as a young man and was driving cattle home one evening for his father when his way was blocked by the tide. Senan looked for food and lodgings from a man called Mieger but he was refused. Senan began to pray to God for help and the water receded long enough for him to get the cattle across the peninsula at Traught-Fannon. That night Mieger's place was destroyed by fire and all the menfolk were killed.

Senan entered the religious life under the tutelage of the holy Casidanus at Irrus before studying at Kilmanagh in Ossory under St Natalis. While here, St Senan performed a miracle by restoring life to an only son on the pleadings of a grief-stricken mother. Senan's popularity now increased and he decided to leave the monastery. For a number of years, Senan wandered the country and finally settled in at Ferns, Co.Wexford under Malachy. On Malachy's death, Senan became the abbot of the monastery.

On the way home from a pilgrimage in Rome, Senan received his Bishop's Staff. On his return to Ireland, he founded a monastery at Inniscarra in Cork. Senan was looking for "His place of Resurrection". He finally discovered it at Scattery Island when an angel showed him the island from a hill overlooking the Shannon. Prior to Senan's arrival, a sea monster called "the cathach" guarded the island. The monster rushed to devour Senan but he blessed the creature and asked him to depart in the name of Jesus. The angel promised Senan that none of his monks would drown in the sea crossing. From this story, a legend has grown claiming that pebbles from the island would protect against shipwreck.

Many people came to Scattery Island seeking a monastic life, including St Ciaran of Clonmacnoise and St Brendan from Kerry. On many occasions, the crowds were so great that Senan was close to leaving the area but he always stayed on the island. His private retreat was at Bishop's Island, which is a sea-stack on the West Clare coast. Senan lived in a beehive hut while on the island, which was surrounded by vertical cliffs on all sides.

It is believed that Senan died in 544 AD and is buried on Scattery Island in a place called 'St Senan's Bed'. Senan's feastday is celebrated on the 8th of March. As St Senan was a bishop, he created the diocese of Inis Chathaigh. The diocese survived until the Synod of Rathbrassil in 1111 AD when it was divided up amongst the dioceses of Ardfert, Killaloe and Limerick.

Senan also formed a community in Plouzané in northwest Brittany. Although the exact date when Senan visited here is unclear, Noel O'Shaughnessy claims that he visited Tours on his homeward journey from Rome. Jean Francois Simon, an historian, discovered the link between Plouzané and Kilrush in 1978. Plouzané, when translated, means 'Senan's Parish'. The 'Life of St. Senan' was written in 1629 by Albert Le

Grand and translated in 1993 by Jean-Michel Picard.

Next: St. Senan's Priest List

Bibliography

- Begley, John Canon, Diocese of Limerick, Vols. I, II, III., Reprint 1993, O'Brien - Toomey, Limerick
- Jackson, Maureen, Old Churches of this Parish
- Le Grand, Albert, Jean-Michel Picard (translator), A Seventeenth-Century Life of Saint Senan, 1993
- Leaflet for "Restored Sanctuary of Robertstown", 27th June 1996
- Leaflet for "St Senan's Catholic Church, Foynes
- Leaflet for Eucharistic Celebration, 28th September 1996
- Lenihan, Maurice, History of Limerick, Reprint, Mercier, Cork 1991.
- Lewis, Samuel, A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, Lewis, London, 1837.
- Ó Caoimh, Tomás, Clonfert to Mount Brandon 2000, Kingdom Printers Ltd., Tralee, 2000
- O'Connor, Patrick J., Exploring Limerick's Past, Oireactha na Mumhan, Newcastle West, 1987
- O'Shaughnessy, Noel, Barraig Eoin
- O'Shaughnessy, Noel, In the Footsteps of St Senan.
- Postal Directory of Munster
- Seoige, Mainchin, Co. Limerick - It's people and places, Treaty, Limerick, 1993.
- Seoige, Mainchin, Portrait of Limerick, Hale, London, 1982.
- Simington, Robert C., Civil Survey, Govt. Publications, Dublin, 1938
- Spellissy S., O'Brien J., Limerick - The Rich Land, Spellissy-O'Brien, Ennis, 1989

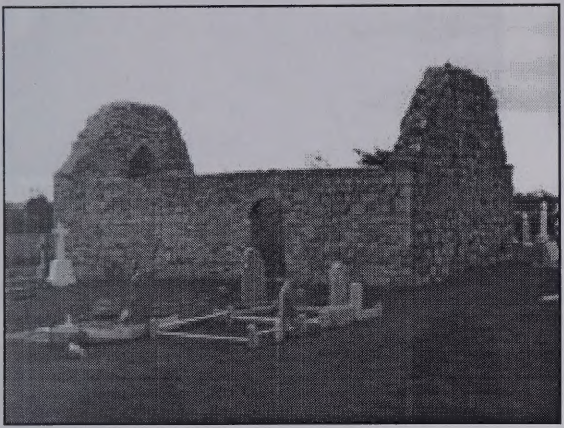
[Top of Page]

[Limerick Diocese] [Heritage 2000 Home] [Parish Index]

Website Design by

ICX internet

Old churches

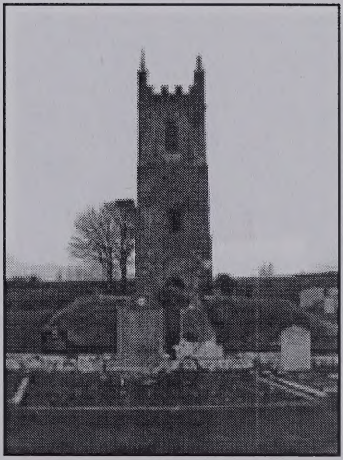


Ruin of Church at Robertstown

The first church in Robertstown was near Churchfield. Behind the present day church in Robertstown is the ruin of the previous Robertstown church and graveyard. The grounds are tidy and well kept and the church ruins have been partially rebuilt. Westropp states that Robert de Guer probably founded the church in the early part of the thirteenth century. Ardineer is a townland in Robertstown, and although there is no trace of a church in the present townland, it is believed that the original Robertstown church may have been situated here.

The church ruin in Shanagolden was converted into a place of Protestant worship and a tower was built on the site when the conversion took place. As there is a mention of a "lofty square tower built in 1815" in Postal directory of Munster, it can be assumed that this is one and the same tower.

Kilmoylan Church



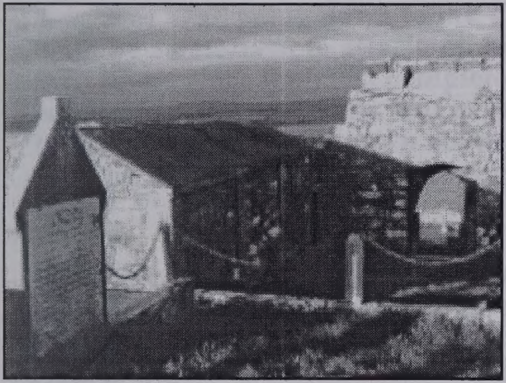
Tower at Shanagolden

About a mile from Shanagolden are the ruins of another church. Kilmoylan church is at the eastern end of the parish and Westropp measured the church as 35 feet by 18 feet. The west gable fell in the Night of the Big Wind in 1839.

Ruins in Mount Pleasant Graveyard

Altar in Mount Pleasant Graveyard

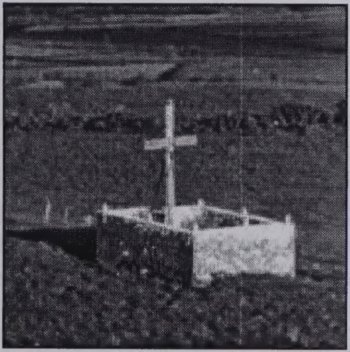
There is also a church in Mount Pleasant graveyard. Near the church ruin is an altar. Both the church ruin and the altar are in good condition.



Kockpatrick Church Ruins

Knockpatrick church is situated 572 feet above sea level and gives a stunning view of the Shannon Estuary and the surrounding countryside. According to legend, St Patrick consecrated the church at Knockpatrick when he visited the area in 448 AD. He also blessed all that lay west of him, as he never ventured as far as Kerry. Westropp wrote that the Danes burned Knockpatrick in 1114.

To the east of the church there are six stones that are called 'Suíochán Pádraig', St Patrick's Seat. According to Mainchín Seoighe, the traditional religious practice at Knockpatrick involved reciting three Rosaries: one around the wall of the burial grounds, one while moving clockwise around St Patrick's Well and the third at Suíochán Pádraig.



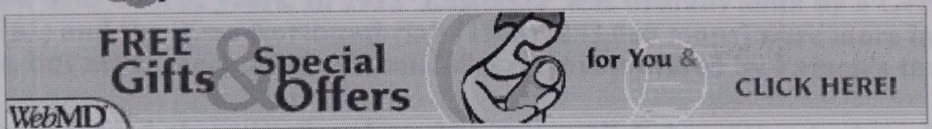
Suiochan Padraig

Westropp also mentions churches at Aughinish and Ardaneer but the sites of these churches are unknown today. There was also an old church at Dysert or Morgans as it is now called. It is believed that this church was located near Barrigone well. The name Morgans was derived from the Irish Muingeadain, meaning a 'maritime spot'. The church is believed to have been built in the 15th century. It is said to have been built by two sisters, but neither their names nor their surnames are remembered.

Next: Graveyards

[Top of Page]

Hosted by tripod®



Tell me when this page is updated

WALLSEND'S HISTORY

Wallsend got its name from the fact that it was the eastern terminus of Hadrian's Wall with a fort and a length of Wall going down to the Tyne. At this point the river could not be forded and the steep slope would be a deterrent to attackers. In modern times the meaning of Wallsend would seem to refer to its demolition, since it almost completely disappeared under shipyards; much stone had been previously used for housing and walls. But in recent years the site of the fort has been carefully excavated, so that in some ways more is known about it than any other fort on the Wall. It was intended to develop the area for light industry, but a change of heart or mind had taken place and it has become a historical site for visitors.

The fort covers four acres with three principal gateways north of the wall. It was discovered that the area had been under cultivation before the Romans took over. The fort was built of stone and had a strong surrounding wall with towers at the corners and guarding the gates. There were ten barracks, six in the northern half and four in the south. In the centre was the headquarters with offices and assembly places. On one side was the hospital and two granaries; on the other the commandant's house. There were also workshops and on either side between the central buildings and barracks, there was space for parade and exercising. Unlike some forts on the Wall, the gateways had no partial blocking and continued open as double gateways.

During a long period of occupation there were changes - barracks in the third century were changed into chalets with separate accommodation. Later still in the fourth century some timber-strip-like houses were constructed, and it has been suggested, for family occupation. The fort site has been marked out on the ground, and there is a Heritage Centre adjacent in Buddle Street, which helps with interpretation, archaeology, local history and shipbuilding, which still goes on. John Buddle, honoured in this way, was a colliery viewer.

Wallsend and Willington, in the Middle Ages, belonged to the Prior and Convent of Durham. After the Dissolution, Willington passed into lay hands, where as Wallsend was part of the endowment of the Dean and chapter of Durham. The old chapel of Holy Cross, consisted of nave and chancel, and its ruins still stand on the top of the steep hillside. It fell into disrepair and was said to be the haunt of witches. The new church of St Peter was built from 1807 to 1809 and enlarged in 1892. The font is that from Holy Cross. A new church was built for the west parish in 1866 with a tower to the east end and dedicated to St. Luke.

In 1800 Wallsend was a village with seven farms - Wallsend Hall, Mount Pleasant, Village Farm, Red House, The Grange and Middle Farm, White House and Carville Hall. The latter was formerly Cosyns Hall. Cosyn was a Newcastle draper, and Horsley c. 1720 noted a number of Roman stones built into his house. In the garden was an old sundial inscribed:

Time tide doth haste. Therefore, make haste We shall (die all) is implied by the dial itself.

The hall was rebuilt in 1750 by another draper, Robert Carr, related to the Carrs of Etal and renamed Carville. In the late nineteenth century the estate was purchased by Joseph Wigharn Richardson, and the hall pulled down. Mount Pleasant was purchased by Wallsend Slipway Company. Swan Hunter took over the lands of the Alkali Works and used them for their east shipyard.

At that time shipbuilding was predominant and in 1903 Swan Hunter combined with Wigham

Richardson of Walker. In 1906 to the delight of all around on a public holiday they launched their vessel, the 'Mauretania' of 31,938 tons. This and a sister ship the 'Lusitania' were built for the Cunard Gompany and they were the pride of the Tyne. They won back the Blue Riband of the Atlantic from the Germans and held it for22 years. In 1915 'Lusitania' was brutally sunk by a German U-Boat. The 'Ark Royal' (1981) and the 'Esso Northumbria" (1968) (253,000 tonns) were more impressive in some ways, but never more admired than 'Mauretania powered by Parson's turbines.

An incident often recorded about Wallsend is when Prince Nicholas of Russia, from 1825 known as the 'Iron Tsar', had arranged to visit Wallsend Colliery. Having put on his protective gear, he was taken to the pithead. Seeing the black hole, he was afraid and likened it to 'the mouth of hell', so thee-did not receive its distinguished visitor.

Willington Quay

Willington Quay was the place where George Stephenson set up house at his marriage in Newburn Church (1802). In 1803 his son Roben was born here The cottage has gone, but is remembered in the 'Stephenson Memorial Schools'. George Stephenson was self-educated, but he made sure that his son had proper schooling as well as practical training in engineering. The Stephensons moved on, but the Willington viaduct is a reminder of railways~ 1,050 feet long, 76 feet high with 7 segmental arches each of 120 feet span. At Willington there was a haunted house - Willington Mill, subject to all kinds of unnatural noises and ghosts that drove residents away

Willington had a ropery, taken over from 1900 by Hood Haggie and Clellands who established a ship repairing yard. There were other industries but Howdon -Pans was obviously famous for salt. There were salt pans here when the property belonged to the Prior of Durham and these continued. Salt was most; important for the preservation of meat and fish. From 1702 salt was taxed..

Probably on account of severe taxation the salt pans were given up after 1787. Glass makirig was started in Howdon in the first half of the seventeenth century - glass makets were brought in from lorraine. One family were Tyzacks

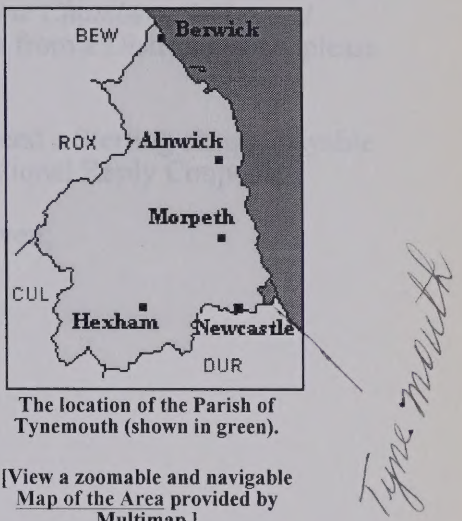
John Tyzack, a Quaker, lived at Howdon Hall. The Henzells also appear as owners of glassworks, and Joshua was manager at the time when they trans-ferred to Lemington as tile Northumberland Glass Company. The shore at Howdon proved difficult for shipbuilding. The dredging of the river raised the water level and caused floods. From 1866 the level of the land was raised by ballast from ships and Howdon Hall, the oldest house in the parish was demolished. A popular local song was founded on the fact that here was the place where the river was crossed at Jarrow.

Nowadays Howdon to Jarrow has another form of crossing - under the river. In 1951 a pedestrian and cycle tunnel was opened to the public, and in 1967 a much larger tunnel for motor vehicles, relieving some of the strain on the bridges, but traffic was still too crowded. Ferries still operate across the river.

~ PREVIOUS PAGE ~ MAINPAGE ~ EMAIL US ~

TYNEMOUTH

"TYNEMOUTH parish is bounded on the north and west by the parishes of Earsdon, Long Benton, and Wallsend, on the south by the river Tyne, and on the east by the German Ocean. It comprises the townships of Chirton, Cullercoats, Murton or Moortown, North Shields, Preston, Tynemouth, and Whitley, whose united area is 7,222 statute acres. The population in 1801, was l4,345; in l811, 19,042; in l821, 24820; in 1831, 24,778; in 1841, 27,249; and in 1851, it had increased to 30,524 souls. The surface is generally level, consisting of a strong soil, well suited for the growth of beans and wheat. Coal and ironstone are abundant, and the only magnesian limestone in the country is found in this parish. Three moors, known respectively by the names of Tynemouth Moor, Shire Moor, and Billy Mill Moor, and containing together an area of 1,300 acres, were divided and enclosed, under the authority of acts of parliament, obtained in the reign of George III." [From *History, Topography, and Directory of Northumberland*, Whellan, 1855]



The location of the Parish of Tynemouth (shown in green).

[View a zoomable and navigable Map of the Area provided by Multimap.]

- Cemeteries
- Census
- Church History
- Church Records
- Civil Registration
- Description and Travel
- Emigration and Immigration
- History
- Law and Legislation
- Maps
- Military Records
- Names, Personal
- Poorhouses, Poor Law, etc.

Cemeteries

- Tyne and Wear Archives Service have records from Tynemouth General Cemetery. Transcripts of the Sexton's Books 1833-1839 for Tynemouth Cemetery and of monument inscriptions for Albion Road Cemetery, North Shields can be seen at Newcastle Central Library, Local Studies Dept.

Return to top of page

Census

- The 1851 Census Index (microfiche CN7, CN8, CN9 and CN36) published by the Northumberland and Durham Family History Society may be of value to researchers interested in this parish.

- 1861 Census entries for Clifford's Fort, the Spannish Battery, the Lighthouse and the Barracks transcribed by Penuel Ellis-Brown.

Return to top of page

Church History

- Tynemouth - Church History - links and information.

Church Records

- Tynemouth - Church Records - links and information.

Civil Registration

- This area is now within North Tyneside Registration District. Certificates of birth, death and marriage can be obtained from: *Superintendent Registrar, Register Office, Maritime Chambers, 1 Howard Street, North Shields, Tyne and Wear, NE30 1LZ.* If ordering certificates from a District Office, please note the following:
  a. The cost of a certificate is currently (14th August 2001) **£ 6.50** - send a Sterling cheque payable to the *Superintendent Registrar* plus return postage or two International Reply Coupons;
  b. The G.R.O. (St Catherine's) Index references are of no value;
  c. For marriage certificates, the precise place of marriage must be given;
  d. Civil Registration in England and Wales began on July 1st 1837.

Return to top of page

Description and Travel

- Photographs of North Shields from the FreeFoto.com website.
- Photographs of Whitley Bay from the FreeFoto.com website.
- Tynemouth Pictures
- The Port of Tyne Authority website.
- The Cullercoats Lifeboat Station Website has some interesting material on the work and history of the lifeboat station and the area.

Return to top of page

Emigration and Immigration

- A letter from William Robinson II to his daughter Mary Ann (later Mrs. John Dunn), on his arrival in New York in 1853.

Return to top of page

History

- The history of Tynemouth Parish is included in:- Northumberland County History Committee, *History of Northumberland*, Volume 8. Newcastle, A. Reid, 1907. *(Available on fiche from Original Indexes).*
- Ron Branscombe has provided some Notes on the History of North Shields.
- Transcription of the section on Monk Seaton from Pigot's Directory (1828/9)
- Memories of Life throughout the 1900s from North Shields Library Club.
- The History of Cullercoats Lifeboat.

Return to top of page

Law and Legislation

- Mary Hunter has transcribed a report from the North Shields Daily News of 9th March, 1883 describing an alleged miscarriage of justice which resulted in the imprisonment of three men. The report includes a petition to the Home Secretary which carries the names and occupations of 216 local people.

Return to top of page

Maps

- Tynemouth - Maps - links and information.

Military Records

- A List of Casualties resulting from the worst wartime disaster in the region - the bombing of a public air-raid shelter in the basement of Wilkinson's Lemonade Factory in North Shields which resulted in the deaths of 103 people. This incident is also the subject of "Westall's War" - a very well researched and well presented account.

- A transcript of Tynemouth War Memorial provided by Original Indexes.

Return to top of page

Names, Personal

- A list of subscribers to the relief fund which was set up following an accident at Cullercoats in 1848 in which five fishermen were drowned. The list includes many Tyneside businessmen and nobility.

Return to top of page

Poorhouses, Poor Law, etc.

- Tynemouth Parish was part of Tynemouth Poor Law Union. The Union Workhouse was located in Preston Lane, North Shields. Some useful records are held at Tyne and Wear Archives Service.

Return to top of page

Find help, report problems, or contribute information.

[*Last updated: 21st November 2001, 00:11 GMT - Brian Pears*]